Woodard

Montg. Co. NY -
Index - Grantees - 0506488
" Grantors - 0506492 + suppl.

Recs of Christ Evangel. Luth. Chu -
1293950 #2
#3

Ref. Chu at Rhinebeck 1293951 #4

Bu. of Rev. War Soldiers 1294816 #10

Chu recs of Minden Dist. - 1294886 #1
1294832 #6

Marr. in Montg. Co. 1294965 #5

Presby Chu - 1294831 #9
" #3 — checked -

Marr. of James Dempster - 1293957 #13

Ref. Dutch Chu - 1294832 - #1-2

Session Bk - Amsterdam - 0017518
Microfilmed - 1293957 #12

St. Paul's Luth Chu — 1293952 #5

Ephratah Ref Dutch Chu — 1293952 #4

Ref. Chu. Schoeni Co. — 1293955 #7

Presby Chu — 1293955 #11
#8

AUTHOR
Albany County (New York). County Court Clerk.

TITLE
Judgement rolls, 1849-1880.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968.

FORMAT
16 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of typescript.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

		US/CAN FILM AREA
Vol. 1,	1849-1851.	0466381
Vol. 2,	1852-1853.	0466887
Vol. 3-4,	1854-1860.	0466888
Vol. 5,	1861-1863.	0466889
Vol. 6,	1863-1864.	0466890
Vol. 7,	1865-1866.	0466891
Vol. 8,	1866-1867.	0466892
Vol. 9,	1867-1869.	0466893
Vol. 10-11,	1867-1869.	0466894
Vol. 12-13,	1869-1871.	0466895
Vol. 14-15,	1871-1874.	0466896
Vol. 16-17,	1874-1875.	0466897
Vol. 18-19,	1874-1876.	0466898
Vol. 20-21,	1876-1878.	0467996
Vol. 22-23,	1878-1880.	0467997
Vol. 24,	1880.	0467998

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Albany - Court records

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
1294816
item 6

TITLE
Albany County cemeteries.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1980.

FORMAT
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of typescripts in the Montgomery County Department of History and Archives, Fonda, New York.

CONTENTS
Contents: Cemetery on Sickor-Road, Albany Co., East or Second Methodist Episcopal Church, Watervliet Circuit, Town of Watervliet, N.Y. -- Private burial ground on the La Grange farm, Ostrander Road, Albany County, New York / copied and indexed by Katherine A Furman, Marie Noll Cormack.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Albany - Cemeteries
I. Furman, Katherine A
II. Cormack, Marie Noll

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
974.735
V3b

AUTHOR
Barber, Gertrude Audrey.

TITLE
Sullivan County, New York, gravestone inscriptions / compiled by Gertrude Audrey Barber.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
[1929-1930].

FORMAT
10 v.

NOTES
Typescript (photocopy).

CONTENTS
Includes index at end of each volume.

LIBRARY HOLDINGS
Library has bound v. 1-3, 4-5, 6-7, and 8-9 together.

ADDITIONAL FORMATS	US/CAN FILM AREA
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1989. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.	1320897 item 1-5
ADDITIONAL COPIES	US/CAN FILM AREA
Vol. 1-7	0860327 item 9-12.
Another filming, 1971	
Vol. 8-10	0860328 item 1
Another filming, 1971	
Vol. 10 (Another filming, 1980)	1294815 item 20.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Cemeteries

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

THOR
rber, Gertrude Audrey.

TLE
avestone inscriptions, located in Sullivan County, New York / compiled
Gertrude A. Barber.

BLICATION INFORMATION
lt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973.

RMAT
2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

TES
croreproduction of original published: [S.l. : s.n.], 1931. 4 v.

NTENTS
cludes index.

	US/CAN FILM AREA
1-2	0930818
3-4	0930226 item 1-2

IS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Cemeteries

pyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
l Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0979479

AUTHOR
Barber, Gertrude Audrey.

TITLE
Cemetery inscriptions, Sullivan County, New York / Gertrude Audrey Barber.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1975.

FORMAT
1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of original typescript (10 v.) written in 1929.

CONTENTS
Includes partial index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Cemeteries

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

193 0 s1

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FICHE AREA
6019156

TITLE
Manning's Mohawk Valley (New York) directory : for Canajoharie, Fonda, Fort Plain, Fultonville, Nelliston, Palatine Bridge, St. Johnsville, Sprakers, New York, containing classified, street directories, town officers, associations, societies, county, state and United States governments, etc. / compiled and published by H. A. Manning Co..

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1983.

COPYRIGHT DATE
1930

FORMAT
1 microfiche ; 11 x 15 cm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of original published: Schenectady, N.Y. : H.A. Manning Co., 1930.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Montgomery - Directories

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

1930's

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0017136
item 3

AUTHOR
Allen, Harry.

TITLE
[Letter] / by Rev. Harry Allen of Utica, N.Y..

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941.

FORMAT
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of holographic manuscript at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in New York City.

CONTENTS
Includes description of Forest Hill cemetery in Canojoharie, Fort Plain cemetery and description of St. Johnsville Dutch Reformed church records.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Montgomery - Church records - Inventories, registers, catalogs
2. New York, Montgomery - Cemeteries - Inventories, registers, catalogs

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

NO Woodards

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
974.7
A1
no. 342

AUTHOR
Burleigh, H. C. (Herbert Clarence), b. 1893.

TITLE
Confiscations, Albany, Charlotte, and Tryon Counties, New York / copied by H. C. Burleigh at Bath, Ontario, about 1950.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Toronto, Ont. : United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada, [1970].

FORMAT
11 p.

CONTENTS
The original document is preserved by the New York State Library, Albany, New York.
Charlotte County became Washington County; Tryon County became Montgomery County.

ADDITIONAL FORMATS
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1321358
item 3

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. American loyalists - New York
2. New York, Albany - Land and property
3. New York, Montgomery - Land and property
4. New York, Washington - Land and property
1. United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

~~No links under at home to read.~~

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
974.746
P2k

AUTHOR
Kelly, Arthur C. M.

TITLE
Grand jurors of Montgomery County, N. Y., 1816-1850 / edited by Arthur C. M. Kelly ; from typsecript by Maxine K. Lunkes and photocopies of the originals.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Rhinebeck, N.Y. : Kelly, c1989.

COPYRIGHT DATE
1989

FORMAT
iv, 109 p.

NOTES
Original records at Montgomery county Department of History and Archives old court house, Fonda, New York.
"Montgomery County, originally called Tryon County, was formed from Albany County in 1772. The name was changed to Montgomery County in 1784. Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga, Hamilton, and Fulton counties were later formed from Montgomery"--Intro.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Montgomery - Court records
2. New York, Fulton - Court records
3. New York, Hamilton - Court records
4. New York, Herkimer - Court records
1. Lunkes, Maxine K

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0532617
item 6

AUTHOR
Brinkman, William A.

TITLE
Bible and family records / William A. Brinkman.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968.

FORMAT
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of typescript ([54] leaves) written in 1943.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

ADDITIONAL COPIES
Another filming, 1971. ---------- US/CAN FILM AREA 0860282 item 6
Copy in DAR Library, Washington

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Brinkman
2. New York, Albany - Bible records
3. New York, Albany - Vital records

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
974.746
A3g

TITLE
Guide to historical resources in Montgomery County, New York, repositories.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
[Ithaca, N.Y.] : New York Historical Resources Center, Olin Library, Cornell University, c1983.

COPYRIGHT DATE
1983

FORMAT
31, 67 p.

NOTES
Cover title.

CONTENTS
Includes descriptive register of collections and index.
Includes family history and genealogy.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Montgomery - Archives and libraries - Inventories, registers, catalogs
2. New York, Montgomery - History - Sources - Inventories, registers, catalogs
3. New York, Montgomery - Genealogy - Inventories, registers, catalogs
I. Cornell University. New York Historical Resources Center

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

UTHOR
ew York. Court of Oyer and Terminer (Sullivan County).

ITLE
ourt records, 1835-1860, 1868-1895.

UBLICATION INFORMATION
alt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1979.

ORMAT
n 3 microfilm reels ; 35 mm

OTES
icrofilm of original records in the Sullivan County courthouse

ONTENTS			US/CAN FILM AREA
ourt records	v.1-2	1835-1860	1031937 item 1-2, + 3
ourt records	v.4	1868-1882	1031938
ourt records	v.5	1882-1895	1031939 item 1

HIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Court records
2. New York, Sullivan - Naturalization and citizenship

opyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
ll Rights Reserved.

Naturalizations - no Index -
Sherwood Hill, Assoc. Justice
Wm Hill, Clerk of Court

Montgomery Co. N.Y.
Guardian Doc. —
Mary Elza Woodworth
Daughter of Uncle Woodworth
Guardian

[illegible] she shall arrive at the age of 14 years & [illegible] another guardian [illegible] hereby
[illegible] you the said guardian to safely keep the
[illegible] personal estate of said minor which shall be-
come to your custody and not suffer any sale
[illegible] destruction of the same but to keep up & sus-
tain her lands tenements & hereditaments by & with the
[illegible] issues & profits thereof & with such other monies
belonging to her as shall come to your possession and
deliver the same to her when she becomes of full age
to such other guardian as may hereafter be appointed
in as good order and condition as you receive the
[illegible] and also to render a just & true account of all
[illegible] & property received by you and the application
thereof and of your guardianship in all respects to
[illegible] court having cognizance thereof when thereunto
[illegible] testimony whereof we have caused the
[illegible] of the Surrogates Court of Montgomery County be
[illegible] affixed, Witness Samuel Belding Jr County
[illegible] of said County at Amsterdam the [illegible] day of
[illegible] the year of our Lord one thousand eight
[illegible] and fifty four

[illegible] 7th day of August — S. Belding Jr County Judge &c
[illegible] of County Court

Montgomery Co. Mo
Guardian Doc.
Mary Elizabeth Woodworth
Wm Harry
Ottie Woodworth
Guardian

[illegible] of the State of New York To Jenette Woodworth
[illegible] of Amsterdam in the county of Montgomery
[illegible] greeting. Whereas an application in due form of
[illegible] has been made to our County Judge of the county of
Montgomery to have you the said Jenette Woodworth ap-
pointed the guardian of the person & estate of Mary Eliza
Woodworth a minor residing in the county of Montgomery
under the age of 14 years, and whereas the said Jenette
Woodworth has agreed and consented to become such
guardian and has duly executed and delivered a bond
pursuant to law for the faithful discharge of her duty
as such guardian and we being satisfied that said
Jenette Woodworth is a good & respectable person and is
in every respect competent to have the custody of the
person and estate of said minor, to by these presents
allow constitute & appoint you the said Jenette Woodworth
the general guardian of the person and estate of said
minor until she shall arrive at the age of 14 years
and until another guardian shall be appointed duly

Ancestral File 4.18 19 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Solomon WOODWARD AFN:1HHJ-GRV

Born: 1 Nov 1807 Sex: M
Orwell, Addison, VT
FATHER: Solomon WOODARD
MOTHER: Betsey PEPPER
SPOUSE: Jane MARTINDALE

SUBMITTERS

HELEN S. ULLMANN
713 MAIN STREET
ACTON MA
USA 01720

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-111887

letter sent Feb '98

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1850 Vt - Soloman Woodward + Rutland $50
Addison Co. - 33 Wallingf

1860 Vt - Windsor 442

1850 Philo - Bennington 103

1850 " Ontario ... well

1850 Addison Co - Orwell township
#15 Soloman 43 Carpenter
Jane 42
Jane 11
Martin 9
Charlotte 6
Soloman 3
John Mills 29

Inse

Montgomery Co. N.Y.
Guardian Doc. —
Mary Elizabeth Woodworth
Sundry papers
Jeanette Woodworth, Guardian

Ancestral File 4.18 — 19 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back
F5=Index | F6=Family | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS -
Use . PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. — Esc=Cancel
Philo WOODWARD — AFN:VHHI-7S

Born: 1847 — Sex: M
. . New York
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Anna M. FATTEY

SUBMITTERS

MICHAEL JOHN HUSSEY — Microfilm: NONE
1040 NORTH 23rd EAST — Submission: AF95-106075
PLEASANT GROVE
UTAH
USA?

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1850 Rutland, VT
485 Solomon Woodard 55 Farmer 2400 N.H.
Betsy 48 VT
Horatio 21
Roswell 18

#491 Isaac Woodard 28 Shoemaker N.H
Mary 26 VT
Margt. 4 "
Jane H. 3

Ancestral File 4.18 — 19 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back
F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS
Use . PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. — Esc=Cancel
Solomon WOODWARD — AFN:1HHJ-GRV

Born: 1 Nov 1807 — Sex: M
Orwell, Addison, VT
FATHER: Solomon WOODWARD
MOTHER: Betsey PEPPER
SPOUSE: Jane MARTINDALE

SUBMITTERS

HELEN S. ULLMANN — Microfilm: NONE
713 MAIN STREET — Submission: AF95-111887
ACTON MA
USA 01720

letter sent Feb '98

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1850 VT - Solomon Woodward
Addison Co. - 33 + Rutland 1850 Wallingf

1860 VT - Windsor 442

1850 Philo - Bennington 103
1850 " Ontario NY 228 Hopewell

1860 Addison Co - Orwell township
#15 Solomon 43 Carpenter VT
Jane 42 "
Jane 11 "
Martin 9 "
Charlotte 6 "
Solomon 3 "
John Mills 29 "

#12 Benjamin Mills 27 VT
Hannah 26 "
Betsy 6 "
Hannah 3 "
Betsy Woodward 70 MA
#35 James Hall 67 $200 MA
Charlotte 56 VT
James 36 "
Eleanor 26 "
Catherine 17 "
Jane Woodward 12 "

Ancestral File 4.18 — 19 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back
F5=Index | F6=Family Record | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

Use and press Enter to see details. — Enter=Details
Press PA for list of all families for highlighted person.

	BORN	PLACE
Husband: Solomon WOODWARD	1807	Verm
Wife: Jane MARTINDALE	1808	NYor

Children

1. Jane WOODWARD	1838	Verm
2. Martin Van Buren WOODWARD	1840	Verm
3. Charlotte WOODWARD	1843	Verm
4. Solomon WOODWARD	1846	Verm

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Mentz, Cous Dtrg.

Cens. - 0017128 item 16
0532961 item 3
Probate clerk 0533498 " 2 - Vital rec
0017620 Dutch clerk Florida
1294963 item 3 deaths
1298603 item 4 Cens.
0534214 Dutch clerk
0017916 item 4-6 - Stone Arabia - Montgo
0836756 - DAR index Vital town rec.

Dutch Wills 05141 -
Book - probate abs. 974.7
Bun v 25-41

UTHOR
ullivan County (New York). County Clerk.

ITLE
iscellaneous records, 1850-1924.

UBLICATION INFORMATION
alt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970,1979.

ORMAT
microfilm reels ; 35 mm

OTES
icrofilm of original records in the Sullivan County courthouse.

ONTENTS
ncludes index.
ncludes records of appointments, assignments, judgements, leases, agreements, contracts, certificates, soldier discharges from military service, etc.

			US/CAN FILM AREA
ndex to miscellaneous records		1904-1924	0838336 item 2.
iscellaneous records	v.1	1850-1873	0837729
iscellaneous records	v.2	1872-1904	0838334
iscellaneous records	v.3-4	1904-1923	0838335
iscellaneous records	v.5	1923-1924	0838336 item 1
dditional filming of miscellaneous records, v.1-2 (to p.462), 1850-1899			1029999
dditional filming of miscellaneous records, v.2 (p.462 to end), 1899-1904			1030000 item 1

HIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Public records
2. New York, Sullivan - Court records
3. New York, Sullivan - Military records
4. New York, Sullivan - Land and property

opyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
ll Rights Reserved.

Indexed - no Woodards listed

Montgomery Co., N.Y.
Guardian Doc.
Chas. Sarah Woodward
1797

Montgomery Co., N.Y.
Gravesden Doc.
Ann Sarah Woodward
1911 yr.

[illegible] Woodworth the general guardian of the person & [illegible] of said minor during her minority hereby requiring the said guardian to safely keep the real & personal estate of said minor which shall hereafter come to your custody and not suffer any sale waste or destruction of the same but to keep up and sustain her tenements and hereditaments by and with the rents & profits thereof or with such other monies belonging to her as shall come to your possession and to deliver the same to her when she becomes of full age or to such other guardian as may hereafter be appointed in as good order and condition as you receive the same and also to render a just and true account of all monies & property received by you & the application thereof and of your guardianship in all respects to any court having cognizance thereof when thereunto required. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of the Surrogates Court of said county to be hereunto ~~affixed~~. Witness Samuel Belding Jr County Judge of said county at Amsterdam the 7th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty four

[illegible] as of the 7th day of August — S. Belding Jr Com. Judge

L.S.

Recor

1860 Index Woodard (Ward (Worth)

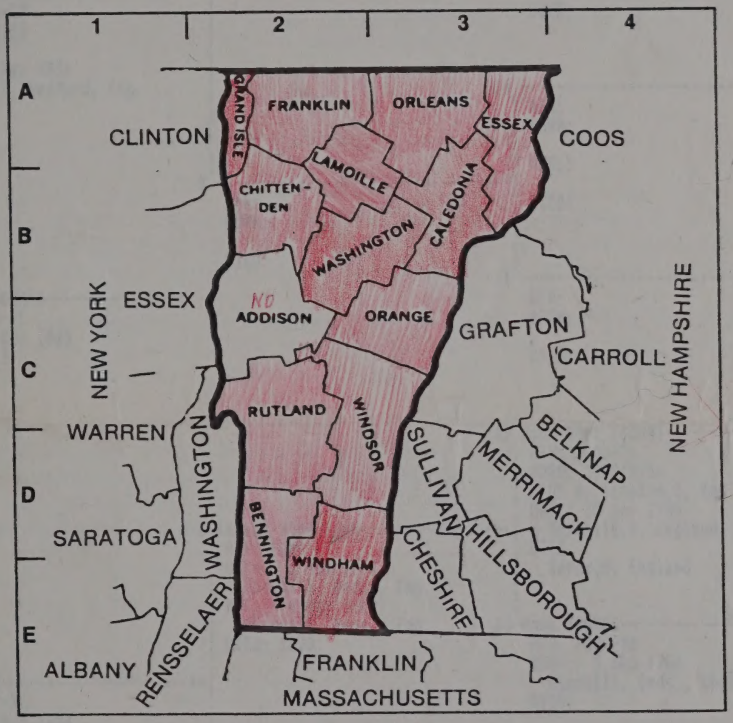
Walton, Eliakim Persons. *Records of the Council of Safety and Governor and Council of the State of Vermont, 1775-1836.* 8 Vols.

Bibliography

Gilman, Marcus Davis. *The Bibliography of Vermont.* Burlington: Free Press Association, 1897.

*Microfilm - Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF VERMONT



VERMONT COUNTY HISTORIES
(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1980 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Addison	C2	1785	29	1790-80	Rutland	Middlebury 05753
(Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Bennington	D2	1779	33	1790-80	Original county	Bennington 05201
(Bennington Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1899, civ ct rec from 1861; Pro Judge has pro rec; Twn Clk, Glastenbury has b rec from 1868 to 1928, d rec from 1883 to 1895, m rec from 1869 to 1927 & Ind rec from 1833 - Glastenbury is an unorg twn or gore, while all rec should be here, some may be found in Shaftsbury Twn Clk office)						
* Caledonia	B3	1792	26	1800-80	Newly Organized Terr.	St. Johnsbury 05819
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & Ind rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Chittenden	B2	1787	116	1790-80	Original county	Burlington 05401
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur, pro & Ind rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1829 & civ ct rec from 1798)						

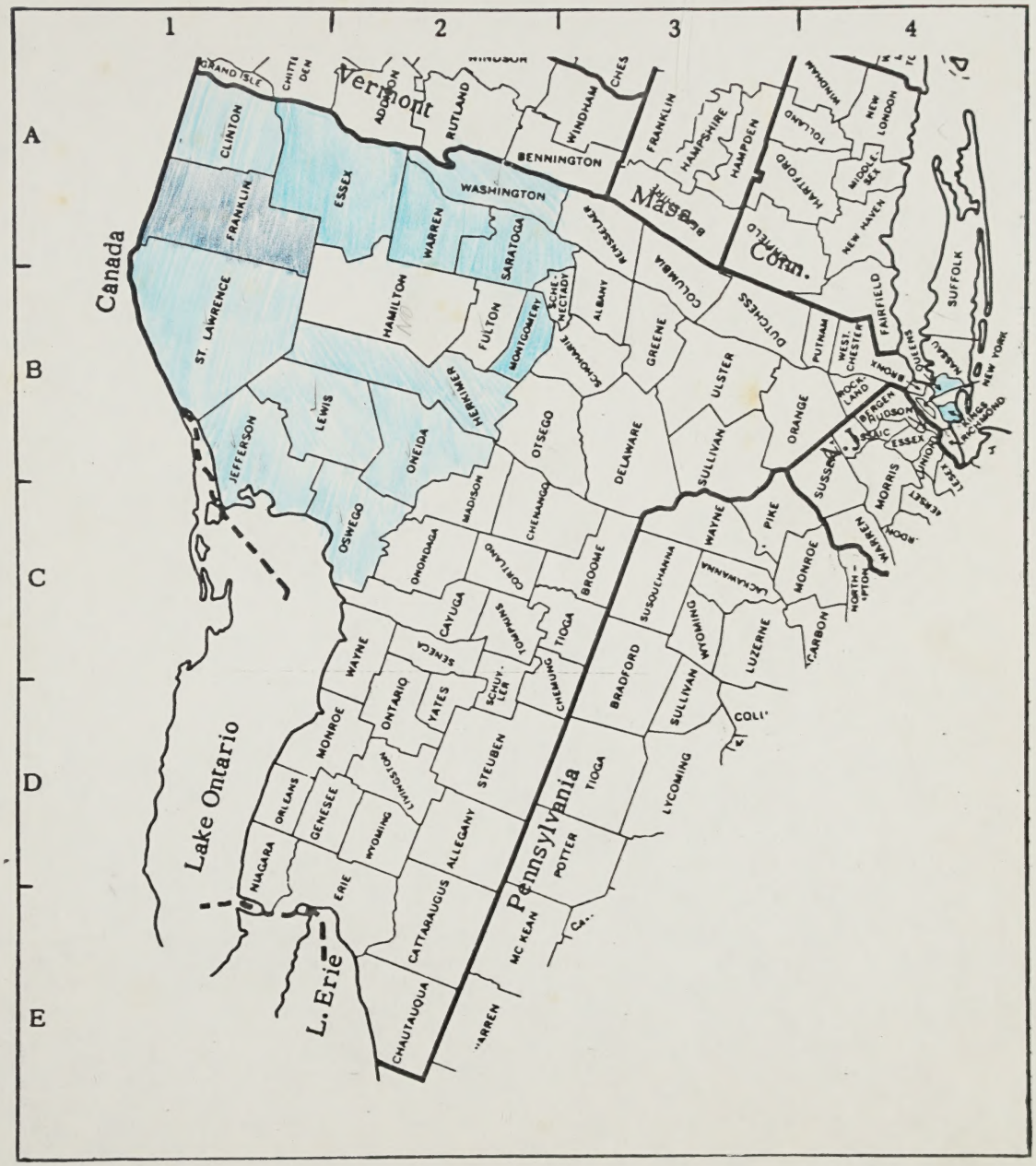
Montgomery Co. N.Y.
Granddau. Rec.
Ann Sarah Ubdwerd
Myers

[illegible] people of the State of New York, to Jenette Wordwuth
of the town of Amsterdam in the county of Montgomery
greeting. Whereas an application [redacted] of
law has been made to our County Judge of the County
of Montgomery as Surrogate to have you the said Jenette
Wordwuth appointed the guardian of the person and
estate of Ann Sarah Wordwuth a minor residing in the
County of Montgomery of the age of fourteen years. And
whereas the said Jenette Wordwuth has agreed & con-
sented to become such guardian and has duly exec-
ed and delivered a bond pursuant to Law for the faith-
ful discharge of her duty as such guardian and we
being satisfied of the sufficiency of said bond and
that the said Jenette Wordwuth is a good & responsible
person and is in every respect competent to have the
custody of the person & estate of said minor do by these
presents allow constitute and appoint you the said
Jenette Wordwuth the general guardian of the person &
estate of said minor during her minority hereby requiring
you the said guardian to safely keep the real & personal
[illegible]

Montgomery Co., N.Y.
Granddau. Dec.
Ann Sarah Woodward
14 yrs

1860 North Census Check + Brooklyn

County Map For The State Of NEW YORK



No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Charlotte WOODWARD
- AFN: FQMH-PL
- BORN: 16 Sep 1845
  - Northill
- MAR.:
- DIED:
- SPOUSE
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

2 William WOODWARD
- AFN: B9RJ-GX
- BORN: [1813]
- MAR.: 11 May 1834
  - Northill, Bedford, Eng.
- DIED:

3 Susan BONE
- AFN: 1GCD-XL
- BORN: 8 Aug 1824
  - Upper Caldecot,N,, Eng.
- DIED:

4
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

5
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

6 Thomas BONE BOON
- AFN: FQMG-OT
- BORN: 5 Feb 1792
  - Northill, Beds., Eng.
- MAR.: 15 May 1809
  - Northill, Beds., Eng.
- DIED: 1873

7 Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH
- AFN: 1GCD-DT
- BORN: 1783
- DIED: 24 Mar 1881
  - Upper Caldicot,,, England

8
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

9
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

10
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

11
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

12 John BONE (BOON)
- AFN: 1GCD-F1
- BORN: 1755/1756
  - Of Willington,B, Eng.
- MAR.: 30 Apr 1780
  - Northill,B, England
- DIED:
  - Sandy,B, England

13 Anne THOMAS
- AFN: FQMF-V6
- BORN: 9 Sep 1764
  - Clophill, Beds., England
- DIED:

14 George HOLLINGSWORTH
- AFN: B9RJ-93
- BORN: 1704
- MAR.: 4 Apr 1785
  - Guilden Morden,C, Engl.
- DIED: 16 Nov 1805
  - Guilden Morden,C, England

15 Mary WIGGS
- AFN: B9RJ-B8
- BORN: 31 Jul 1743
  - Bassingbourne,C, England
- DIED: 3 Jan 1832
  - Guilden Morden,C, Eng.

16
- AFN:
- BORN:

17
- AFN:
- BORN:

18
- AFN:
- BORN:

19
- AFN:
- BORN:

20
- AFN:
- BORN:

21
- AFN:
- BORN:

22
- AFN:
- BORN:

23
- AFN:
- BORN:

24 Thomas BONE
- AFN: FQMG-CQ
- BORN: Abt 1730

25
- AFN:
- BORN:

26 William THOMAS
- AFN: FQMH-BP
- BORN: 10 Apr 1737

27 Elizabeth
- AFN: FQMJ-WR
- BORN: [1737]

28
- AFN:
- BORN:

29
- AFN:
- BORN:

30 William WIGGS
- AFN: FQMG-N9
- BORN: 1 Jan 1717

31 Sarah DODKIN
- AFN: FQMG-PG
- BORN: [1717]

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Charlotte WOODWARD (AFN:FQMH-PL)

Born: 16 Sep 1845 Sex: F
Northill

FATHER: William WOODWARD
MOTHER: Susan BONE
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Barbara Beck KIHM
2108 E Daniels Ave
West Covina CA
USA 91791

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-100439

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File 4.12 09 JUN 1994

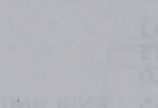
Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree

Use PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details. Enter=Details

Name (-Name Group-)	Born	Place	Relative
-WOODWARD-			
Charlotte WOODWARD	[1838]		Sp:Isaac STULL
Charlotte WOODWARD	1845		Fa:William WOODWARD
Charlotte WOODWARD	1860		Fa:William WOODWARD
Charlotte WOODWARD	1865	ENGLAND	Fa:Abel WOODWARD
Charlotte WOODWARD	1870		Fa:Benjamin WOODWARD
Charlotte Eleanor Kathleen W	1880	ILLINOIS	Fa:Walter Benjamin WOO
Charlotte Elizabeth WOODWARD	1845	OHIO	Fa:William Edward WOOD
Charlotte Elizabeth WOODWARD	1906	ENGLAND	Fa:Frederick John WOOD
Charlotte Hilda WOODWARD ...	LIVING		Fa:Charles Colby WOODW
Charlotte Parke WOODWARD ...	1808	CONNECTICU	Fa:Charles WOODWARD
Charlotte T. WOODWARD	1821	PENNSYLVAN	Sp:Isaac STULL
Chauncey WOODARD OR WOODWARD	1814		Fa:Enoch WOODARD OR WO
Chauncey WOODWARD	[1816]		Sp:Nancy RILEY
Chayncey WOODWARD	[1810]		Sp:Augusta DRAPER

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



Name: Charlotte WOODWARD (AFN:FQMH-PL)

Born: 16 Sep 1845 Sex: F
Northill
Chr.:

Died:

Bur.:

FATHER: William WOODWARD (AFN:B9RJ-GX)
MOTHER: Susan BONE (AFN:1GCD-XL)

SPOUSES

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B:
E:
SP: Parents: William WOODWARD (AFN:B9RJ-GX)
Susan BONE (AFN:1GCD-XL)

SS:

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations 2WW, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Woodard

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 JAN 1994

NAME: WOODARD, Charlotte

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
1841
Rockland, Sullivan, New York
FATHER: Levi WOODARD
MOTHER: Susan HITT

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 28 Apr 1951 ARIZO
Endowed: 8 May 1952 ARIZO
Sealed to Parents: Pre-1970

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Temple records of proxy baptisms or endowments for the dead. Record shows the name and usually the relationship of the heir, family representative, or other relative. Arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and relative's name.

Film No.	Page	Ordinance No.	Temple
451003		10028	Arizona

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

17/5/60

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0514681
item 5.

AUTHOR
Barber, Gertrude Audrey.

TITLE
Sullivan Co., New York cemetery records : Wurtsboro, Bridgeville, Bethel, Hurd, Swan Lake, Brooke-Side & Harris, Fallsburgh-Never-Sink... / compiled by Gertrude Audrey Barber.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967.

FORMAT
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of original typescript.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Cemeteries

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0017117
item 11

AUTHOR
Barber, Gertrude Audrey.

TITLE
Gravestone inscriptions of Bridgeville Cemetery, Bridgeville, N.Y. ; including Old Fulton or Fraser Cemetery, Ferndale, N.Y., and Old Fallsburg (Palen's) Cemetery, Fallsburg, N.Y. All located in Sullivan Co., N.Y. Volume 2 / copied and edited by Gertrude A. Barber.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1940.

FORMAT
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of typed manuscript in the Holland Society of New York.

CONTENTS
Includes index.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Sullivan - Cemeteries

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	7 Apr 1788	B: 25 Mar 1933	7450379	002965
Father: Peter WOODWARD		Canterbury Twp, Windham,	E: 30 Mar 1933 AZ		
Mother: Deliah		Connecticut	SP: 25 Mar 1977 SW		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	14 Jul 1790	B: Child	6933553	538163
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Burlington, New Jersey	E: Child	45	
Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD			SP: 27 Jul 1971 LA		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	14 Jul 1790	B: Child	7019807	538515
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New	E: Child	1	
Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD		Jersey	SP: 17 Jul 1971 IF		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	19 Sep 1793	B: Child	7208422	820310
Father: Daniel		Hubbardston, Worcester,	E: Child	40	
Mother: Keziah		Massachusetts	SP: 21 Dec 1972 PV		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	30 Oct 1793	B: 10 Oct 1970 LA	6933553	538163
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Burlington, New Jersey	E: 23 Mar 1971 LA	46	
Mother: Clement_			SP: 27 Jul 1971 LA		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	30 Oct 1793	B: 23 Apr 1971 IF	7019807	538515
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New	E: 25 May 1971 IF	2	
Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD		Jersey	SP: 17 Jul 1971 IF		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	M:	5 May 1804	SS: 12 Sep 1980 IF	M501721	873741 ITEM 3
Spouse: John ROBBINS		Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts			
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	M:	29 Dec 1807	SS: 17 May 1954 LG	A455122	455122
Spouse: Hiram SAFFORD		Fairfax, Franklin, Vermont			
WOODARD, Charlotte (F).....	M:	29 Dec 1807	SS: 7 Oct 1971 LD	7000801	538125
Spouse: Herman SAFFORD		Halifax, Windham, Vermont		76	
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	25 Oct 1808	B: 18 Nov 1976 SW	7450379	002965
Father: Charles WOODWARD		Ashford Twp, Windham, Connecticut	E: 10 Dec 1976 SW		
Mother: Polly			SP: 25 Mar 1977 SW		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	19 Jul 1821	B: 21 Oct 1978 OG	7815706	1126320
Father:		La Fayette, Mckean, Pennsylvania	E: 14 Dec 1978 OG	99	
Mother:			SP: Uncleared		
WOODARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	26 Apr 1824	B: 16 Aug 1984 PV	8408006	1395745
Father: John WOODARD		Crawford, Ohio	E: 11 Sep 1984 PV	13	
Mother: FOSTER			SP: 27 Sep 1984 PV		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	C:	14 Apr 1833	B: 12 Apr 1978 OK	C510851	533499
Father: William WOODWARD		First Presbyterian Church,	E: 10 Jun 1978 OK		Printout: 0882992
Mother: Elizabeth		Broadalbin, Fulton, New York	SP: 6 Jul 1978 OK		

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	7 Apr 1788	B: 25 Mar 1933	7450379	002965
Father: Peter WOODWARD		Canterbury Twp, Windham,	E: 30 Mar 1933 AZ		
Mother: Deliah		Connecticut	SP: 25 Mar 1977 SW		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	14 Jul 1790	B: Child	6933553	538163
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Burlington, New Jersey	E: Child	45	
Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD			SP: 27 Jul 1971 LA		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	14 Jul 1790	B: Child	7019807	538515
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New	E: Child	1	
Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD		Jersey	SP: 17 Jul 1971 IF		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	19 Sep 1793	B: Child	7208422	820310
Father: Daniel		Hubbardston, Worcester,	E: Child	40	
Mother: Keziah		Massachusetts	SP: 21 Dec 1972 PV		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	30 Oct 1793	B: 10 Oct 1970 LA	6933553	538163
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Burlington, New Jersey	E: 23 Mar 1971 LA	46	
Mother: Clement_			SP: 27 Jul 1971 LA		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	30 Oct 1793	B: 23 Apr 1971 IF	7019807	538515
Father: Abner WOODWARD		Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New	E: 25 May 1971 IF	2	
Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD		Jersey	SP: 17 Jul 1971 IF		
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	M:	5 May 1804	SS: 12 Sep 1980 IF	M501721	873741 ITEM 3
Spouse: John ROBBINS		Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts			
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	M:	29 Dec 1807	SS: 17 May 1954 LG	[illegible]	
Spouse: Hiram SAFFORD		Fairfax, Franklin, Vermont			
WOODARD, Charlotte (F).....	M:	29 Dec 1807			
Spouse: Herman SAFFORD		Halifax, Windham, [illegible]			
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F).....	B:	[illegible]			
Father: Charles WOODWARD					
Mother: Polly					

Insert

Map

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)					
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Eli B. LAMB	M:	16 Aug 1838 Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts	SS: 2 Oct 1980 SG	M501221	823832 ITEM 3
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Edwin M. WRISLEY	M:	8 Feb 1847 Bennington, Bennington, Vermont	SS: 16 Aug 1972 SL	7120140 25	538883
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: James HUSK	M:	27 May 1849 Mississippi, Missouri	SS: 1 Dec 1983 OG	M515441	925718
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Sayman DAVENPORT	M:	27 Jan 1850 Windham, Windham, Connecticut	SS: 25 Aug 1971 OK	7021211 20	538537
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Philip COE	M:	10 Oct 1850 Union, Ohio	SS: 20 Jan 1972 OK	7024528 51	538625
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Eli WELLS	M:	1 Jan 1854 Wyandot, Ohio	SS: 5 Feb 1982 SE	M513971	905932
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John H. MORROW	M:	13 Oct 1858 Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey	SS: 7 May 1974 OK	7329614 71	822321
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John PENNY	M:	1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois	SS: 16 Feb 1955 OK	A471427	471427
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John PENNY	M:	1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois	SS: 16 Feb 1955 MT	A458588	458588
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Edward BILLS	M:	10 Feb 1872 Summit, Ohio	SS: 21 Feb 1984 SG	M514365	900964
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John REAGAN	M:	21 Dec 1874 Summit, Ohio	SS: 22 Feb 1984 SG	M514365	900964
WOODWARD, Charlotte A (F)..... Spouse: Samuel C. TAYLOR	M:	15 Mar 1821 Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New Jersey	SS: 8 Oct 1977 LA	7634413 52	1058862
WOODWARD, Charlotte Ann Eliza (F)..... Father: Isaac WOODWARD Mother: Ann EMPEY	B:	10 Jan 1817 Warrensburg, Warren, New York	B: Cleared E: Cleared SP: Cleared	8425801 55	1395864
WOODWARD, Charlotte E (F)..... Spouse: Alonzo B. CARRIER	M:	28 May 1870 Benzie, Michigan	SS: 19 Mar 1986 DA	M518262	941964
WOODWARD, Charlotte S (F)..... Spouse: Levi L MARTIN	M:	4 Jan 1843 Warsaw, Wyoming, New York	SS: 24 Feb 1971 SL	7000718 65	538166

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Peter WOODWARD Mother: Deliah	B:	7 Apr 1788 Canterbury Twp, Windham, Connecticut	B: 25 Mar 1933 E: 30 Mar 1933 AI SP: 25 Mar 1977 SW	7450379	002965
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Abner WOODWARD Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD	B:	14 Jul 1790 Burlington, New Jersey	B: Child E: Child SP: 27 Jul 1971 LA	6933553 45	538163
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Abner WOODWARD Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD	B:	14 Jul 1790 Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New Jersey	B: Child E: Child SP: 17 Jul 1971 IF	7019807 1	538515
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Daniel Mother: Keziah	B:	19 Sep 1793 Hubbardston, Worcester, Massachusetts	B: Child E: Child SP: 21 Dec 1972 PV	7208422 40	820310
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Abner WOODWARD Mother: Clement_	B:	30 Oct 1793 Burlington, New Jersey	B: 10 Oct 1970 LA E: 23 Mar 1971 LA SP: 27 Jul 1971 LA	6933553 46	538163
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Abner WOODWARD Mother: Clement_ WOODWARD	B:	30 Oct 1793 Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New Jersey	B: 23 Apr 1971 IF E: 25 May 1971 IF SP: 17 Jul 1971 IF	7019807 2	538515
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John ROBBINS	M:	5 May 1804 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts	SS: 12 Sep 1980 IF	M501721	873741 ITEM 3
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Hiram SAFFORD	M:	29 Dec 1807 Fairfax, Franklin, Vermont	SS: 17 May 1954 LG	A455122	455122
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Herman SAFFORD	M:	29 Dec 1807 Halifax, Windham, Vermont	SS: 7 Oct 1971 LD	7000801 76	538125
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Charles WOODWARD Mother: Polly	B:	25 Oct 1808 Ashford Twp, Windham, Connecticut	B: 18 Nov 1976 SW E: 10 Dec 1976 SW SP: 25 Mar 1977 SW	7450379	002965
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: Mother:	B:	19 Jul 1821 La Fayette, Mckean, Pennsylvania	B: 21 Oct 1978 OG E: 14 Dec 1978 OG SP: Uncleared	7815706 99	1126320
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: John WOODARD Mother: FOSTER	B:	26 Apr 1824 Crawford, Ohio	B: 16 Aug 1984 PV E: 11 Sep 1984 PV SP: 27 Sep 1984 PV	8408006 13	1395745
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Father: William WOODWARD Mother: Elizabeth	C:	14 Apr 1833 First Presbyterian Church, Broadalbin, Fulton, New York	B: 12 Apr 1978 OK E: 10 Jun 1978 OK SP: 6 Jul 1978 OK	C510851	533499 Printout: 0882992

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)					
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Eli B. LAMB	M:	16 Aug 1838 Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts	SS: 2 Oct 1980 GG	M501221	823832 ITEM 3
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Edwin M. WRISLEY	M:	8 Feb 1847 Bennington, Bennington, Vermont	SS: 16 Aug 1972 SL	7120140 25	538883
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: James HUSK	M:	27 May 1849 Mississippi, Missouri	SS: 1 Dec 1983 OG	M515441	925718
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Sayman DAVENPORT	M:	27 Jan 1850 Windham, Windham, Connecticut	SS: 25 Aug 1971 OK	7021211 20	538537
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Philip COE	M:	10 Oct 1850 Union, Ohio	SS: 20 Jan 1972 OK	7024528 51	538625
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Eli WELLS	M:	1 Jan 1854 Wyandot, Ohio	SS: 5 Feb 1982 SE	M513971	905932
WOODWARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John H. MORROW	M:	13 Oct 1858 Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey	SS: 7 May 1974 OK	7329614 71	822321
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John PENNY	M:	1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois	SS: 16 Feb 1955 OK	A471427	471427
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John PENNY	M:	1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois	SS: 16 Feb 1955 MT	A458588	458588
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: Edward BILLS	M:	10 Feb 1872 Summit, Ohio	SS: 21 Feb 1984 SG	M514365	900964
WOODARD, Charlotte (F)..... Spouse: John REAGAN	M:	21 Dec 1874 Summit, Ohio	SS: 22 Feb 1984 SG	M514365	900964
WOODWARD, Charlotte A (F)..... Spouse: Samuel C. TAYLOR	M:	15 Mar 1821 Upper Freehold Twp, Monmouth, New Jersey	SS: 8 Oct 1977 LA	7634413 52	1058862
WOODWARD, Charlotte Ann Eliza (F)..... Father: Isaac WOODWARD Mother: Ann EMPEY	B:	10 Jan 1817 Warrensburg, Warren, New York	B: Cleared E: Cleared SP: Cleared	8425801 55	1395864
WOODWARD, Charlotte E (F)..... Spouse: Alonzo B. CARRIER	M:	28 May 1870 Benzie, Michigan	SS: 19 Mar 1986 DA	M518262	941964
WOODWARD, Charlotte S (F)..... Spouse: Levi L MARTIN	M:	4 Jan 1843 Warsaw, Wyoming, New York	SS: 24 Feb 1971 SL	7000718 65	538166

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

(continued)

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)					
WOODWARD, Charlotte T (F)..... Spouse: Isaac STULL	M:	13 Mar 1844 Lafayette Twp, Mckean, Pennsylvania	SS: 23 Feb 1979 OG	7815791 38	1126321
WOODWARD, Charlottey (F)..... Spouse: John M. BAKER	M:	14 Apr 1842 Tishomingo, Mississippi	SS: 27 May 1986 IF	M516711	895943

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances: B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Woodard

RESEARCH REGISTER

II

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
VERMONT VITAL RECORDS - FILM -		Nil - b. of CHARLOTTE Nil. d. of R.J. Woodard
"YESTERYEARS" - Vol. 9-11 - 1966-68 -		N.Y. JAMES WOODARD.
1850 CENSUS - Addison Co., Vt. -		listed all WOODARD
"DAWES & ALLIED FAM." -		WOODWARD GEN. -
1840 & 1850 - ARK. CENSUS - INDEX -		
EARLY MILITARY RECS. / N.Y. 1689-1738 -		974.7 M613 - Nil
RATE LISTS of LONG ISLAND, N.Y. 1675-76-83 -		Nil
EARLY N.Y. STATE CENSUS - 1663-1773 -		974.4. M. Nil
EARLY IMMIGRANTS to NEW NETHERLAND - 1657-64 -		974.7M. Nil
GEN. DICTIONARY of 1st SETTLERS by SAVAGES -		
1800 Vt. CENSUS INDEX ~~RECORDS~~ WOODARD. -		
1810 " " " -		"
MASTER INDEX - GEN. REC. of N.Y. - NSDAR. -		Ref. -
ENCY. of VA. BIOGRAPHIES - by TYLER -		Vol. IV - 929.2 T -
Vol. 36 - N.Y. PERIODICAL - MAJ. BENJ. WOODWARD -		ARTICLE. -
Vol. 7-9 - "EARLY SETTLERS of N.Y." by JANET FOLEY -		FILM - MORMON LIB.
MICRO FICHE - BUSINESS DIRECTORY -		1858 + 59 - N.Y.
"MISSING LINKS" - APR.-MAR. 1963-65 -		pg 408 -
"DENING'S VERMONT OFFICIAL + GAZETTEER -		1918 -
"COURT MIN. of ALBANY, Vt." -		Vol. - 974. A326 - Nil
"CALENDER of WILLS - 1626-1836"		974.7 F -
"INDEX COUNCIL of APPOINTMENTS, MILITARY RECS.		1784-1821"
"AMERICAN GEN." - Vol. ~~XXIII~~ #2 - Vt. PROBATE RECS. DIST. -		
Topographical Dict. of English Emigrants to NEW ENG		929.4 B
SOLDIERS IN REV. WAR, Vt. - 1775 - 1783 -		
Hudson + MOHAWK GEN. + FAM. MEMORIES, N.Y.		974.7 R

in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Woodard

RESEARCH REGISTER III

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
FRENCH'S GAZETEER of N.Y. —		Nil
Index to Mitary Records. - Vol. 4 -		1783-1821
N.Y. MARRIAGES L.I. 974.7 N.		
Gen. Data from.	Nil	
N.Y. 1743-1773		
1840-50 Census		
Index - Ark. -		

974.7
N567

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Woodard 1

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Collections of N.Y. Historical Society 1894	Copies of pages - Jarvis Woodward-will 1726 + Will of Samuel Coe - ... dau. Sarah, w/ More Woodward - 1747	Misc. Woodard File
American Gen. Vol. 40 - #4	"Samuel Woodard of Pawling, Hebron + Rockland, N.Y." Genealogy	Misc. Woodard File
1850th Census of Woodard-Vt.	'A' Charlotte - Right Age - but no bros of Right Names -	Misc. Census File
1900 Census - Little Rock, Ark.	James P. Woodard Lvg. on Center St. -	Misc. Census File
1880 -	D.H. Woodard - w/ son 'Hammie'	Possible 1880/Charlotte
1870 -	pg. 50 - 3rd Ward - Little Rock	
1850 Census - Woodards in - N.Y. - Jefferson Co. St. Lawrence "		Misc. Census File
1820 Census St Lawrence Co., N.Y.		Misc. Census File
1800 - Orange Co., N.Y. + Wash. Co., N.Y.		
1810 - Washington Co., N.Y. Jefferson Co., N.Y.		

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Burlington Free Press, Vermont	Vol. III Lydia Woodward d 7 June 1857 - Waterburg Vol. IV Edward A. Woodward d. 2 Oct 1860 - Walden Vol. V C.W. Woodward d. 6 July 1862 - 1st V. Cav. Co. M. Capt. John W. Woodward d 1863 Vol. IX Dr. J. D. Woodward d. June 20, 1869 Castleton	Misc. Woodward File
Film. - Vermont Vital Recs. -	Dec. 1844 No b. of Charlotte Nor d. of A.J. Woodard	
"Yesteryears" N.Y. Vol. 9-11 1966-68	A James Woodward in Cohocton - 'came from Vt. to Cohocton 1822 -	Misc. Woodard File

V2 - 2001 SLC #1405478 - Monty. Co., Ky wills

Nicholas Hill 13

Monty.
Estill site # 00 32603
Court Res ~~32601~~
Dudsville - ~~32614~~
32631

St. Lawrence -
Guardianship ~~890057~~ 890054
will - ~~890043~~
No 890012 - ~~1830-40~~
13

Woodworth, Selah 13
Woodward, Wm 17

Wm S. Woodworth / Mayfield
1816 - ~~to Lady~~
wife Nancy, sons, Jack, James
3 dates.
Ex'ec. wife + 2 sons
Witnesses: Selah, Reuben,
+ Nancy Woodworth

Rutland, VT Woodward

Probate Recs v20 - 1845 - 1847 - NO

" " v21 1847 - 1849 NO

" " v22 1849 - 1851

Daniel Woodward + others DEF

Guardian 279 -

Order of notice 288

Guardship license to sell R.E. 312

Sale of Real Estate 356

☆ ~~Addison~~ -

☆ ~~Bennington~~

Caledonia

Chittenden

Essex

Franklin

Orange

Orleans

Washington

☆ Windham

☆ Windsor

Family Charts - Joseph Smith Bldg.
Jan '48

~~Hayley - NO.~~

Cornwell - ?

Woodard NO

Snipes - ?

~~Jewel Inlay~~ Addison -

probate - 1838-57 ~~0027281~~
~~0027739~~

probate - Bennington 0027461

Windham

probate - 1842-50 - 0029147

Windsor

guardian - 1842-55 0029181

Addison Co., VT (Woodard)

0027781 ??
New Haven Probate v7 - 1838-57
didn't take in 'W's !!

0027739 ~~State of VT General Index to Vital Records~~ (wrong)

00277 38 - checked gen Index for VT of b, d, m - for Woodward. the four suspected Bradford, Philo, Roswell + Solomon + Charlotte - Nil.

0027737 - gen. Index of VT Vital Recs - for Woodard Nil

0029181 Windsor Co. Guardian Records
v. 5 - 1842-1848

Isaac + William Woodard 147
Springfield - 11 July 1843 -
Isaac Howe ~~appt~~ guardian over Isaac, over 14 - son of late Seth Woodard

Same day, same man, ~~appt~~ guardian of William, under fourteen, son of late Seth Woodard

Windsor, Vt — guardianships.

1848-1855

Woodward, 74, 266, 339, 449, 479

p74 - 26 Feb 1845 - Helen E. Woodward, above age of fourteen, dau/ late George Woodward of Middlesex, city/ Lowell, Mass., Warren Currier accepts guardianship

pg 266 - Springfield 25 Oct 1851 - Lyman B. Woodward of Springfield - guardian of son Hiram Woodward and Elias Woodward - 14 + upwards - residing in Springfield - sons of Nehemiah Woodward, late of Springfield

p 339 - 13 July 1852 - Springfield - Maria Woodward Custis Damon of Westhersfield - appt guardian - she is under 14, dau/ of Nehemiah Woodworth late of Springfield - minor now resides in Westhersfield

1852 4/1

VT -

p 449 - 13 April 1854 - Olive C. Woodward, of Springfield - appt Guardian of Flora Sophia Woodward - under 14 yrs dau of Hiram C. Woodward.

p 479 - Olive C. Woodward sells homestead 'as set out to her & the widow of said deceased 16 July 1854 & reports to County Judge.

#28963 Springfield, Windsor, Vt. Town Recs ~~1765~~ - item 3 & 4

Bennington Co., VT.

#0027961 - Probate 1846-48

John Woodward p 75
1 July 1846 - Gibson Woodward of Shaftsbury - states that John of same cty died without a will & the widow (no mention) declines administration & wishes her son, Gibson to be adm. Gibson & Peter Mattison are surety. Court appoints committee to appraise estate - Lemuel Bottom, Charles Spencer, & Hiram Mattison - report back - 1st Wed of Sept. Estate is insolvent & insufficient to pay debts of dec.

John Woodward's will —

Committee is to advertize - 3 in Shaftsbury, one in Arlington & publish in State Banner printed at Bennington

Estimated amt / estate $510.51 -

Widow, Rebecca - old & infirm'
4 Oct 1846

in list of people owed by John Woodward is Gibson Woodward & Philo Woodward.
25 Nov 1846

Rebecca, gets her third set aside - but her son, Gibson comes & court asking that he be allowed to sell all property heirs included.

Windham -

Asenath Woodward 448
450
480

Eunice Woodward 453
487

Asenath Woodwood of Halifax, dec -
1849

SC. Immigrants 1760-1770 -

Lots of info in copy → Russell Co. VA. 08097781
1853-1930

1820 Census - Christian 2 2
George 3 6
John 6 4

McLoklin - Davis 3 3
Elias 4 6
Jacob Jr. 5 1
Jacob 2 2
Mary 3 1

St. Lawrence, NY - 1#0890057
Surrogate's Office
Letter of Guardianship 1830-49 - Nil
1850-61 Nil

Intestate's Estate —
1853 - ~~John~~ Woodward - Feb 1852
Letters, Adm. 5 Sep 1853
Bk 3 p 45
Inv. 1854 20 Mar
Min. Orders - Bk 3 p 451-465

AUTHOR
New York. Surrogate's Court (Montgomery County).

TITLE
Record of wills and administration, 1787-1922.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967, 1987.

FORMAT
43 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original manuscripts in Montgomery County courthouse.

CONTENTS

		US/CAN FILM AREA
General index	1787-1905	0506564
Wills v. 1	1787-1810	
Wills v. 2-3	1810-1826	0506565
Wills v. 4-5	1826-1836	0506566
Wills v. 6-7	1836-1848	~~0506567~~
Wills v. 8-9	1848-1857	~~0506568~~ again
Wills v. 10-11	1857-1867	~~0506569~~
Wills v. 12-13	1867-1876	0506570
Wills v. 14-15	1876-1882	0506571
Wills v. 16-17	1882-1909	0506572
Wills v. 18	1885-1888	0506573
Wills v. 19-20	1888-1895	0506574
Wills v. 21-22	1894-1901	0506575
Wills v. 23-25 (to p.350)	1901-1922	1491665
Wills v. 25 (p.350-end)	1908-1922	1491666
Wills v. 26-27	1907-1915	
Wills v. 28-29	1912-1919	1491667
Wills v. 30 (to p.445)	1915-1917	
Wills v. 30 (p.445-end)	1917-1918	1491668 item 1
Orders & decrees v. 1-5	1802-1831	0513848
Orders & decrees v. 6-7	1831-1839	0513849
Orders & decrees v. 8-9	1838-1846	0513850
Orders & decrees v. 10-11	1846-1855	~~0513851~~
Orders & decrees v. 12-13	1855-1867	0513852
Orders & decrees v. 14-15	1867-1873	0513853
Orders & decrees v. 16-17	1874-1884	0513854
Orders & decrees v. 18-19	1882-1898	0513855
Orders & decrees v. 20	1890-1899	0513856
Orders & decrees v. 21	1898-1905	1491670 item 2-3.
Orders & decrees v. 22 (1-251)	1899-1907	
Orders & decrees v. 22 (521-end)	1907-1908	1491671
Orders & decrees v. 23-24	1905-1914	
Orders & decrees v. 25 (p.1-371)	1910-1912	
Orders & decrees v. 25 (371-end)	1912-1914	1491672 item 1-3
Orders & decrees v. 26-27	1914-1918	
Index, guardian reports	1825-1862	~~0513837~~
Letters, guardians v. 1-2	1825-1862	
Letters, guardians v. 3-4	1862-1880	0513840 too late
Letters, guardians v. 5	1880-1903	0513841
Letters, guardians v. 6	1903-1922	1491668 item 3

Letters, adm.	v. 1-2	1788-1821	0513842
Letters, adm.	v. 3-5	1821-1869	~~0513843~~
Letters, adm.	v. 6-7	1864-1891	0513844
Letters, adm.	v. 8, 1	1870-1906	0513845
Letters, adm.	v. 9 (p.1-175)	1901-1903	1491673 item 4.
Letters, adm.	v. 9 (p.175-end)	1903-1908	1491674
	v. 10	1908-1915	
	v. 11 (p.1-515)	1915-1919	
Letters, adm.	v. 11 (p.515-end)	1919-1921	1491675
Orders of adm.	v. 2	1896-1909	1491668 item 2
Letters, test.	v. 6-8	1864-1888	0513846
Letters, test.	v. 9-10	1889-1903	0513847
Letters, test.	v. 11 (p.1-261)	1903-1906	1491672 item 4.
Letters, test.	v. 11 (p.261-end)	1906-1910	1491673
	v. 12-13	1910-1920	item 1-3
Orders of probate	v. 1	1874-1881	0513857
Orders of probate	v. 2	1881-1892	0513858
Orders of probate	v. 3-4	1887-1904	0513859
Orders of probate	v. 4-A (1-251)	1901-1910	1491668 item 4.
Orders of prob.	v. 4-A (251-end)	1906-1910	1491669
Orders of probate	v. 5-6	1904-1922	
Orders of probate	v. 7	1913-1922	1491670 item 1
Bonds	v. 1	1890-1899	0513860

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New York, Montgomery - Probate records
2. New York, Montgomery - Guardianship

Copyright © 1987, Nov 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

Windsor Co., Vt -
Probate Records - 974.365
P22b

Guardianship Recs. - film
1842-55 - 2918 1
1865-1894 2025731

St. Lawrence Co., NY
Fort Jackson -
Bible Col. - film 1310660 #11
Surrogate Co. Probate -
Index Wills - N-Z = 1830-55 #890041
" adm. / Letts. N-Z - 1800-1955 #890043
Wills + proceedings N-Z - 1830-1955 -
Index adm / Letts. N-Z
Court House Recs. -
Surrogates - 1826-1866 - 1304692 # 8-11
1304693 # 1-3

1860 Census Index - for
C. F. Woodard p137
Kings Co., NY

#4 Vosburgh Recs - Montg. Co -
pt 1 of #5
~~pt 1 #6~~

CL

Rul 6 pt. 6 - Presby. Chu. Johnstown,
Fulton Co, NY
B, M. + D.

4 Jul 1829

Matthew Woodward
Cornelia Ann Knap — no wits. listed
(some 'Klins')

---

pt 1 Rul 7 1st St. John's Episc. Chu in
Johnstown, Fulton Co, NY

30 Apr 1816 James Brown +
Sarah Woodworth
9 Oct 1823 James Woodworth +
Ann Van Sicler

vol 8 (CL) - Mayfield Chu?
13 " W. Galway Bapt? Have I read?

Co. Hist. / N. Y.
Fulton Co - # 164-167, 237

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor; etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR Lib Wash. Co. N.Y. Wills. V. 1, 2 & 3	Stephen Mosher - witness to wills in Cambridge, Wash. Co. N.Y. 1847 to will in Easton, Wash. Co. N.Y. 1815	
Desc. of Richard Woodward New Eng.	- Author claims that this branch Desc. from MAJOR BENJAMIN WOODWARD of Bideford, Devon, ENG. m in 1812, SARA VENN + w/ 2 ch. came to Amer. 1825 + settled near Hector N.Y. (Ref. Col. Families of U.S. V. III pg 630)	
Gen. Woodward Famil. of Chester Co. PA.	Nil	
Hist. of Desc of Elisha Woodward 1589-1972 mo. Lloyd A. Woodward 1546 Forest Villa Lane McLean, VA. 22101 1972	Nil	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR Lib. 26 July 83 Genof The Woodward Fam. J. Gheen Stephenson	Nil	
Families Woodward Francis A. McEnaney 1975--	Nil	
Wills of Edgefield Co. S.C. -	Not in Index - pg. 1 Elizabeth Boswell b. 22 Sept. 1794 George Boswell b. 5 JAN 1797 David b. 13 Sept 1801 Frances Elizabeth Boswell b. 1 July 1820 Samuel W. Boswell b. 3 June 1822 Samuel W. Boswell d 25 Apr. 1823 Elizabeth Samuel ~~Boswell~~ d 22 Feb 1867	
	There are Lanham, Parkham, ? Samuel b. + d. - Also -	
	No notation of whose record - etc.!	

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
DAR Lib. 26 July 83	Woodward & Lothrop A Dept. store in Wash., D.C.	Nil (20th cent.)
Anthony Woodward 1657-1729	N.S.	Nil
Chart taken from "This Old Monmouth of Ours" by Wm S. Hornor 1932		
Desc. of Nathaniel Woodward	Nil	
St. Paul Luth. Chn. 1776-1976 Wythe Co., VA.	Copenhaver - Phillippi - Wampler Stetley	
Evag. Luth. Cong. Rith Creek, Wythe Co., VA 1779-1893	Phillippi - Vogts -	

Nov. 1975

H.

"Soldiers in Rev. War"
1775-1783 - Goodrich

pg. 609 -
Pay Roll - Capt. Josiah Fish's
Co. of foot - in 1st Regt. of Militia
in Gen. Fletcher's Brigade
Commanded by Stephen R. Bradley
Col. - Sept. 1782 -

Abel Woodard Sept. 16 - 20 - 5 days

pg. 808 Abel Woodward - Sergt. - 7 days
Pay Roll Capt. Benj. Whitney's
Co. Col. Bradley's Reg. raised to
assist the Sheriff to go to Guilford
Sept. 10, 1782 - Raised in Athens
to go to Guilford.

pg. 101 Pay Roll - Capt. Buel's Co. in
Col. Warren's Reg. of militia -
commencing Nov. 8. - ending 13th, 1778
Asannah Woodward 6 days -
$2.10 per mo. - $10. Total

pg. 144 - Capt Buel's - do 1779 - for scouting
10 May - 1779 - ending Dec. 1779 -
Asannah Woodward - 1 May 1779; 30 Dec. 79 - 6 days

con - Soldiers in Rev. War. -

pg. 158 Pay Roll - Capt. Bull's service done, in the Alarm of Mar. 1780. - 21st of Mar. - ending 27.

Annah Woodard - Mar. 21 - left. Mar. 27 - for 7 days

---

pg. 366 Pay Roll Lt. Nathl Holmes - 27 Dec. 1780 - ending 3 Apr. 1781

Drmr. Rufus Woodard entered Ser. 29 Dec. 1780 - Left 3 Apr. 1781 94 days - $2.00 per mo.

Ebenezer Woodard - 29 Dec. 1780 - 3 Apr. 1781 94 days - 2.00 per mo.

Asa Woodard 30 Jan. 1781 - 3 Apr. 1781, 73 days - 2.00 per mo.

---

pg. 341 - Pay Roll - Capt. Saml McClure

Beza Woodward - 25 dys.

at Dresden on alarm at Newberry 8 Mar. 1781

Con. Soldiers of Rev. War

pg. 322 Pay roll Capt. Pamela Allen's Co. of Rangers, Major Ebenr. Allen's Detachment - raised for defense of Vt. - 1 - Feb. 1780 - Ending 1 Dec - 1780.

James Woodward, Feb. 1780 - 10 mos. discharged, Dec. 1780

2nd Ebenr. Woodward, Feb. 1780 10 mos. discharged, Dec. 1780

pg. 323 Ebenr. Woodward, Mar. 1780 - 9 mos. 10 days

pg. 392 Capt. Wm. Hutchins' Co. from 1781 - 30 June 1781

Ebenr. Woodwd (of Bennington

pg. 454 Pay roll Capt. John Grey's Co. & Col. Ira Allen's Reg. of Militia from 18 Oct 1781 - 8 Nov. 1781

Ebenr Woodward 30 mi. 11 days

Con- Rev. War Rolls Vt.

pg. 567 Pay Roll Capt. Wm Hutchins's Co.
in Battalion commanded by
Samuel Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col.
Com't in the service of State

Eben'r Woodward (of Bennington)
start 1 July 1781 - ends 19 Nov. 1781

pg. 764 - Sergeant Ebenezer Woodward
5 Aug. 1783 - Paid to E.W. -
2 lbs. shilling + 18 pence - advanced
pay as sgt. in Maj. Brownson's
Battalion in 1782 -

Thos. Brownson } Com'rs
Sam'l Bartlit }

Westminster 16 Oct. 1783
Rec'd above of Ira Allen, Treas.
for + in behalf of Eben Woodward.

Master Index - Genealogical Records of N.Y. NSDAR -

Woodard - B 90; 98 p. 311; 19
V 169-II p. 36

Woodard, Lyman B 10 p 300

Woodard, Zephaniah B 3 p 237

Woodward - B 49; 58; 79 p 120; 219; 17
B 88; 97 p 115; 20

Woodward - Dunton - Sunderland - Turner (Clark)
V 27 - p 105

" , James B 42 p 369

" , Jesse B 11 p 200

" , (Lee) B 126 p 62

" , (Minor) B 19 p 87

15 pp

Send off for copies

HERMAN G. BOUCHER

CONSULTING ENGINEER

SERVICES TAILORED
TO YOUR SPECIFIC NEEDS

ONE SWEETWOOD LANE
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63011
314 - 227 - 1466

"Vermont's First Settlers" 974.3
H724

Name	Date Grant	Twsp. - Co - Pg.
Woodward, Asa	- 1781 - 8 - 22	- Woodbury - Wash. - 23
Ashel	- 1781 - 6 - 29	- Randolph - Orange - 162
Bezaleel	- 1781 - 6 - 29	" " "
" Esq	- 1782 - 2 - 27	Canaan - Essex - 148
David	- 1781 - 6 - 29	- Randolph - Orange - 162
Jehiel	- 1781 - 6 - 29	" " "
John	- 1781 - 5 - 4	- Chelsea - Orange - 191
"	1781 - 6 - 29	- Randolph - " - 162
"	1781 - 8 - 22	- Woodbury - Wash. 238
Jonathan	1780 - 11 - 8	- Waterford, Caledonia, 125
"	1781 - 8 - 9	- Williamstown, Orange 225
Mary	- 1782 - 2 - 27	- Canaan, Essex. 148
Park	- 1781 - 8 - 22	- Woodbury, Wash. 238
Peter	- 1779 - 1 - 26	- Norton, Essex, 151
Theodorus	- 1781 - 8 - 3	- Vershire, Orange. 196
Thomas	- 1781 - 8 - 22	- Woodbury, Wash., 238

Refers to: State Papers of Vermont, Vol II
Edit. by F. H. Dewart
[CL does not have]

Topographical Dictionary of English Emigrants to New Eng. 1620-1650

929.1 B.

LONDON

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	SHIPS NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCE
BUMPAS, Edward	St. Bartholomew Great	Fortune	Plymouth, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
ROGERS, Thomas	St. Bartholomew Great	Mayflower	Plymouth, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
KIBBY, Henry	St. Bennet Finck		Dorchester	Waters
WOODWARD, George	St. Botolph Billingsgate			Pope
EDWARDS, William	St. Botolph Aldgate		Hartford, Connecticut	Banks Mss.
WATERS, Richard	St. Botolph Aldgate		Salem, Massachusetts	Waters Gleanings
PLACE, William	St. Botolph Aldgate		Salem, Massachusetts	Waters Gleanings
GORTON, Samuel	St. Botolph Aldgate		Boston, Massachusetts	Genealogy
PEDDOCK, Leonard	St. Catherine Coleman St.		Boston Bay	Banks Mss.
NEGOOSE, Benjamin	St. Botolph Aldersgate		Boston, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
GAUNT, Peter	St. Bridget		Scituate	Banks Mss.
BURT, Hugh	St. Clement Eastcheap	Abigail	Lynn, Massachusetts	Aspinwall
EATON, William	St. Dunstan in-the-East		Watertown	N.E.G.R. 15/29 P.C.C. 107 Carr
TOMLINS, Edward	St. Dunstan in-the-West	Susan and Ellen	Lynn, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
HICKS, John	St. Faith under Paul's		Weymouth, Mass. Newport, Rhode Island	Austin & History Weymouth
HILTON, Edward	St. George Botolph Lane		Dover, New Hampshire	Hubbard
LYNDE, Simon	St. George Botolph Lane		Boston, Massachusetts	Suff. Deeds 1/42

SUFFOLK

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	SHIPS NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCE
CUTTING, Richard		Elizabeth	Watertown	
William		Elizabeth	Watertown	
LEWIS, Edmund		Elizabeth	Watertown	
WOODWARD, Richard	?	Elizabeth	Watertown	
BLOOMFIELD, William	?	Elizabeth	Cambridge, Mass.	
SPRING, John	?	Elizabeth	Watertown	
BROWNE, William	?		Salem, Massachusetts	Perley Salem 2/149
STACEY, Hugh	?		Salem, Massachusetts	Perley Salem 2/149
MIX, Thomas	?		New Haven, Connecuticut	Banks Mss.
CHENERY, Richard	?		Watertown Dedham, Mass.	Banks Mss.
BRACKETT, Peter	?		Braintree, Mass.	Banks Mss.
Richard	?		Boston, Mass. Braintree, Mass.	Banks Mss.
STONE, Gregory		Increase	Cambridge, Massachusetts	History of Cuyahoga Co.O.p.385
Simon		Increase	Cambridge, Massachusetts	History of Cuyahoga Co.O.p.385

Total number of Emigrants from Suffolk is 298 from 106 Parishes.

LANCASHIRE

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	SHIPS NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCE
ASPINWALL, Peter	Toxteth (Warrington)		Dorchester	N.E.G.R. 47/342
THOMPSON, Rev. William	Winwick		Dorchester York, Maine Braintree, Mass.	Savage
WOODWARD, Henry	Woolton, Gt.	James	Dorchester	Banks Mss.
John	Woolton, Gt.	James	Dorchester	Banks Mss.
WALES, Nathaniel	?		Dorchester	N.E.G.R. 35/72
CUNLIFFE, Henry	?		Dorchester	Banks Mss.
KENDRICK, George	?	James	Scituate Boston, Mass.	Pope
John	?	James	Boston, Mass.	Savage

Total number of Emigrants from Lancashire is 43 from 22 Parishes.

Missing Links (periodical) Vermont Apr.-Mar. 1963-65 March C. L. 1976

pg. 408 Anthony Woodward b. 1656 d. March 26, 1730 Monmouth Co., J. J.
He married Dec. 14, 1686 Hannah Foulkes, dau. of Thomas.

Vol IV Encyclopedia / Virginia Biographies - by Tyler
929.2
1

May 4, 1745, died there, May 7, 1838, buried in North Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a printer and publisher in Philadelphia. During the revolution he was captain of a militia company, also deputy commissary general of prisoners in American army with rank of lieutenant-colonel. He married, November 23, 1768, Mary Fisher, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Elizabeth (Coleman) Fisher. Issue, six children.

Samuel Fisher Bradford, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas and Mary (Fisher) Bradford, was born in Philadelphia in 1776. He was a publisher in Philadelphia and New York. He married, March 7, 1799, Abigail Inskeep, daughter of John Inskeep, and died August 2, 1837. Issue, seven children.

Major Edmund Bradford, son of Samuel Fisher and Abigail (Inskeep) Bradford, was born at Philadelphia, July 31, 1816. He graduated with distinction at the West Point Military Academy, and served throughout the Mexican war, and in recognition of his gallantry was presented with a handsome sword by his native city of Philadelphia. After some years he resigned from the United States army and retired to private life. When the civil war broke out he enlisted in the Confederate army and served until the end of the war when he returned to Norfolk, where he resided until his death April 26, 1889. He married, October 7, 1847, Anne Elizabeth Tazewell, born October 28, 1817, died December 15, 1898, daughter of Governor Littleton Waller Tazewell, of Virginia. Children: 1. Littleton Waller Tazewell (changed from Bradford), born July 16, 1848; married, November 6, 1883, Mary Louisa Walke, born March 28, 1856; children: Littleton Waller, born February 13, 1887; Calvert Walke, October 14, 1888; Edmund Bradford, October 25, 1891. 2. Annie Nivison, married Richard Walke (see Walke VII). 3. Mary Fisher, born March 21, 1852, died August 18, 1884; married, June 22, 1876, William Turnbull Burwell, lieutenant in the United States navy; children: Edmund Bradford, born April 13, 1877; Mary Fisher, June 20, 1880; William Turnbull, May 4, 1883. 4. Samuel Sidney, born November 25, 1853; married, November 25, 1880, Kate Spotswood Braxton; children: Edmund Marshall, born October 29, 1882; Samuel Sidney, April 2, 1884; Olivia Braxton, June 9, 1887. 5. Edmund De Vaux, born March 15, 1856; married Virginia Cooper; died January 4, 1901. 6. Ella Tazewell, born March 30, 1857; married, October 24, 1895, William Turnbull Burwell, commander United States navy.

William James Woodward. History informs us that several persons bearing the name of Woodward suffered persecution among the Friends of England, and one of them, named Henry, died in prison. In Worcestershire we find the names of Joan, John, Richard and Thomas, all of whom suffered more or less for their religious opinions. From careful research we find that there appears to have been as many as five different settlements of those bearing the name of Woodward in the early colonization of this country. They settled in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia. Those of Maryland, in the counties of Anne Arundel and St. Mary's were found there among the earliest settlers, near St. Anne's chapel, which is supposed to be one of the earliest churches of the Episcopal denomination in America. The Woodwards of Virginia antedate all others of the early settlers. Henry Woodward came to Virginia in the ship "Diana," and was living at Hog Island, with Jane, his wife, in 1624. The Rev. James Bacon, of England, first cousin of Sir Francis Bacon, married Martha, a daughter of George Woodward, of Buckinghamshire, England, and had issue, Nathaniel, born 1620, died in 1692, member of council in Virginia, 1657; burgess of York, 1659; acting governor, 1689; this was not the rebel. During the reign of Charles, fifteen thousand families had been ruined for their religious persuasions, and on the accession of James, twelve hundred Friends were released from filthy prisons and noisome dungeons, in which five thousand had perished for conscience's sake. In 1690 grants of land were made in North Carolina to William and Samuel Woodward. In 1719, grants were made to Henry, James and Edward Woodward. We find other records as follows: Thomas Woodward, clerk of the assembly, in March, 1655; Thomas Woodward, of the Isle of Wight, in 1678; Thomas Woodward constituted sole surveyor of North Carolina, in 1662. Captain Henry Woodward was an active participant in the French and Indian wars,

1755-57. Eliza Cocke married Lawrence Woodward, a descendant of Christopher Woodward, mentioned below.

Christopher Woodward, born in 1594, came to Virginia in the year 1620. In 1629 he was burgess for Westover. The name was found in Henrico county, where the patent was found at a later date. Christopher Woodward received a grant of three hundred acres on the Appomattox river for transportation of wife and four persons. He married (first) Margaret ———, (second) Dorothy ———.

Samuel Woodward, son of Christopher Woodward, of Charles City county, Virginia, died in 1680. He was prominent in Virginia, and wealthy, owning a large part of Turkey Island. He married Mrs. Sarah (Hallam) Sturdivant, a daughter of Robert Hallam, of James City county, Virginia

Samuel Woodward, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hallam) (Sturdivant) Woodward, was born in Virginia, and removed to Boston, Massachusetts. In the county records there is a deed, dated 1705, from this Samuel Woodward, conveying to William Randolph a one-third interest in one thousand acres of land on Turkey Island. He had inherited Turkey Island from his mother. There is a record of his removal to Massachusetts, at which time he left a power of attorney for the sale of his property in Virginia. Subsequently he removed from Massachusetts to North Carolina, where he became a large land owner. He was known as Captain Woodward, 1730-31 (?). An act of assembly appointed Samuel Woodward, Esq., powder receiver of Brunswick county, North Carolina, 1739. He died March 13, 1752. He married (first) Elizabeth ———; (second) Sarah, daughter of Edward Cannon. Children: Samuel; Edward; Richard, of further mention; Elizabeth,

Richard Woodward, son of Samuel Woodward, married, in 1752, Abigail White, and removed to Portsmouth, Virginia. Children: Francis, served in the continental army, as private in Captain William Hoffen's company, First Virginia Regiment; John, a private in Captain George Vashenn's company, died in service; Richard, of further mention.

Richard Woodward, son of Richard and Abigail (White) Woodward, married Jemima ———, and had children: William, born in 1779; James, of further mention; John, born October 27, 1793.

James Woodward, son of Richard and Jemima Woodward, was born September 19, 1791, and died May 24, 1845. He married, December 10, 1817, Mary, a daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cowling) Vaughn. They had children: 1. Richard Lafayette, born October 2, 1824, died August 13, 1864. He married, December 27, 1854, Missouri, daughter of Miles Lassiter, and had children: Henry B.; Mary M., married Judge R. H. Rawles, of Suffolk, Virginia; Richard L. 2. James, of further mention. 3. Thomas C. 4. William B. 5. Ann Eliza. 6. Elmo. 7. Martha Virginia.

James Woodward, son of James and Mary (Vaughn) Woodward, was born in Suffolk, Virginia, in 1826, and died in Portsmouth, Virginia, in 1876. He was educated in private schools and Suffolk Academy, and was engaged in farming until the outbreak of the civil war, when he enlisted in the Confederate army. He was a member of the Thirteenth Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, being assigned to Chalmer's Brigade, and later under General J. E. B. Stuart, the dashing cavalry leader, participated in all the battles fought by the Stuart brigade. He shirked no duty, was always at his post, serving three years and four months. He was miraculously preserved from death in battle, once being shot through the crown of his hat, and again struck by a minie ball in the breast, an old daguerreotype of the family which he carried with him, preventing the ball from entering his body. His military service continued until the surrender at Appomattox, although the last week of his service was spent as a prisoner of war. He was on the march, but he and a few of his comrades stopped to prepare a simple meal of hoe cakes, when they were surrounded by the Federals, taken prisoners and taken to Point Lookout Prison. His experiences as a cavalryman were varied and most thrilling; he bore a charmed life, but while escaping the bullets of his enemies, he did not escape the effects of privation and exposure, and he returned to his family broken in health, and he did not recover sufficiently to enter business life until four years later. He then engaged in the retail grocery business in Portsmouth, Virginia, for a short time, when ill health compelled

his retirement a few years prior to his death. He was devoted to his home and family, and had no interest in societies, clubs or in political life. He was an attendant at the Methodist Episcopal church. Mr. Woodward married, December 29, 1852, Maria P. Harrell, born July 27, 1835, died May 1, 1900. Children: Restonica, born August 10, 1854, married, February 27, 1884, James Hoskins Jones, died, November 17, 1892; Mary Middleton, born April 12, 1858, married, April 30, 1878, William Aurelius Wrenn (q. v.); William James, of further mention.

William James Woodward, only son of James and Maria P. (Harrell) Woodward, was born in Portsmouth, Virginia, October 15, 1860. He attended private schools until fourteen years of age, and then began business life as clerk in the office of Crookston & Smith, lumber dealers. He remained with this firm five years, then, in 1879, went with the firm Upshur & Henderson for one year, then in succession with Gurley, Hardison & Company, and Gurley & Brother, all these firms being engaged in the lumber business. In 1887 Mr. Woodward commenced his long connection with the firm of Nottingham & Wrenn, coal and lumber dealers, a connection that has now existed more than a quarter of a century. In 1891 the firm was incorporated as The Nottingham & Wrenn Company, Mr. Woodward then becoming manager of the lumber department. In 1910 he was elected secretary and manager, which dual position he now fills. He is thoroughly the energetic, capable man of business, understands every detail of the large business he manages, and possesses a whole-souled, generous disposition that wins and holds all who come in contact with him. He is a member of many clubs and societies, is past sachem of Minerva Tribe, Order of Red Men; past consul of Woodmen of the World; member of the Improved Order of Heptasophs; Hampton Roads Yacht Club; the Hoo-Hoo Lumber Organization; Norfolk Board of Trade, and the Business Men's Association. He is a Democrat in politics, and in religion is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, being a member of the board of stewards, and having served for nine years as treasurer of the church.

Mr. Woodward married, June 26, 1882, Augusta Virginia Minter, born July 24, 1862, a daughter of Augustus C. and Mary Virginia (Crocker) Minter, of Norfolk, Virginia. Her maternal grandfather, Captain David Crocker, born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 22, 1804, died April 10, 1874, was a sea captain, as was her father, Mr. Minter. Captain Crocker married Mary Isetta Henry, born in 1804, died in July, 1880. Mr. and Mrs. Woodward had children: 1. James, born in Norfolk, Virginia, September 7, 1883, was educated at Norfolk Academy and Randolph-Macon College, and after a business course of two years, he entered the employ of the Norfolk National Bank. In 1913 he entered the employ of the Nottingham & Wrenn Company with his father. He is a young man of high standing, is master of Atlantic Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; is a companion of Norfolk Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; a cryptic Mason, Norfolk Council, Royal and Select Masters; a sir knight of Grice Commandery, Knights Templar, and a noble of Khedive Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He is a member and active in the Methodist Episcopal church and Sunday school, and in politics is a Democrat. 2. Mary Middleton. 3. William Harold, was born in Norfolk, Virginia, May 10, 1890. He was educated at Norfolk Academy and Fishburn Military School, entering busines life under his father, with the Nottingham & Wrenn Company.

Everett Webb Gee, M. D. Dr. Gee descends from an old Virginia family, long seated in Lunenburg county, where his grandfather, Everett Gee, a wealthy planter and slave owner, born in 1800, lived to a good old age. His wife, also a Gee, bore him eight children, of whom three are yet living: Joseph, living near Williamsburg, West Virginia; Charles, near Ronceverte, West Virginia; Carrie, at Blackstone, Virginia.

Edward Crimes Gee, M. D., a son of Everett Gee, was born in Lunenburg county, Virginia, in 1837, died October 1, 1893. He practiced his profession in his native county and was also the proprietor of a mercantile establishment at Lochleven. During the entire period of the war between the states he was officially connected with the Richmond hospitals, caring for the soldiers. He married, in 1859, Frances, daughter of Garner Webb, a farmer of Lunenburg

Vol 36 - N. E. Periodicals

MAJOR BENJAMIN WOODWARD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Theron Royal Woodward, Chicago, Ill.
Life Member o N. E. H. & G. Society.

1. Major Benjamin Woodward, a gentleman residing in Chester, England, raised a regiment or body of troops about 1649–50, and led them to Ireland, where he fought under Oliver Cromwell, Lord High Protector of England. Many estates were confiscated, and large grants were made in Ireland to those who had assisted in overturning the rebellion. Among others a large tract of land was awarded to Major Benjamin Woodward. Major Woodward abandoned the cause of the Parliament early in 1660, and welcomed the accession of Charles the Second in that year. General Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle, had been sometime planing the return of Charles, and was supported by Major Woodward and most of the army. Edmund Ludlow, one time Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and in 1660 Member of Parliament, says in his Memoirs (1698), vol. II, p. 849, that Captain Walton who had been an officer in Ludlow's Regiment, went towards Chester in the interest of the Commonwealth (1660), and being within twelve miles of that place, he sent a letter to Major Woodward, of whose fidelity to the Parliament he thought himself sure; but so great a change had the late turn wrought in men's minds that the Major gave Captain Wolcot's letter to Colonel Redman, who by General Monk's order then commanded the Irish Brigade, and who immediately sent a party of horse who seized the Captain, but gave him an opportunity to escape. Charles landed at Dover, May 25, 1660, and after his accession the main question in Ireland was how to satisfy alike the recent English immigrants who had received lands from Cromwell, and the Irish proprietors who had been deprived of their lands in favor of the intruders. In 1661, at the King's desire, an Act of Settlement was passed attempting to satisfy as many as possible of both parties, but as the Irish House of Commons was filled with men of English descent and Protestant religion, the English continued to maintain much of what they had taken with the strong hand. Thus Major Benjamin Woodward held the Irish estates which were given him by Cromwell.

These lands were situated in Meath and West Meath Counties and were entailed, yet subject to an annual tax of three pence per acre. In consequence of the war and other reasons, large tracts of these lands were not cultivated and did not yield any income, and as the taxes continued to accumulate, the Woodwards relinquished some of their rights. A portion of the estate was transferred to the Marquis of Headford, ancestor to the Duke of Wellington, and the city of Kells occupies some of the old Woodward lands. The family retained the De Mesne or

Manor of Drumbarrow near the city of Kells in County Meath. This large and productive estate has only recently passed out of the Woodward name. Most of the following records are taken from the old family Bible dated 1603. We have many facts preserved in manuscript written by magnates of the family, and there is no question but what this line of Woodwards were legitimate descendants of the nobility of England. Major Benjamin Woodward died Jan. 15, 1702. His children from family Bible:

2 i. Joseph,[2] b. Oct. 25, 1654; d. May 20, 1726.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1662.
iii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1664.

2. JOSEPH[2] WOODWARD (Benjamin[1]). He was known as "Black Joe." He m. (1) Ann Clements, Jan. 14, 1705; d. March 20, 1705; m. (2) Mary Parkinton, Aug. 20, 1706; d. Dec. 12, 1717; m. (3) Mary Elwood, Aug. 13, 1719. He resided at Drumbarrow Manor where his children were born as follows:

i. Peter,[3] b. July 12, 1707; d. July 23, 1707.
ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1709, d. Nov. 7, 1709.
3 iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1710; d. Jan. 9, 1761.
iv. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1713.
v. Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1716; d. Sept. 10, 1747, at Wilmington, N. C.
vi. Judith, b. Nov. 30, 1717; d. Sept. 6, 1718.
vii. Mary (twin); b. Dec. 1; 1717.
viii. Samuel, b. May 16, 1720.

3. BENJAMIN[3] WOODWARD (Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). He was generally known and spoken of as "Big Ben," and in the family pedigree is so designated. He m. Judith Meredyth, Oct. 20, 1733; she was a sister of Sir John Meredyth, and first cousin to the Earl of Farnham. Benjamin succeeded to the estate on the death of his father. In celebrating the Battle of the Boyne, he was badly wounded by the bursting of a cannon July 1, but lingered until Jan. 9, 1761, following, when he died. His wife d. Dec. 12, 1779. Children:

i. Judith,[4] b. May 3, 1738; m. (1) a brother of the Earl of Bective; m. (2) the Earl of Antrim, whose son was afterwards the Marquis of Antrim. She owned a large estate a few miles from Dublin, and d. in 1824, at her home in Middle Gardner St., Dublin.
4 ii. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1740; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
iii. Thomas, b. March 26, 1742. He was doubtless in the naval service, as he was killed by a cannon ball while on board the *Elizabeth* near the fort at St. Davids, April 29, 1758.
iv. Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1743; d. March 15, 1745.
v. Catherine, b June 29, 1749; d. Feb. 17, 1769.
5 vi. Benjamin, b. July 19, 1750; d. at Charlton Mackrell, Somersetshire, Eng., Jan. 16, 1816. His grave is in the churchyard, 14 paces south of the Cathedral tower, and 3 paces north of a small pine tree, and just east of the graves of the Penny family.

4. Rev. Dr. Charles[4] Woodward (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). Heir to the manorial estate of Drumbarrow. He was a rector of the Church of England, and his monument, erected by his children, stands in the Parish church in Kells. He m. (1) Sept. 8, 1764, Esther Waite, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Lucy (Grant) Waite, the Secretary of the Governor-General of Ireland, and member of the Privy Council. She d. Aug. 5, 1776. He m. (2) June 18, 1780, Elizabeth Minchin; who d. Nov. 19, 1788. Children born at the Manor house, Drumbarrow:

i. Benjamin,[5] b. June 24, 1765 (godmother Lady Farnham); d. July 25, 1776.
ii. Esther, b. June 18, 1766 (godfather Lord Bective); she m. William Grant, and d. Feb. 12, 1830.
iii. John Paine, b. April 18, 1767; d. Oct. 19, 1767.
iv. Catherine, b. Dec. 23, 1769 (godmother Lady Antrim).
v. Judith, b. Oct. 17, 1771.
6 vi. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1775; d. Nov. 22, 1838.
vii. Charles, b. July 29, 1781. He m. Mary Stenison. He was a captain in the Royal Meath County Regiment. Our minutes of him are very brief, and only one child is mentioned:
i. Charles,[6] a lawyer of Dublin, who m. 1839, Alicia Hamos, and had: Charles Roland,[7] b. 1842, a surgeon in the Queensland Government service; Richard Caleb,[7] b. 1843; m. Frances Kellet, and has: Charles,[8] and probably others; Mary Olivia,[7] b. 1845.

5. Benjamin[4] Woodward (Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). He was a merchant at Dublin, Ireland. In 1798, in consequence of the rebellion, he sold his possessions in Ireland and removed to Charlton, Somersetshire, England, where he died. He m. (1) a Miss Boyd, dau. of a British merchant residing at Bordeaux, France. She d. in child-birth. Ten years later he m. Elizabeth Grant, Jan. 7, 1783; she d. at Hector, N. Y., April, 1848, aged 86, having survived her husband 32 years. She was dau. of John Grant, of St. Anstle, in Cornwall, England. She descended from a long line of titled ancestry. She was grand-daughter of Archdeacon Grant, of Exeter, who m. a dau. of Stephen Weston, Bishop of Exeter, whose father was also a Bishop. Her great-grandfather was rector of a church in Fleet St., London. The Earl of Buckingham, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, acknowledged her as his relative, and gave her brother William his first commission in the army. When nearly 80 years old she wrote as follows from Hector, N. Y.:

"My father died when 38 and left his five children with small fortunes. I was kept in school from 6 to 18, my last year being at Mrs. Hannah More's, where French alone was spoken. When 18 I went to my father's sister, Aunt Waite, and was at once ushered into the first circles of Ireland. I spent three years with her, one in Bath, and one in London, and we spent a life of, alas, great gayety and grandeur. My Aunt Waite was wife of Hon. Thomas Waite, one of the Secretaries of Dublin Castle, and Privy

Councilor to his Majesty, George Third. She was Housekeeper to Dublin Castle, and Keeper of the Royal Robes. They had seats in the Royal Chapel. My brother William was Captain in the 19th British Infantry. Served in America, in Holland with the Duke of York, and in the Indies. A sister of my grandmother (Weston) married Archdeacon Baker, of Exeter, whose son, Sir George Baker, was physician to Queen Charlotte for many years. A brother was Archdeacon Weston, afterward one of the "Golden Prebends," as they were called from their great income. My uncle Weston was Secretary to George 2d, and after to George 3d, and took my brother Edward when he was 8 years old. The wife of Thomas Shorlock, Bishop of London, was my great-aunt, and Dean Fountain, of York, married another of my aunts. Sir Charles Gould, Master of the Horse, was a relative of ours and a number of the great folks of Wales; of their grandeur I have heard, but nothing of their saint-ship. King George often went over to his beloved Hanover and always took my uncle Weston with him. We are descended from William of Wykeham, and any one of my family, if sent to Westminister school for two years, could enter Oxford. I made out the whole pedigree with the assistance of Simon, the old Earl of Harcourt and his dear lady, who took great pains to help us. I have many rich, and some noble relatives, who were very intimate with "Miss Grant" and "My dear cousin," until I refused a very great offer, and gave my hand and heart to a very respectable foreign merchant, when I was not of rank sufficient for them."

After the death of her husband she came with her son John and family to America. They sailed in the ship *Acaster*, Capt. Chadwick, the day after Good Friday, April, 1825. The first week they failed to get out of sight of land, the next six weeks were spent on the ocean, and after sighting land, it was a week before they reached the pier in New York. They then went by a barge, towed by a steamer, to Albany, thence by the Erie Canal to Cayuga Bridge, and after being towed up Lake Cayuga, they were poled up the inlet to Ithica. They then proceeded through the woods to Hector, Schuyler Co., New York, where John had purchased a farm. Here they settled, living in a log house, and suffering all the privations incident to a new country. Children, some probably born in Dublin, Ireland, were:

i. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1783 (godmother Aunt Dowager Countess Antrim). Captain in the 9th Regt. of Native Infantry; d. 1806, in Bengal, East Indies, between Madrass and Singapore.

7 ii. John, b. Nov. 18, 1784 (godfather Lord Carleton); d. Hector, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1848.

8 iii. Henry Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1786; d. May 13, 1859, Galesburg, Ill.

iv. Lucy, b. April 4, 1787; m. Rev. John Rogers, Rector of Feniton, Devonshire, Eng. Had a large family.

v. Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. Nov., 1794.

vi. Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1792; m. Mary Ann Williams. He d. 1837, aged 45 years. Res. Bridgewater, Devonshire, Eng. Occupation, Druggist. He had 9 children.

vii. William, b. April 14, 1794; m. Elizabeth Bazely. He removed to Honiton, Devonshire, Eng. Physician and surgeon.

9 viii. Charles, b. April 23, 1798; d. Jan., 1848, in Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

ix. George, b. July 20, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1872; b. at Charlton Mackrell, Somersetshire, Eng.; m. Sophia Cuff. He was a physician of eminence before coming to America. He returned to England, and d. there before the completion of his business. No issue.

x. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1804.

6. HENRY[5] WOODWARD (Charles,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Jan. 4, 1800, Catherine Waite (or Wade). He succeeded to the Manor of Drumbarrow. Children:

i. Frances Judith,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1800; d. March 2, 1802.

ii. Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1802.

iii. Sarah Esther, b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. April 23, 1826.

iv. Robert, b. June 20, 1805; d. 1864. Councillor in Dublin. He inherited the estate.

v. Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. May 10, 1831.

vi. Susanna Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1808.

10 vii. Henry Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1812.

viii. William Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1814. Settled at Liverpool, Ohio.

ix. Benjamin, b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1820.

x. Letitia, b. July 17, 1822; d. April 8, 1827.

(*To be continued.*)

THE BARNES FAMILY OF EASTHAMPTON, L. I.

By RICHARD WYNKOOP.

There are several families of Barnes, in these United States, and they cannot be traced to a common origin here. And it would be difficult, and probably impossible, to find a common source for them in England, from which country they came. They are found in Cambridgeshire, Norfolkshire, Hampshire, Gloucestershire, and Dorsetshire.* Charles, who is claimed herein, as the progenitor of the Easthampton Barnes, was from Norfolkshire, and it is probable that Joshua was his brother.

The name appears with the termination in *e s*, also as *s* with-

---

* *Essay toward Topographical Hist. of Co. of Norfolk*, London, 1808, Vol. IX, p. 149, *et seq.* *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 34. *Harl.*, 1166, fo. 5b. *N. E. Hist. & Geneal. Register*, Vol. IX, p. 371.

37 Elizabeth, bap. March 20, 1709.*
38 Anna, bap. Nov. 21, 1713;* d. Dec. 26, 1714. †
39 Jonathan, bap. April 22, 1716;* d. Oct. 17, 1722.†
40 Anna, bap. March 22, 1724.*

(*To be continued.*)

MAJOR BENJAMIN WOODWARD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Theron Royal Woodward, Chicago, Ill.
Life Member of N. E. H. G. Society.

(Continued from Vol. XXXVII, p. 140, of the Record.)

7. John[6] Woodward (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]). He came to Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1825, with his family and mother; m. Aug. 6, 1812, Sarah Venn, b. Dec. 27, 1785, at Payhambury, near Honiton, Devonshire, Eng.; d. Sept. 5, 1862, at Hector, N. Y. Their first four children were b. at Biddeford, Devonshire Co., Eng., and the next four near Somerton, Somersetshire, Eng. Children:

11 i. John,[8] b. May 19, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1865, Hector, N. Y.

ii. Elizabeth Judith, b. April 18, 1814; d., Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., April 25, 1850; m. at Hector, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1835, William C. Blackwood, of Lodi, N. Y. Children:

i. Samuel Woodward Blackwood, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1871, at Callao, South America. He was a physician and a grad. University of Michigan.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Blackwood, b. April, 1842; m. William Owen. She d. Jan. 8, 1884, in Callao, S. Am.

iii. Mary Frances Blackwood, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. George Sparks.

iv. Clementina Elizabeth Blackwood, b. March 15, 1850; m. Dr. George Reynolds. Res., Almeda, Cal.

iii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1836, at Hector, N. Y., from accident while coasting on a hand-sled.

iv. William, b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. at Big Flats, N. Y., June 30, 1887; m. (1) Harriet, dau. of John King, of Ithaca, N. Y.; she was b. 1820; d. 1855, at Big Flats, N. Y.; m. (2) Margaret, dau. of Frederick Vaughan, and widow of G. L. Elwell. He practiced medicine for fifty years at Big Flats, N. Y., and was an honored and respected citizen, alive to every progressive movement. Children:

---

* *R. T. E.*, Vol. V, pp. 454, 457, 458, 464.
† *Ibidem*, pp. 561, 565.

i. William Eugene DeL.,[7] b. 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1875, Watkins, N. Y.
ii. Helen Augusta, b. 1844; d. 1844.
iii. Charles Martel, b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Sarah E. Robinson, b. June 5, 1847, Corning, N. Y. He is a lawyer at Watkins, N. Y. No issue.
iv. John Venn, b. April, 1848; d. Dec., 1875, Vicksburg, Miss.
v. George Henry, b. 1850; d. March, 1896, at Big Flats, N. Y. He was surgeon on U. S. Warship *Yantic*.
vi. Harriet Elwell, b. Sept., 1865.

v. Ann Hex, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. William Osborn. Res., Tecumseh, Mich. She d. 1840, leaving one child:
Mary, E. Osborne, m. John F. Hicks, and had: William Hicks, b. Feb. 12, 1875, and Julia Hicks, b. March 26, 1880.

12 vi. Henry, b. March 18, 1819; d. March 26, 1889, Frankfort, Mich.

vii. Charles, b. July 3, 1821; d. 1892, Rochester, Minn.; m. Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Henry Finch, of Shrewsbury, N. J. He grad. Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and was an Episcopal clergyman. Children:
i. Charles Henry,[7] d. 1897, Portland, Ore.
ii. Charlotte Augusta, res., 10 Gay st., N. Y. City.
iii. Alice Maxwell, d. about 1876.
iv. Frances Meredyth.
v. William Finch.
vi. Benjamin Sherman.
vii. Donald Grant.
viii. Mary Alethia.

viii. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1830, Hector, N. Y.
ix. George, b. Feb. 23, 1824, London, Eng., d. Feb., 1847, Hector, N. Y.
x. Clement Venn, b. Hector, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1829; d., Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 20, 1850.

8. Henry Thomas[5] Woodward (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Oct. 9, 1807, Lovedy Sarah Prideaux Grant, his cousin; she was b. April 4, 1786, St. Anslle, Eng.; d. Jan. 29, 1867, Beloit, Wis. Children (the first six registered at Dr. Williams' Library in Red Cross St., Cripplegate, London, Eng.):

i. Benjamin,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1811, at Park Bouney Tracey, Devon, Eng.
13 ii. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1813, at Park Bouney Tracey, Devon, Eng.
iii. Esther, b. July 12, 1815, at Park Bouney Tracey, Devon, Eng.; m. Henry Thomas Woodward, of Peoria, Ill., her cousin.

iv. Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1816, at Charlton Mackrell, Eng.
v. Judith, b. Sept. 13, 1819, at Charlton Mackrell, Eng.
vi. Jane, b. April 20, 1822, London, Eng.
vii. Lucy, b. Aug. 17, 1824, Hector, N. Y.
viii. George Henry, b. May 12, 1827, Hector, N. Y.; clergyman; m. Mary Hollister.
ix. Lovedy Sarah, b. May 3, 1829, Ithaca, N. Y.

9. CHARLES[5] WOODWARD (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Sept. 24, 1822, Keturah Dunlap, b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1884, dau. of Robert Dunlap, b., Scotland, in 1753, of Ovid, N. Y. Charles Woodward came to Quebec in 1821; he soon went to Ovid, N. Y., where he married, and finally settled at Enfield, N. Y., on a large tract of land that he improved into a valuable property and occupied the rest of his life. Children:

i. Lovedy Keturah,[6] b. June 27, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Solon Philo Sackett, M.D., grad. Geneva Medical College. Practiced at Enfield, N. Y., until 1857, at Ithaca, N. Y., until his death, Dec. 18, 1893. Children:
  i. Charles Woodward Sackett, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Emeline Cowles, and have Carrie Louise and Edna May.
  ii. Joseph Starr Sackett, b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. May 8, 1850.
  iii. Mary Louise Sackett, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. March 8, 1869.
  iv. Ruth Virginia Sackett, b. Feb. 29, 1852.
  v. Henry Woodward Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. Elizabeth Titus.
  vi. Nettie Sackett, b. April 22, 1858; d. July 16, 1863.
  vii. Sarah Sackett, b. April 22, 1858.
  viii. Carrie Delia Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. July 20, 1863.
ii. Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1826.
iii. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Ruth Stratton, May 20, 1850; a physician at Elmira, N. Y. Child:
  William.[7]
iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. June 2, 1847, Joseph Wilson, Romulus, N. Y. He d. 1885. Children:
  i. Webb W. Wilson, b. May 10, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Jane Wakeley, who d. April 20, 1885.
  ii. Jennie Wilson, b. April 22, 1854; d. May 23, 1885.
  iii. Elmer E. Wilson, b. March 19, 1861.
v. Edward, b. March 17, 1830. Res., Geneva, N. Y.
vi. Nancy, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. Samuel Taylor, Aug. 13, 1855; she d. Feb. 2, 1857. Child:
  Charles Taylor, b. 1857; d. 1884.
vii. Sarah Rhoda, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
viii. Benjamin b. July 31, 1839.
ix. Mary Delia, b. June 6, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Charles Kipp, of Geneva, N. Y.

x. John, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Mrs. Sarah Sellen. Res., Rochester, N. Y. Child:
John,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1885.
xi. Fannie, b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1870, George Hudson. Children:
i. Edward W. Hudson, b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. April 8, 1896, Grace Edna Appleby.
ii. Frederick W. Hudson, b. April 12, 1873.

10. HENRY THOMAS[6] WOODWARD (Henry,[5] Charles,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. his cousin, Esther Woodward, dau. of Henry Thomas Woodward, of Beloit, Wis. Res., Peoria, Ill. Children:
i. Lovedy, res., San Diego, Cal.; unm.
ii. Elizabeth, res., San Diego, Cal.; unm.
iii. Fannie, m. George I. Keating, res., San Diego, Cal.; no issue.
iv. Harry, lived and d. at Peoria, Ill.; eight children.
v. Walter B., physician at San Diego, Cal. Child:
Dr. Harvy Woodward, of London, Eng.

11. JOHN[6] WOODWARD (John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Mary Peck, b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1864; dau. Joel Peck. Mr. Woodward held several public offices of honor and trust, and was a Major of Cavalry. Children:
i. John Henry,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1836, Hector, N. Y.,; m. Feb., 1863, Anna Mary, dau. of Lewis Whittaker, of Deckertown, N. J. During the Civil War he was a staff officer with rank of Captain and Major. He served on staffs of Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade and Grant. After the war he settled at Portland, Ore., and was elected Judge. He was engaged there 1898 in the practice of law. Children:
i. Mary May.[8]
ii. Madeline, m. David Pratt, banker, Elmira, N. Y.
iii. Enola, m. Frederick S. Hopkins, Portland, Ore.
iv. Adelaide.
v. Lewis Venn.
ii. Benjamin Weston, b. May 3, 1837, Hector, N. Y.; grad. Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1864, Helen E. Pitcher, dau. of Dorlan H. Pitcher, of Forestport, N. Y. Mr. Woodward served two years in the Army of the Potomac. He grad., May, 1865, from the Albany Law School taking the degree of LL.B., and was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court as attorney and counselor. He practiced at Watkins, N. Y., and was there elected Judge and Surrogate of the County. Subsequently he became connected with large insurance interests in New York and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1886, and still resides there. In 1895, having accumulated a large fortune, and his wife having inherited an estate in

her own right, he retired from active business. Children:

i. Robertson Pitcher,[8] b. March 11, 1866. Educated at Cook Academy and U. S. Military Academy, West Point. Traveler and author.

ii. Thomas Carlton, b. March 29, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Bertha J. Kip, of Brooklyn, N. Y. One child: Helen.[9]

iii. Georgiana, b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. June 5, 1895, Dr. Alvah M. Newman, of New York.

iv. Benjamin Brooke, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Nov. 18, 1876.

v. John Meredith, b. Jan. 11, 1875. Educated at Aurora (N. Y.) Military Academy, Williams College and New York Law School.

vi. Helen Pitcher, b. Oct. 14, 1876.

vii. Winsor French, b. June 21, 1880.

iii. Harriet Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1840, Hector, N. Y.; unm.; grad. University of Syracuse as an M. D. Is a noted and successful practioner at Albany, N. Y.

iv. Charles Meredith, b. Feb. 10, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1896; m. June 12, 1867, Mattie L., b. Jan. 1848, dau. of Rev. L. McGlashan, of North Pelham, Ontario. Grad. Peach Orchard Academy (N. Y.). Enlisted, April, 1861. He held various offices in the army, and was appointed Assistant-Surgeon by General McDowell. Grad. Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1867. He was second vice-president Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, Surgeon-General of Michigan with rank of Lieut.-Col., and held many minor offices. He resided at Tecumseh, Mich., and after his death his family removed to Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Mary McGlashan,[8] b. 1868; d. 1874.

ii. Amy Meredith, b. 1870.

iii. Annie Agnes, b. Jan. 3, 1872.

v. Arthur Carlton, b. Oct. 10, 1847, Hector, N. Y. Res., Watkins, N. Y. Has been County Clerk for twenty years, merchant and farmer. Children:

i. Alfred C.[8]

ii. James H.

iii. Arthur Weston.

vi. Mary Letitia, b. Oct. 26, 1850; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. Oliver H. Budd, of Hector, N. Y. Mr. Budd is a farmer, and has been two years a member of the Legislature. Children:

i. Clementina Budd, m. Rev. Lorenzo Foster, Scranton, Pa.

ii. Francis Budd.

12. Henry[7] Woodward (John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Benjamin[1]), m. 1842, Frances Tracey, of Havana, N. Y. He was

a merchant of Frankfort, Mich., where he was Justice and County Commissioner. Children:

i. Emily,[7] m. L. D. Jenks, of Detroit, Mich.
ii. Helen, m. Henry D. Osborne, of Sioux City, Ia.
iii. Charlotte, m. A. B. Carrier, of Frankfort, Mich.
iv. George Clement, m. —— McGee, of Frankfort, Mich.
v. John Henry.
vi. Edward Tracey.
vii. Maxwell Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1866, Pontiac, Mich.; m., Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1891, Lillie Florence Johnston, b. Aug. 28, 1864. He is a bookkeeper at Detroit, Mich. Children:
  i. Clarence Maxwell,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1892.
  ii. George Raeburn, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

13. Elizabeth[6] Woodward (Henry Thomas,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), m. Oct. 9, 1833, Benjamin Durham, of Ithaca, N. Y. Res., Beloit, Wis. Children:

i. Henry Durham, b. Aug. 26, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1835.
ii. Benjamin Durham, b. May 2, 1836 (twin); m. Dec. 4, 1866, Lucy Clark. He grad. Beloit, (Wis.) College. Res., Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Children:
  i. Edward Durham.
  ii. William Durham.
iii. Henry Durham, b. May 2, 1836 (twin); m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Brown. He grad. at Beloit College. Res., Bountiful, Utah. Children:
  i. Benjamin Durham.
  ii. John Durham.
iv. George Durham, b. Dec. 12, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
v. James Durham, b. July 21, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Carrie A. Hammond. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children:
  i. Henry Durham.
  ii. Carrie Durham.
  iii. Charles Durham.
vi. William Durham, b. March 11, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
vii. Stella Durham, b. Sept. 18, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1844.
viii. Elizabeth Durham, b. July 19, 1845; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Nehemiah Mead. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College, Mass. Res., Akron, Ia. Child:
  Paul N. Mead, physician.
ix. Sophia Durham, b. Oct. 14, 1847, grad. Mt. Holyoke College, Mass. She is a teacher, address, Studio Building, Chicago, Ill.
x. Albert Durham, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. April 16, 1873, Julia D. Van Steenberg. He grad. Beloit College. Broker, Chicago, Ill. Children:
  i. Nellie Thorne Durham, b. Aug. 13, 1874.
  ii. Ralph Herman Durham, b. Sept. 28, 1879, } twins.
  iii. Robert Durham, " " }
xi. Maria Durham, b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. June 19, 1876, Rev. John R. Merrill. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

Charles, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Lilly, Bruce Grayson and Marguerite.

xii. Lucy Durham, b. June 13, 1853; Presbyterian missionary, Canton, China.

xiii. Theron Durham. b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Jennie Nash. He grad. Beloit College, and is a lawyer at Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Winifred Eleanor Durham, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
ii. Edith Grace Durham, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
iii. Margaret May Durham, b. May 10, 1892.
iv. Elizabeth Woodward Durham, b. Oct. 25, 1894.

xiv. Ellen Durham, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. June 15, 1881, Rev. John A. Ainslie. She was for many years a missionary in Turkey in Asia. Res., Chatfield, Minn. Children: Maggie, Kate, Robert and Charles.

SOME DE GROVE POSTERITY.

CONTRIBUTED BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

It appears from the Report of the Commissioners of the Land Office of the State of New York, dated April 1, 1835, found among some family papers, that Edward W.[4] DeGrove petitioned them, in pursuance of the 23d Section of "An Act concerning Escheats" passed April 29, 1833, for a release of No. 33 Wall St., which had escheated to the people of the State for lack of an heir-at-law capable of inheriting the estate (of which this realty was part) of his cousin Rachel[3] Anderson, who married Capt. Thomas White and lived only a brief space thereafter. "White," says Valentine's *Manual*, 1860, p. 543, was "a wealthy Englishman then (1762) lately become a resident of this City." He bought that year the corner of Broadway and Ann St., the quondam site of Barnum's Museum and later of the *Herald* Building. With his second wife Ann, he joined in selling the corner plot of this purchase to Andrew Hopper, April 20, 1773 (L. 40, 359) and Aug. 10, 1784, Ann, the widow, conveyed to the same grantee (L. 42, 167) land adjoining "on the southerly side of a certain Street lately laid out and intended to be opened by the said Ann White leading from the Commons to Nassau St., and intended to be called and known by the name of White St." Various have been the surmises made to account for the origin of the name of Ann St. Let us hazard the assertion that as Ann opened it, very naturally it assumed her name after her husband's death.

Peter DeGrove and Rebecca his wife, conveyed the property No. 33 Wall St., in 1746, to their son-in-law John Anderson for £180, so says the petition (deed not of record) and the latter's daughter Rachel, who became the wife of Capt. White, inherited it. In 1779 Capt. Thomas White was attainted of adhering to the enemies of this State and his estate escheated to the people. (1 Greenleaf, 26; Laws of 1779, Chap. XXV, Sec. 1.) Although he

Sept. 1975 Business Directory
Microfiche - Clayton

1858-

Benedict Woodward - pianomaker
home 119 Third

John Woodward - Carpenter
home 110 Jefferson

John Woodward, Jr. (N. Wright & Co.)
324 Broadway, bds. 110 Jefferson

1859 - Albany, N.Y.

John Woodward
John Woodward, Jr.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Woodard

Date of Search 1977 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Mormon Library (Depository) 5300 Caroline (Street) Ho-Tex (City) (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

844638 "Early Settlers of N.Y."

Vol. 7-9

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Members of Church at Middle Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.

Admitted 1815.

Samuel Woodward, wife Charlotte

From Monthly by Janet Foley

Yesteryears (N.Y.)
Vol 9-11 1966-68

Pultney of England. He acquired his title from Robert Morris. Morris in turn had received his title from Phelps and Gorham. They had bought for the sum of $100. 000, that area of Western New York, from the state of Massachusetts on Nov. 21, 1788. Phelps and Gorham had previously purchased the title to this land from the Indians. Steuben county was surveyed in the summer of 1789.

In the early days, the Cohocton River was navigable from its mouth on to the 22 mile tree in the northern part of Cohocton, or Atlanta as it later became known. While it was navigable, many rafts of grain and lumber went down to the Cheaspeake. During the Revolutionary War, canoes on the Cohocton and the Canestio Rivers carried Indians and Torries from Fort Niagara down to the Susquehanna to raid frontier settlements. Cohocton was one of the early lumber points, with rafts being sent out by Jonas Cleland, James Woodward, Calvin Blood. (8) It is believed that Richard Hooker was the earliest settler in Cohocton. Around 1791, he set out from Baltimore for the northern country. He had been a wealthy plantation owner, but had become a Quaker, sold his land and gave his 100 slaves their freedoom. Two slaves went north with his family of four sons and seven daughters. (9) Mr. Hooker had expected to reach the Genesee River at the General Wadsworth's settlement, but conditions forced them to spend the winter in what is now the town of Cohocton. When spring came with no forage to buy for his horses, he decided to remain He died February 10, 1801. (10)

Another pioneer was Joseph Biven, who in 1794 built the first tavern at the 22 mile tree mark. When he married Sarah Hooker, Richard Hooker's daughter, in 1798, it was Cohocton's first marriage. Their daughter Bethuel, was born in 1801, was the first white child born in the town. (11) Later Biven built a house in North Cohocton, which in 1815 was sold to Samuel Hartwell. About this time a Frenchman, by the name of Liancourt was traveling through the wilderness and passing by this region June 1795 left this description in his diary;

> ". . . Two miles on this side of Biven's house we had observed the commencement of a range of mountains which appeared to us to separate, in these parts the waters of the Susquehanna from those of the lakes. (Finger Lakes) After we passed the above English settlement near Bath, we met with no habitation but at a distance of eighteen, twenty, and twenty-two miles." 12

In 1822, James Woodward came here from Vermont, with a large family of sons. One son, Aruna, settled on the Hooker homestead and kept a tavern, called the Half Way House between Bath and Dansville. (13) Guy McMaster describes in his book the reactions of a traveller who is with two companions, a land agent from Bath and a foreigner.

> ". . . A short distance from the house was a fine looking young man. . . He was dressed in a tow-frock and trousers, with his head and feet bare. He asked us to dismount and rest ourselves, urging that the distance to the next house was six miles. . . The wife was a pretty young woman dressed in a coarse loose dress, and bare footed. . . The house was 20 by 30 feet

WOODWARD

* (22) (42) [248] Ezekiel Woodward c. 1624–1698–9	m 1st by 1650	Anne Beamsley 1632–3–c. 1670–2
(22) (2) [124] Ezekiel Woodward 1666–1743–4	m 1st by 1697	Hannah Perkins 1673–1718–9
(2) [62] Ezekiel Woodward c. 1697–1771	m 1st 1720	Elizabeth Davis 1701–1766
(2) [30] Philemon Warner 1727–1766	m 1748	Elizabeth Woodward 1729–30–1793
☆ ¶ □ § ♦ [14] William Parker 1745–1825	m 1772	Mary Warner 1753–1811
♠ △ ⁝ ‖ † [6] Ephraim Cutler 1767–1853	m 2nd 1808	Sally Parker 1777–1846
♦ ♁ ✢ (49) [2] Henry Dawes 1804–1867	m 1829	Sarah Cutler 1809–1896
✢ † (49) ‡ [1] Rufus Dawes 1838–1899	m 1864	Mary Beman Gates 1842–1921

* Boston
(22) Ipswich
(42) Wenham
(2) Gloucester
¶ Charlestown
□ Newburyport
§ Allegheny Co., Pa.

♦ Meigs Co., O.
☆ Malden
♠ Edgartown
△ Killingly, Conn.
⁝ Waterford, O.
‖ Ames Twp., Athens Co., O.

† Warren Twp., Washington Co., O.
♦ Thomaston, Me.
♁ Morgan Co., O.
✢ Malta, O.
(49) Mauston, Wis.
‡ Marietta, O.

WOODWARD

EZEKIEL[1] WOODWARD was born about 1624, since in 1672 he deposed[2] that he was about fifty-eight years old. He evidently emigrated to New England by or before* 1650 since he is said[1] to have acquired land in Boston in 1651, and since in November, 1668, he deposed at Salem that he had known Thomas Wells, then a defendant, for seventeen or eighteen years. His life until about 1660 was spent at Boston where he had married about 1650 as his first wife ANNE[2] BEAMSLEY (see Beamsley, p. 85), the mother of all of his children. On September 14, 1658, the day that WILLIAM[1] BEAMSLEY made his will he also signed a confirmatory deed to EZEKIEL[1] and his wife ANNE of a portion of the BEAMSLEY home lot (see map, p. 31) on which the young couple had lived about seven years, worded as follows:[3]

> "Whereas there was a form[r] graunt giuen by me WILLIAM BEAMSLAY, vnto my Daughter ANNE WOODWARD now the wife of EZEKIELL WOODWARD of a Certaine house and Orchard, as it is now fenced in wherein they haue liued, Seaven yeares, or thereabouts, I doe now againe Confirme the aforesaid graunt, vnto the aforesaid EZEKIELL WOODWARD & his wife, & to them & to heires foreuer, & also a little Coming in of his new house into my Garden, w[ch] is a matter of a foote, that, that also may not be altered, but he shall quietly enjoy it, so farr as the house Stands and no further, and further that he shall haue libertie to wharfe vpon the flatts, So broad as betweene my Gate post, and his outmost bounds next to m[r] Hollyoack w[ch] is a matter of twentie fowre foote or thereabouts, Provided that the said EZEKIELL WOODWARD shall not erect any building or frame neare my house, whereby to darken any lights about my house, neither in my dayes nor in my wifes nor shall he let my Brother Coop or Smith haue a shope vpon this Side the Streete, whereon my house stands, w[ch] may disturbe or annoy my house neither in my dayes nor my wifes Boston 14th of September 1658.
>
> WILLIAM BEAMSLEY."

WILLIAM[1] BEAMSLEY died two weeks later, on September 29 and on October 28, 1658, his will[4] was probated. EZEKIEL[1] and ANNE retained the ownership of this property when they removed to Ipswich about 1660 but under date of August 14, 1662, they deeded it to Thaddeus Riddan of Lynn using, in part, the following description:[3]

> ". . . a peice or parcell of land, conteining in the front Twenty fowe[r] ffoote and in the reare, twenty & Seuen foote & a halfe. foote more or lesse. & in length one hundred fourty & Eight foote more or lesse together w[th] the dwelling house & workhouse one part thereof Standing the wharfe before it & priviledge of Beech & flatts vnto. the lowe water according to the Towne graunt to lands so lying the sajd land. & house bounded by the lands of Martha Beamsley Widdow (of WILLIAM[1] deceased) on the no[r]theast & No[r]thwest . . ."

*One writer says[30] that EZEKIEL[1] "witnessed Pemberton's deed in 1648."

EZEKIEL[1] signed with his mark, and ANNE by her initial "A", and they acknowledged[3] their marks on August 15, 1662.

EZEKIEL[1], whose trade was carpentry, is not recorded as having taken any part in public affairs during the ten years he lived in Boston nor as having church membership nor freemanhip but five of their nine children were born during that period so ANNE was a busy woman and EZEKIEL[1] must have been active in his carpentry to have cared for them all. One more contact of this family with Boston is of record, namely the settlement of the estate of WILLIAM[1] BEAMSLEY whose will[4] had required that after the death of his wife his property should be appraised, sold and the proceeds equally divided between his living children and Edward[3] Bushnell, son of his second wife.* As a result, his six children including ANNE and her husband, with Edward[3] Bushnell deeded[3] to Key Alsop on November 16, 1668, for £200 (with the consent of the trustees named in the testator's will) the houses, orchard, yards, garden &c which had been the home of WILLIAM[1] BEAMSLEY and them all. EZEKIEL[1] and ANNE WOODWARD acknowledged[3] their signatures on November 17, 1668.

Henceforth our relationships to the WOODWARD family appear only in Essex County. EZEKIEL[1], as of Ipswich, in March, 1661, paid £60 to Ralph Dix for a tract[5] of two and one-half acres and a house "by the smaller falls" and near the Great Bridge[8,10] which was built in 1672. He lived in this property, which was bounded on the northeast and southeast by Mill River, for about ten years, but in October, 1672, after the death of wife ANNE and about the time of his own removal to Wenham, EZEKIEL[1] sold a part of the Ipswich tract[5] to Shoreborne Wilson and sold the house and remainder of the lot in 1679. In 1664 EZEKIEL[1] with most of the other colonists had become greatly concerned at the arrival of the Commissioners sent over by the King to enforce his requirements on various points (see Appendix "B", p. 694). The report of the Commissioners to the King was critical, and the safety and continuance of the charter to the colony was threatened as a result. A letter from the King necessitated a careful reply which was prepared in September, 1666. It took the form of a petition from each of the several towns, the one from Ipswich[8] bearing seventy-three names included those of EZEKIEL[1] WOODWARD, DANIEL[2] WARNER and JOHN[2] PERKINS. These petitions protested complete loyalty and were followed by a gift to the King of a shipload of masts for the royal navy, which cost the colony £1,600 sterling for the freight.[11] These proceedings put off, for the time being, the threat of loss of the charter.

By 1664 the town of Ipswich had come to consider the desirability of individual ownership of grazing lands instead of their use in common, so it was voted[8] that Plum Island, Hogg Island and Castle Neck (see map, p. 209) should be divided to the residents in proportion to the taxes they paid. Those who did not pay more than six shillings eight pence in personal and property tax were to be entitled to a single share; those whose tax did not exceed sixteen shillings were to have a share and a half; while all whose tax exceeded sixteen shillings, together with their magistrates, minister and schoolmaster were to have double shares.[8] EZEKIEL[1] acquired a single share on Plum Island.[7] The town in 1665 voted[8] that oak and walnut trees were not to be cut without permission, but that same year EZEKIEL[1] was

*WILLIAM[1] BEAMSLEY married secondly between 1643 and 1646 Martha (Hallor) Bushnell, widow of Edmund[2] Bushnell (FRANCIS[1] see Dawes-Gates II, 163) who had died near Boston on March 28, 1636 (see Addenda and Errata, No. 6).

given permission[7] to cut certain trees. In 1666 EZEKIEL[1], Nathaniel Piper and Nathaniel Tredwell were given liberty to build a gallery in the church for their families' use, which was undoubtedly the one about which a frivolous* "poem" was written several years later.

In April, 1667, EZEKIEL[1] was taken sharply to task[9] "for his great offense in affronting the constables in the execution of their office." The court ruled that he should be fined or make a public acknowledgment of his fault on the next lecture day, and he is recorded[9] as having chosen the latter.** The conditions concerned the punishment of four young men who had torn up a bridge and were sentenced each to sit for an hour in the stocks and then be returned to jail until a £3 fine was paid for each of them. While they were in the stocks the citizenry including EZEKIEL[1] evidently crowded around, and two constables ordered them to "keep further off" and presumably pushed EZEKIEL[1], for he was quoted as saying to them that "it was the King's ground, that he had a right to stand there as well as they, and if they thrust him again he would sett them further off." Another witness claimed that EZEKIEL[1] said to one of the constables "what will you? breed a mutanye[7] and if you had stroake me, I would a laid you over the head!"[9]†

On June 1, 1667, it was "agreed with EZEKIEL WOODUARD and Freegrace Norton to gett and hew the [two hundred feet of] timber for the meeting house roof"[8] and in June, 1668, EZEKIEL[1] entered into a contract with the selectmen to shingle the meeting house.[7]

By means of the quarrelsome episode over the so-called "poem" (vide supra) which appears to have been a tempest in a teapot, we are able to deduce that ANNE (BEAMSLEY) WOODWARD was living in late 1670 or very early 1671 but she soon died, though no recorded date is found, for by 1672 EZEKIEL[1] removed from Ipswich to Wenham where the rest of his life was spent and he married there,[12,14] secondly, on December 20, 1672, the widow Elizabeth Solart. The removal of EZEKIEL[1] to Wenham is verified by the action at a town meeting there on July 18, 1673, when he and six others were appointed[13] a committee to build a home for the minister and to make a rate for defraying the cost thereof. In June, 1673, EZEKIEL[1] had started legal action[16] against Samuel Hunt and his wife

*These verses[9] were entitled "The Galery" and were signed "J. L. and N. W." which is believed to have pertained to Nathaniel[3] Warner (DANIEL[2], WILLIAM[1]). They were intended as a "take off" on certain persons, either named or hinted at, who occupied one of the galleries . . . presumably the one built in 1666 by EZEKIEL[1], Nathaniel[1] Piper and Nathaniel Tredwell. On March 7, 1670–1, Nathaniel Piper gave a letter of attorney to John Brewer of Ipswich to prosecute a complaint against Nathaniel[3] Warner and Simon[2] Stacy for libel that was published by them or others and they two were fined. Simon[2] Stacy had found the verses in his barn but Nathaniel[3] Warner had possession of them, and in 1671 had been reading them to a group gathered at Goodman Bridge's house. As he read he would interpolate: "this hints to goode norton & this hints to goode sparks & this hints to goode Brewer & such a thing yt hints to goode rust & there was goode WOODWARD & her daughter Ann[s] names in it." JOHN[2] DANE was accused by some as being the author but he commented, "I warrant yuw the writing will not Come to light, thou [though] pyper and WOODWARD and Norton Thinks that I had a hand in it . . ." and added that the complainants "make themselues Redgeolus amongst men, for If that they koold get the Ryting, then they Think that the Ryting being found and Coms to Sylhgt, that then they shall know the hand that writ it."[9]

The poem about the new gallery mentioned the names of several other persons who supposedly were seated therein, including Goody Kinderick and Goody Peters; while at the end of every verse Warner read "Set aside M[r] such a one," naming the women, "Goode Rust, mother WOODWARD & Ann pray find me such three agayn if ye can."[9]

**While these young men sat in the stocks another citizen, Thomas Bishop, offended the official dignity by protesting that the penalties dealt out to them were too severe. He was fined and ordered also to make a public acknowledgment; and though EZEKIEL[1] is recorded[19] as having chosen the acknowledgment, he is also recorded[19] as having joined Bishop and one of the young men in paying a fine which totaled £10-12-10.

†Punctuation in this phrase was supplied by the compiler.

Elizabeth and against Nathaniel Browne and his wife Judith for slander against his daughter Elizabeth[2] Woodward. It also develops that in March, 1674, one Thomas Davis aged about twenty-six stole[14] a bag of nails from the bark of Nathaniel[1] Piper, brought them to his shop, hid them under a heap of coals and later sold most of them. He sold 8500 shingle nails to EZEKIEL[1] WOODWARD the carpenter for three shillings four pence per thousand. He sold six hundred board nails and six-penny nails to Quarter Master JOHN[2] PERKINS and more to other men.[14] Davis was ordered to be whipped and to pay all charges.

The service of EZEKIEL[1] WOODWARD in King Philip's War of 1675–6, though he was resident at Wenham, seems to have been accredited to Ipswich where he had lived from about 1660 until 1671–2. He served in the regiment of Capt. (later Maj.) Samuel Appleton[17] having £5–17 already due him by December 10, 1675. Then he, with the rest of the army of one thousand men (the largest which had been gathered in New England up to that time) marched to Dedham Plain where the men were promised a bonus of land "if they played the man, took the Fort, and Drove the Enemy out of the Narragansett Country, which was their seat . . ."[18]

They made their way south to Wickford (see map, p. 618) in early December, 1675, carrying on their backs such slight equipment as had been provided. They had no tents, nor even sufficient food and had to depend largely upon the beneficence of the settlers they passed (see Upham, p. 627). On December 18–9, 1675, occurred the trip through deepening snows from Wickford to the Narragansett camp, the terrific six hour battle there and the staggering task of the return to Wickford through the darkness, with the uninjured carrying the dead and wounded.[17] "Several weeks of partial inactivity ensued, while both the English and the Indians were seeking to recover somewhat from the severe blow each had received."[18] The Massachusetts men remained during this interim at Smith's garrison at Wickford awaiting reinforcements while the Indians worked their way north and west to the Nipmuck country through what is now Woodstock, Connecticut, heading for the old Quaboag Fort (Brookfield, see map, p. 618). About January 28 the colonists began a pursuit of the Indians. But presently, Gen. Winslow finding his provisions so scanty, his men so worn, and no prospect of bringing the enemy to battle, decided to abandon the pursuit and ordered a return to Boston (via Marlborough) which the infantry reached on February 5, 1676. Provisions had been so short that the army had killed and eaten many of their horses and this march was thenceforth called the "Hungry March."[17] As has been told, the injury sustained by Lt. PHINEAS[2] UPHAM at the Swamp Fight, closed the campaign for him but as far as is known, EZEKIEL[1] WOODWARD, AMBROSE[2] DAWES and EDWARD[1] HARRADEN all took part[17] in this "Hungry March." In the Narragansett Campaign EZEKIEL[1] was listed as a Sergeant (acting Ensign) and on February 29, 1675–6, had £2–4–0 due him.[17] In 1735 when the bonus of land (which had been promised the soldiers in 1675 on Dedham Plain) was finally given out, his portion fell at what became Buxton, Maine where two lots were drawn on the right of EZEKIEL[1] WOODWARD but were claimed by one John Fowle and a third lot was claimed[17] by Joshua Coffin, as assignees or purchasers no doubt.

EZEKIEL[1] was chosen one of the two surveyors of highways in Wenham in 1678; in 1680 was one of four[13] to see to shingling the pastor's house "with all conveniancie," and he continued to serve the public needs of the town as to carpentry

in 1689 and in 1693–7, both inclusive, being paid each of those years from the town funds for "Expences about the Townes buisness" and in one case he received also "a wood Rate of thirtey Cords . . ."[13]

Soon after his second marriage EZEKIEL[1] was first licensed in March, 1673, to keep the ordinary in Wenham (but one was permitted by law) for one year and to "draw liquor," which proves to have been beer and "sider," for that period but this permission was granted annually thenceforth until March, 1680, which implies heavy work for his wife Elizabeth until her death[12] on February 3, 1678. During his life with widow Elizabeth they occupied at least a part of the property which had belonged to her first husband, John Solart, and EZEKIEL[1] continued to occupy it after her death, paying a rental of £3 for it during at least a part of this time, and as a consequence was involved in a series of law suits[15] with the executor and the heirs of Solart from April, 1679, until November, 1682. In September, 1681, EZEKIEL[1], as well as Isaac[2] Hull (ISAAC[1] see Dawes–Gates II, 467), one of the heirs, agreed to abide by arbitration[15] and in November, 1682, the court granted a petition of the heirs for a division of the estate of John[1] Solart. On February 27, 1687–8 "with the consent of his [third] (vide infra) wife Sarah", EZEKIEL[1] deeded[31] to the heirs of John Solart all the land of Solart's which was in his possession. He must have been thankful to be rid of the matter. As late as 1685 an exchange of land in the neck involved[13] an eighteen acre tract of which seven acres had belonged to Solart and eleven acres belonged to EZEKIEL[1], which would probably have further complicated their business relations. In November, 1680, EZEKIEL[1] became a surety[15] for Walter Fairfield (who had acted as executor of the estate of John Solart) and that year also refrained from asking for a license to run the ordinary for the coming year so that Fairfield might run one in order to earn extra money to complete his new house.[16] EZEKIEL[1] petitioned on March 22, 1682, for a renewal of the licenses which he had held for seven previous years, explaining that in 1681 he passed it up to help Fairfield and because of the uncertainty of his continued use of the Solart house (on account of the heirs' legal action). Now however, he requested that he "may keepe a house of publique entertainment for the selling of beere, sider & prouvisions for horses and men" claiming that he was "disinabled by [for?] my labour, by means of much harme I got at the fire last at Boston: so that I am attended with the goute and other pains . . ." The selectmen of Wenham on March 27, 1682, granted his request because of "his inability of body (By Reason of Some Lameness) to follow his Caling" (carpentry). But Fairfield was unwilling to give up the license and pleaded that he be permitted to at least sell such liquor as he had on hand. That was granted him if he would close it out before the next term of court. Fairfield was peeved at the threatened loss of his position as inn-keeper and insolently claimed of EZEKIEL[1] that "as to his pretenc that he is disabled by the fier at Boston from his labor of body but it is most euident that it is the fier of enuie that moueth now for he did keep the ordinary since the fier at Boston and soe he Rejicted the ordenary since he Receued the hurt that he pretendeth to."[14] In September, 1682, a license was re-granted to EZEKIEL[1] in spite of the quarrel that had been carried on between him and Fairfield, who were complaining against each other for illegal selling of drink, until in November, 1682, the court fined them both.[19]

Intermediately, however, during the spring of 1679 (having lost his second wife

Elizabeth in 1678) EZEKIEL[1] was married thirdly* to Sarah (Knowlton?) Piper, widow of Nathaniel[1] of Wenham, above mentioned, and thereby hangs a tale,[14] for she had been receiving attentions from one John Poland and may even have been engaged to marry him. After her marriage to EZEKIEL[1], certain men taunted Poland with having "lost his widow," asked how "WOODWARD got along with his new wife" etc. In order to "save his face" Poland began to peddle lies and on June 20, 1679, EZEKIEL[1] brought suit against Poland for defamation, for slandering him and his wife. The case came to trial in September, 1679, and witnesses testified that Poland had said the widow had a poor bargain with EZEKIEL[1] and she repented of it; that EZEKIEL[1] did not deserve her, and her friends wondered that she left Poland. Then Poland became intrigued with his subject and claimed that the widow's brother Knowlton "sayd to me y^t^ shee came To him slaubering & crying & sayd y^t^ she was undonne by maring WOODWARD: & That shee was very much Troubled That she had wronged me: y^t^ is poland & That she was not able To see me but watterd hir plants at The meetting at the very sight of me & did grately bemone hurself That shee should offer so much wrong To polend & That I derst not goe To The meetting at wenhem for every Time she see mee she is nott able to bare it but is ready for To swound away."[14]

A verdict was rendered in favor of EZEKIEL[1] and Poland was ordered to make acknowledgment of his fault so at this same court he "made open confession in court that he had done wrong to widow Piper, now the wife of EZEKIEL WOODWARD, in speaking the words to which the witnesses testified, and was sorry for it, desiring the court and them to forgive him"[16] — which seems an easy way out for him!

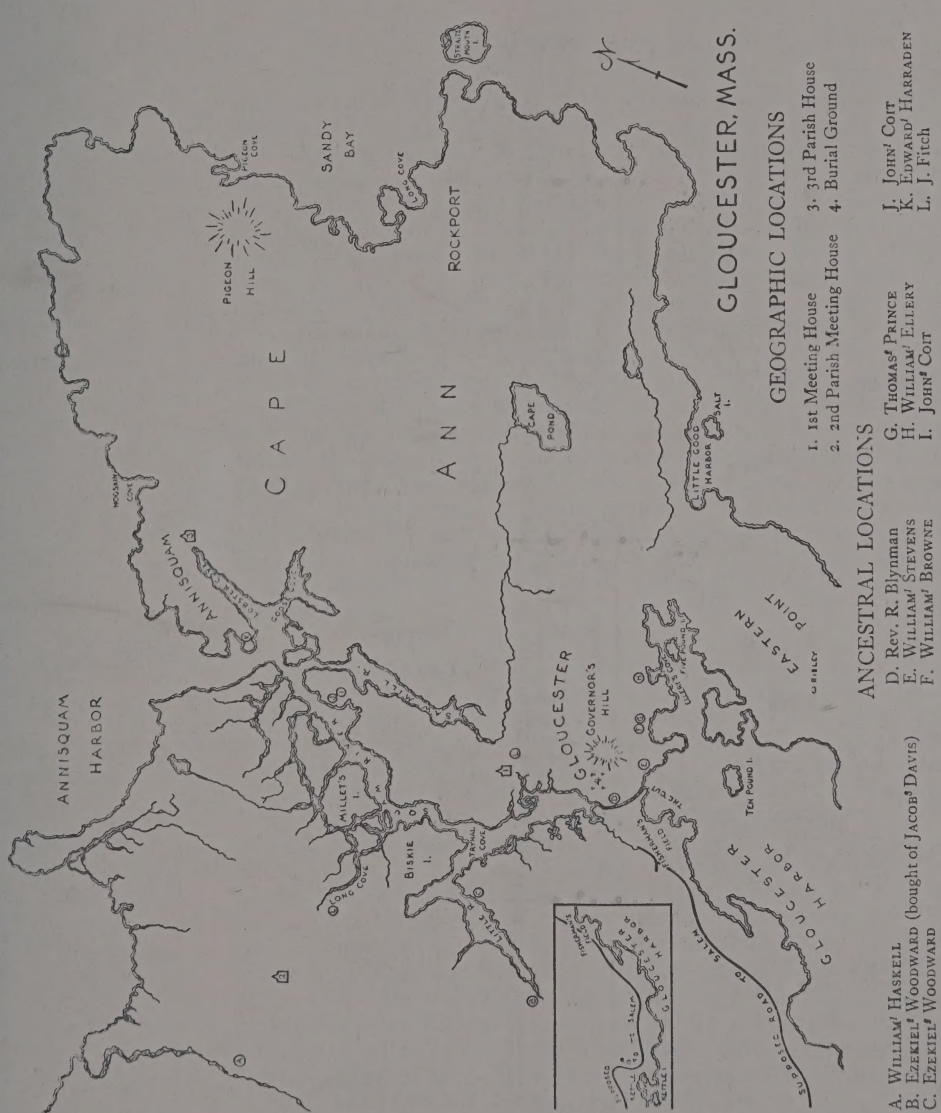
In March, 1693, liberty was granted[13] to EZEKIEL[1] to cut two hundred "Rayles" and posts and sometime before 1696 he sold to Joseph Fowler some Wenham land "cald Wild mans neck & Rootses meadow."[13]

During the later years of EZEKIEL[1] no record of activity on his part is seen but from at least April, 1692, until February, 1699, Goodwife (Sarah) Woodward ran an eating house, for on seven occasions during that period she "entertained" the selectmen[13] when they were annually "makeing the list of Assesment for the Countray Rates" and her receipts on these occasions ran from five shillings to fourteen shillings eightpence,[13] so she may have run the ordinary after EZEKIEL[1] became too feeble to do so. The date of her death has not been seen but EZEKIEL[1] died[12] at Wenham on January 29, 1698–9.

The children of EZEKIEL[1] and ANNE (BEAMSLEY) WOODWARD, the first five born in Boston and the others at Ipswich, were[5,6]

I. Anne[2], b. Aug. 10, 1651; d. after 1686; m. at Ipswich Oct. 20, 1672, Thomas Day.
II. Sarah[2], b. (recorded as Jan. 21, and July 14, 1653); m. at Ipswich in Nov., 1671, William Row.
III. Margaret[2], b. Feb. 24, 1655; d. after Jan. 1684; m. at Ipswich Oct. 20, 1672, William Andrews.
IV. Elizabeth[2], b. Oct. 22, 1657; living[16] in June, 1673.
V. Prudence[2], b. Apr. 4, 1660; d. after July, 1686; m. at Ipswich Nov. 2, 1677, Benjamin Marshall.
VI. Martha[2], b. May 3, 1662; d. after 1700; m. at Ipswich Feb. 1, 1685, Nathaniel[3] Emerson (Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]).[27]
VII. Mary[2], b. Dec. 8, 1664.
VIII. EZEKIEL[2], see following.
IX. Rachel[2], b. Jan. 20, 1668.

*It is a fact worth noting that EZEKIEL[1] was the father of nine children by his first wife, ANNE, that nine Solart children survived his second wife Elizabeth, and that EZEKIEL[1] still had the courage to marry widow Piper who, herself, had another nine children.


GLOUCESTER, MASS.
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATIONS
1. 1st Meeting House
2. 2nd Parish Meeting House
3. 3rd Parish House
4. Burial Ground
ANCESTRAL LOCATIONS
A. WILLIAM[1] HASKELL
B. EZEKIEL[2] WOODWARD (bought of JACOB[3] DAVIS)
C. EZEKIEL[3] WOODWARD
D. Rev. R. Blynman
E. WILLIAM[1] STEVENS
F. WILLIAM[1] BROWNE
G. THOMAS[2] PRINCE
H. WILLIAM[1] ELLERY
I. JOHN[2] COIT
J. JOHN[1] COIT
K. EDWARD[1] HARRADEN
L. J. FITCH
ANNISQUAM HARBOR
ANNISQUAM
CAPE ANN
PIGEON HILL
PIGEON COVE
SANDY BAY
ROCKPORT
CAPE POND
LITTLE GOOD HARBOR
SALT I.
EASTERN POINT
GLOUCESTER HARBOR
GLOUCESTER
GOVERNOR'S HILL
MILLETS I.
BISKIE I.
TEN POUND I.
SALEM
TO BOSTON

EZEKIEL[2] WOODWARD(*Ezekiel*[1]) was born[6] on August 9, 1666, at Ipswich, died[21] at Gloucester on January 13 or 16, 1743–4, aged seventy-three or "about 75." Among all of our American ancestors he takes first place as a much married man, having acquired as the years rolled by, five different wives. He married[23] first, probably at Ipswich and in or before 1697 HANNAH[4] PERKINS (see Perkins, p. 491) mother of all of his children; married secondly at Gloucester on April 15, 1719[21,24] our MARY (HASKELL) DAVIS, widow of JACOB[3] DAVIS; married thirdly,[24] there, on June 22, 1722, Rachel (Elwell) Haskell, widow of Joseph[3] Haskell (WILLIAM[2], WILLIAM[1]); married fourthly there on April 13, 1732, Mrs. Anna (——) Low called of Ipswich and finally married fifthly at Gloucester on November 24, 1740, Rebecca (——) Bennett widow of Anthony[3] Bennett (Anthony[2], ELINOR[1]). Most of the childhood of EZEKIEL[2] must have been spent in Wenham, since he would have been only about six years old when his father settled there. He testified[19] in November, 1682, at the age of about seventeen, in company with his father, that the wife of the erstwhile innkeeper, Walter Fairfield, had sold rum to an Indian. Since HANNAH, the first wife of EZEKIEL[2] was a member of an Ipswich family, their marriage probably occurred in that town, though no record of it is found nor of the birth of their eldest child, our EZEKIEL[3], in about 1697; but their removal to Gloucester must have occurred about 1701–2 since a child was recorded there in May, 1702. The earliest evidence of land ownership[22,24] in Gloucester by EZEKIEL[2] pertains to 1707 when he purchased from our JACOB[3] DAVIS a home and one hundred acres of land at Little River.

When their youngest child Stephen[3] would have been less than two years old EZEKIEL[2] lost his wife[21] HANNAH on February 2, 1718–9, aged about forty-three and the need of a housekeeper and caretaker may in some degree excuse him for marrying secondly our MARY (HASKELL) DAVIS (who had been widowed for over a year) in less than three months. In this family a rather unusual situation occurs of our claiming as forbears the first two wives of EZEKIEL[2], though descended from *him* through but one, for the first wife's son and the second wife's daughter decided to try what they could do in furnishing genealogical anomalies, or unique relationships, by their own marriage. We may reasonably infer from this marriage of the younger people, that widow MARY brought some of her own flock to the WOODWARD home. If this habit continued (see note below) EZEKIEL[2] and his father would both have needed sizable homes. MARY spent about two and a half years with EZEKIEL[2] until the dreadful smallpox took her life[21] on November 1, 1721, when she was about fifty-three years old. The disease probably affected others of the family and may account for unrecorded deaths of the younger children. The death dates of the three subsequent wives of EZEKIEL[2] have not been found.

The known children of EZEKIEL[2] and HANNAH (PERKINS) WOODWARD*, all but the first one recorded in Gloucester were[21]

I. EZEKIEL[3], see following.

II. Mary[3], b. May 5, 1702; doubtless she who d. at Harvard Feb. 23, 1744–5, ae. 43 yr. 9 mo.; having m. at Gloucester May 17, 1720, Joseph[4] Haskell "3rd" (Joseph[3], WILLIAM[2], WILLIAM[1]).[24]

*EZEKIEL[2] had nine children of his own by his first wife HANNAH. He became stepfather to seven children by his second wife, to eight more by his third wife, and to thirteen more by his fifth wife, beating his father's record by one stepchild!

iii. Sarah[3], b. Mar. 10, 1703–4; m. at Chebaca, Mar. 15, 1725–6, Benjamin Foster (perhaps son of Bartholomew of Gloucester).
iv. Jacob[3], b. Dec. 13, 1705; m. at Gloucester Elizabeth Smith.
v. Nathaniel[3], b. Dec. 17, 1707; no further record.
vi. Anne[3], b. Dec. 12, 1709; m. (int. at Ipswich) Nov. 2, 1728, John[5] Warner (John[4], DANIEL[3], DANIEL[2], WILLIAM[1]).[28]
vii. Beamsley[3], b. Nov. 4, 1711; m. at Gloucester Feb. 20, 1733–4, Sarah Smith.
viii. John[3], b. Mar. 2, 1713–4.
ix. Stephen[3], b. Mar. 9, 1716–7.

EZEKIEL[3] WOODWARD (*Ezekiel*[2], *Ezekiel*[1]) was born about 1697, probably at Ipswich, died[21] at Gloucester on September 4, 1771, aged seventy-four, having married[21] there on November 30, 1720, as his first wife, ELIZABETH[4] DAVIS (see Davis, p. 283); and having married secondly at Gloucester[21] on March 18, 1767, Ruth (Riggs) Wellman.* The first school house at Gloucester was built[26] in 1708 at a cost of £24–15. Its dimensions were twenty-four by sixteen feet and previously school sessions had been held in the meeting house. This building would have served the children of EZEKIEL[3] and ELIZABETH. The family removed to and "settled at the Harbor about 1738 and carried on the fishing business. He [EZEKIEL[3]] was a deacon of the First Church several years, and otherwise a prominent citizen."[22] His service as deacon began[24] as early as 1762 and continued through his life.[21]

The children of EZEKIEL[3] and ELIZABETH (DAVIS) WOODWARD, all born at Gloucester were[21]

i. Elizabeth[4], b. Feb. 1, 1723–4; d. Apr. 4, 1730, ae. 4 yr. 1 mo.
ii. Ezekiel[4], b. May 29, 1726; d. Apr. 3, 1729 ae. 2 yr. 2 mo.
iii. ELIZABETH[4] bap. Feb. 1 1729–30; d.[29] ..... 1793; m. 1st at Gloucester Dec. 27 1748 PHILEMON[6] WARNER (see Warner p. 656); m. 2ndly there[22] (int. Feb. 8, 1772) Nathaniel[4] Harraden (Deacon John[3] Capt. John[2] EDWARD[1]).[32]
iv. Ezekiel[4], b. Oct. 3, 1731; d. at Gloucester Sept. 2, 1766, ae. abt. 36; m. there Dec. 18, 1754, Abigail Sanders.
v. Nathaniel[4], b. or bap. Oct. 29 or Nov. 20, 1732; d. Dec. 23, 1732.
vi. Mary[4], b. Feb. 10, 1734–5; d. Mar. 8, 1735, ae. 3 wk. 5 da.
vii. Mary[4], b. July 9, 1736; no further record.
viii. Davis[4], b. Sept. 22, 1738; d. after Apr. 1767; m. at Gloucester Oct. 21, 1760, Lucretia[5] Haskell (William[4], William[3], WILLIAM[2], WILLIAM[1]). They removed to New Gloucester, Me.[22]
ix. Moses[4], b. Mar. 21, 1739–40; d. after 1769; m. by 1762 Eunice (probably Wallis). Removed to Portsmouth, N. H.[22]
x. Nathaniel[4], b. July 24, 1741; d. Aug. 9, 1741.

*She was the daughter of John and Ruth (Wheeler) Riggs of Gloucester and the widow of Adam[3] Wellman (Isaac[2], Thomas[1]).[25]

REFERENCES

1. Pope's Pioneers, 1900, p. 513.
2. Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex Co., IV, 80; VIII, 26–7.
3. Suffolk Deeds (pub.) III, 305–6; IV, 41–2; V, 519–22.
4. New England Register, IX, 37.
5. Boston Record Commissioners Reports, IX, 33, 41–2, 51, 60, 75.
6. Vital Records of Ipswich, I, 402; II, 467.
7. Hammatt Papers, p. 420.
8. Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, T. F. Waters, 1905, pp. 69–70, 82, 138, 199, 275, 284, 424, 446, 487.
9. Records and Files . . . III, 412; IV, 341–3.
10. Essex Institute Historical Collections, XXXIII, 210.
11. Memorial History of Boston, J. Winsor, 1880, I, 361–3; Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, VIII, 103–7.
12. Vital Records of Wenham, pp. 179, 225.
13. Wenham Town Records, 1642–1706, 1930, pp. 38, 47, 49, 57, 76, 90, 106, 108, 112, 120, 132, 144–5, 150, 154.

161, 166.
14. Records and Files . . . V, 138, 261, 288–9; VI, 17, 137, 250, 424; VII, 180, 262, 353; VIII, 383–5, 435–6.
15. Ibid., VII, 171, 183; VIII, 25–7, 151, 162–3, 233–4, 432–3.
16. Ibid., V, 146, 220; VII, 262–3.
17. Soldiers in King Philip's War, G. M. Bodge, 1896, pp. 154, 156, 165, 182, 199–205, 416; Records of the Proprietors of Narragansett Township No. 1 now Burton, Me., W. F. Goodwin, 1871, pp. 97, 119, 229; New England Register, XXXVIII, 443; XL, 192; Plimpton Genealogy, L. B. Chase, 1884, pp. 64–7.
18. Upham Genealogy, F. K. Upham, 1892, pp. 57–71.
19. Records and Files, III, 412; VIII, 303, 381, 383–5, 435–6.
20. History of Haverhill, N. H., W. F. Whitcher, 1919, pp. 683–4; Colonial Families of America, G. N. Mackenzie, 1912, III, 624–6.
21. Vital Records of Gloucester, I, 778, 784, 791–2; II, 562, 595; III, 332–3.
22. History of Gloucester, J. J. Balson, 1860, pp. 244–5.
23. Whitcher's Haverhill, N. H., pp. 683–4; Perkins Family, G. A. Perkins, 1889, p. 28.
24. Essex Institute Historical Collections, XXXII, 137–44; Babson's Additions to History of Gloucester, 1876, I, 16, 35–6; II, 53, 59–60.
25. Descendants of Thomas Wellman . . . , J. W. Wellman, 1918, pp. 107–8.
26. History of Essex Co., D. H. Hurd, 1888, II, 1322.
27. The Ipswich Emersons, B. K. Emerson, 1900, p. 66.
28. Posterity of WILLIAM[1] WARNER, N. E. Register, XX, 64.
29. Family Records in the hands of Mary (Dawes) Beach, Evanston, Ill.
30. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, T. B. Wyman, 1879, II, 1049.
31. Essex Institute Historical Society Collections, LVIII, 129.
32. Genealogical Register, Rev. Abner Morse, 1864, IV, 81; Notes and Additions to Babson's Gloucester, 1876, I, 32–3.

N. J. Marriages Liv. 974.7
N

Joanna Woodard
& John Hallett 25 May 1768

John Woodard
Mary Swansen July 17, 1762

Joseph Woodard
Ruth Nichols 10 May 1769

Samuel Woodard
Deborah Thom 6 Dec. 1763

Thomas Woodard
Sarah Burroughs 20 Aug 1753

"Court Minutes of Albany, Rensselaerswyck, & Schenectady"
Vol I - 974.7 A326
Nil - Hill

"N.Y. Gen. & Bio. Rec." 929.2 N
Nil - Hill

"Hist. of AMER. GEN. L.I."
Hist. Soc.
016.929
L
Nil

1972 N.Y. NSDRR - MASTER INDEX - GEN. Rec.
974.7
D 238
Woodard - B 90:98 p. 311:19
V 169-II p 36
Lyman Woodard - B10 - p300
Zephaniah B3 - p 237
write DAR -

Book of Supervisors Dutchess Co. 974.7
D 975
(No index - needs a lot of time - mostly Dutch names.)

Calendar of Wills
1626-1836-
97417 F

More Woodward - 267 } married -
Sarah Loe " - 267 } Ere will -
Margaret - 699 (witness)

Index Council of Appointments
Military Record.
1784-1821

Abiatha Woodard 2218
Allen - 2154
Ebenezer - 1854
Eleaser - 2165, 2346
Elias - 2133
Henry - 1762, 2150
Hezekiah - 2522
Jacob - 2322, 1739
Jesse S. - 1558, 1739
Wm - 2378 - Ensign - Saratoga Co.
Zaul - 2146

Hudson & Mohawk Genealogical & Family By Reynolds

6 Giles in Ashby, Minnesota. 4. Mar-
Ann, born May 25, 1856, died in Poult-
, Vermont, June, 1888; married Harry
and had George and Clarence.

VIII) Palmer D., son of John Alonzo and
ry Ann (Barker) Everts, was born in
anville, Washington county, New York,
bruary 22, 1843, died October 17, 1894. He
s educated in the public schools, finishing
Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. He
ght for a time, and was principal of the
tle Granville school. Later he engaged in
riculture and became one of the leading men
his town. He was prominent in local poli-
s, served as supervisor and held other of-
es. He was a member and warden of Trin-
Episcopal Church. He married, Decem-
r 20, 1866, Elizabeth Ruth Perry, born April
1842, died July 24, 1907, daughter of Dr.
aniel and Eveline (Slocum) Perry, who was
graduate of the Ladies' Seminary of North
anville. Dr. Perry was born at Claremont,
w Hampshire, in 1806, died March 16,
78. He was a graduate of Dartmouth Col-
ge and a leading physician of Washington
unty, practicing in South Easton. He mar-
d, in 1840, Eveline Slocum.

Eveline (7) Slocum, born at Easton, New
rk, June 24, 1821, died at Granville, New
rk, August 17, 1879, daughter of Alexan-
r Slocum.

Alexander Slocum (6), born 1796, died
arch 4, 1873; was a son of Matthew (5),
rn March 21, 1752, and Ruth Hoag, born
64, died November 19, 1866.

Matthew Slocum (5) was the son of Giles
) Slocum, born May 15, 1713, and Susanna
rownell (daughter of Stephen Brownell and
artha Brownell). He removed from Rhode
land to Easton, New York, among early set-
rs there.

Giles (4) Slocum was the son of Giles (3)
locum, the son of Giles (2) Slocum, born
arch 26, 1607; married Anna Lawton,
arch 26, 1669.

Giles (2) Slocum was the son of Anthony
) Slocum, who was born in Somersetshire,
ngland, and settled near Newport, Connecti-
t, in 1638, died in 1682. (See published
story of Slocum family.)

Palmer D. and Elizabeth R. Everts had
o children:

(IX) Silas E., son of Palmer D. and Eliza-
th Ruth (Perry) Everts, was born in Gran-
lle, Washington county, New York, Sep-
mber 17, 1867. He was educated at North
ranville Military Academy, graduating in
887, Williams College, where he was grad-
ated A. B., in 1890, entered the law depart-
ent of the University of the City of New York, graduated LL.B., 1892. After his admission to the bar in 1892 he established an office for the practice of his profession in Granville and is one of the leading members of the Washington county bar. He was elected special county judge of Washington county, and is prominently identified with the leading interests of his town and county. He is a director of the Granville National Bank, and interested in several other enterprises. He is warden of Trinity Episcopal Church, and in politics a Republican. He is a member of the State Bar Association, State Historical Association, and stands high in the Masonic Order, belonging to Granville Lodge, No. 55, Free and Accepted Masons, and Granville Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, and Washington Commandery, Knights Templar, of Saratoga. He married, June, 1892, Lucina, daughter of Daniel and Miriam (McNitt) Woodard. Children: Palmer W., born September 2, 1893; Miriam, July 12, 1897; Roscoe S., February 20, 1902.

(IX) Ruth L., daughter of Palmer D. and Elizabeth R. (Perry) Evarts, was born April 7, 1872; married, August 24, 1904, Lewis Dougan, principal of a public school in St. Louis, Missouri. Children: Alice and Elizabeth.

(The Woodard Line)

The following material is largely furnished by Rev. D. H. Woodward, North Abington, Massachusetts, to whom credit is freely given. The name Woodward or Woodard is supposed to be a trade name, probably derived from the English common noun woodward. The Woodwards were park and forest keepers.

(I) Richard Woodward embarked at Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, with his wife, Rose, and their two sons, George and John. He was forty-five years of age; was admitted a freeman, September 2, 1635, at Watertown, Massachusetts, and his name is on the earliest list of proprietors of that town. He owned fourteen lots of land amounting to over three hundred acres. His wife, Rose, died October 6, 1662, aged eighty years, and he soon after married Ann Gates, widow of Stephen Gates, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. His sons George and John were his administrators. (See Bond's History of Watertown, Massachusetts). He died February 16, 1664-65.

(II) George, son of Richard Woodward, was born in 1619. He was admitted a freeman at Watertown, Massachusetts, May 6, 1646. He was selectman in 1674, died May 31, 1676. (Bond's-Watertown). By his first wife, Mary, he had eight children: Mary, Sarah, Amos, Rebecca, John, Susanna, Daniel and Mary (probably Mercy). He married

(second) Elizabeth Hammond, August 17, 1659, and they had five children: George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Sarah.

(III) John, son of George Woodward, was born at Watertown, Massachusetts, March 28, 1649. He removed from Watertown to Newtown, Massachusetts, about 1675. He married (first) Rebecca, daughter of Richard Robbins; (second) Sarah Bancroft, who died September 22, 1723. He was a weaver by trade and owned and resided on a farm near Newton Upper Falls. He died November 3, 1732. His will dated February 26, 1727-28, mentions his children: John, Richard, Daniel and Jonathan, and heirs of his son Joseph, Ebenezer, Rebecca Hunting and Abigail Greenwood. Of these children, John, Richard and Joseph, settled in Connecticut early in the eighteenth century.

(IV) John (2), son of John (1) Woodward, was born in Newtown, Massachusetts, or possibly Watertown, Massachusetts, April 16, 1675. He married, January, 1698, Hannah Hyde, born March 1, 1677-78, died January 15, 1724. Children: Hannah, Mary, John, Ephraim and Deliverance. John Woodward married (second) Abigail ———. There is no record of any children. He was elected first deacon of the first church of Brooklyn, Connecticut, in the second quarter of the eighteenth century, and was moderator of the town meeting in Canterbury, December 10, 1717. His will dated April 15, 1743, mentions his wife, daughter Mary Cleveland, children of daughter Hannah Bacom, and sons John, Ephraim and Deliverance. He died April 1, 1767, at Brooklyn, Connecticut. (See "Larned's History of Windham county, Connecticut.")

(V) John (3), son of John (2) Woodward, was born at Newtown, Massachusetts, March 2, 1702, died at Pawling, Dutchess county, New York. He married, December 28, 1727, Mary Spalding; he removed to province of New York in 1749; died in 1773. Children: 1. Hannah, born August 8, 1728. 2. John, May 9, 1739. 3. Samuel, July 24, 1732, died young. 4. Phineas, December 9, 1734. 5. Mary, March 26, 1737. 6. Bridget, February 28, 1739-40. 7. Samuel, of whom further. 8. Jonathan, June 12, 1744. 9. Sibbil, February 14, 1745-46. 10. Josiah, April 28, 1748. 11. Ephraim, September 16, 1750. 12. Joseph, October 7, 1754. The will of John Woodward, of Pawling, Dutchess county, New York, is on record in the surrogate's office of the county and gives Samuel Woodward his Duroy coat.

(VI) Samuel, son of John and Mary (Spalding) Woodward, was born June 5, 1742. He served in Colonel Swartwout's regiment in the American revolutionary war, and probably removed to Washington county shortly before 1790. (See census record.) He married and had issue: Samuel, John, Archibald, of whom further.

(VII) Archibald, son of Samuel Woodward, was born April 16, 1769, died February 5, 1841. He settled in Hebron, New York, previous to 1790. He married Anna, daughter of Peter Scott, and had issue: Squire, died aged five; Daniel, of whom further; Benjamin; Sally, born June 10, 1797; Polly, August 14, 1799; John; Anne; Phoebe; Archibald; William; Samuel.

(VIII) Daniel, son of Archibald and Anna (Scott) Woodward, was born at North Hebron, New York, January, 1792, died May, 1877. He was a prominent farmer of North Hebron, and a leading member of the Baptist church. He married, January, 1813, Anna Case, born August 8, 1795, died May, 1877. She was a daughter of Abram Case, of Hebron, New York, and granddaughter of Phillip Case and Othneil Preston, both in the revolutionary service. Children: 1. Lucina, born 1814, died May 6, 1900; married Daniel Braymer. 2. Abraham, married Hercelora Thompson; child, Hercelora. 3. Archibald, born 1818, died May 10, 1885, married Mary Herron; children: Fannie and Archibald. 4. William, born 1820, died in Allens Grove, Wisconsin, December 23, 1883, married Achsa Nelson; children: William, Harriet and Almond and one son who died in childhood. 5. Lucinda, born September 24, 1824, married, March 1, 1849, Jesse Sherman; children: Sterling, Daniel, Cora, William, Carrie and Emma. 6. Mary, born March 21, 1827, married Edwin Temple; children: Charlotte, Orley, Ralph. 7. Martha, born December 1, 1831, married, March 1, 1852, John Qua; children: Andrew, Mary, Anna and Adelaide. 8. Daniel (2), of whom further. 9. Anna, born October 4, 1830, married, January 31, 1850, Joseph Ely; children: John D., Helen and Annita. 10. Phebe, January 19, 1837, married, March 25, 1856, James E. Pratt; child, Carrie. 11. Ely, died young.

(IX) Daniel (2), son of Daniel (1) and Anna (Case) Woodard, was born in North Hebron, New York, August 31, 1822, died June 13, 1887. He married, January 7, 1845, Miriam McNitt, born March 2, 1826, died October 20, 1902, daughter of James and Lydia (Martin) McNitt. James McNitt was born January 17, 1782, died January 22, 1861. He was a son of Daniel McNitt, born 1750, died November 21, 1829, at Salem, New York, a sergeant in a Salem company in the revolution, and a grandson of Captain Alexander

cNitt. Alexander McNitt, born in Scotland, 1720, died November 29, 1807. On his [illegible] to America he settled first at Poughkeepsie, New York, later removed to Salem, Washington county, New York. He served in the revolution as captain of militia and saw service in the campaign against Burgoyne. Lydia (Martin) McNitt, born in 1792, died May 17, 1846, was a daughter of Moses Martin, born 1744 (adjutant in Colonel Williams' regiment from Washington county), and Lydia (Moore) Martin, and granddaughter of Adam and Sarah (Newell) Martin, and great-granddaughter of John Newell. Children of Daniel and Miriam (McNitt) Woodard: 1. Lydia, born January 30, 1846; married William Shaw, died April 18, 1900; children: Carrie, Emma, John and Woodard. 2. Emma, born December 29, 1847; married Captain Joseph Hays; children: Miriam, Roscoe, Norton, Georgia, died unmarried, and Mary. 3. James McNitt, born September 8, 1849; married (first) Georgia Bockes; children: Bertie and Ross; (second) Elizabeth Stetson; child, Marion. 4. Francis, born December 22, 1851, unmarried. 5. Daniel D., born January 7, 1854; married, January 29, 1879, Elizabeth Westcott; children: Ethel, born 1882; Allan, born 1885, Madeline, born 1890. 6. Martin, born January 19, 1856, died April 5, 1899; married ———; children: Frankie and Mae. 7. Eli, born January 13, 1857; married Nettie Bush; children: Irene, died in childhood, and Henry. 8. Archibald, born October 27, 1859, died in childhood. 9. Marian, born May 10, 1863; married S. F. Farrar; removed to Braymer, Missouri. 10. Lucina, born August 9, 1867; married Silas E. Everts.

(IX) Lucina, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Case) Woodard, was born in Hebron, Washington county, New York, July 17, 1814, died May 6, 1900. She married Daniel Braymer (see Braymer III), son of Jacob and Anna (Blakslee) Braymer. Children: Jenette, Jacob, Alfred, Daniel, Rosalinda, George, Winfield.

(X) Rosalinda, daughter of Daniel and Lucina (Woodard) Braymer, was born June 3, 1846. She married, March 12, 1868, Richard Durham, son of Durfee and Anna (Hall) Durham, born May 6, 1838, at Easton, Washington county, New York. He died December 9, 1901 (see Durham IV).

BRAYMER The Braymer family of Granville, New York, descend from German ancestors. The first of the line here under consideration of whom we have information was David Braymer, born in Baden, Germany, March 23, 1733. He was pressed into the British army while pursuing studies at a medical college in England, given the rank of surgeon, came to America in the British army in 1754, served throughout the French and Indian war, and was discharged. He returned to Germany, married, and again returned to America, settling in Nova Scotia, where he engaged in the tanning trade. He left Nova Scotia in the year 1776, going to New York City, where he followed the trade of tanner and furrier until 1781, when he moved to the town of Hebron, Washington county, New York, engaging in the trade of tanner. A child named George was born to David Braymer by his first wife in 1765, but beyond this there is no knowledge concerning his first marriage. He married (second) Phryria ———, of German descent. Children: Andrew, of whom there is no information; William, went to Erie county, Pennsylvania; Jacob, see forward; John, died August 27, 1817, aged eighteen years; David, went to Crawford county, Pennsylvania. Both David Braymer and his second wife are buried in the Braymer burying ground in the town of Hebron, Washington county, New York. He died February 23, 1814, aged eighty years; she died January 28, 1825, aged eighty-one years.

(II) Jacob, son of David Braymer, was born February 8, 1779. He located in the town of Hebron, Washington county, New York, followed the trade of tanner in addition to farming, made shoes, and lived on the same farm until his death. Some traces of the old vats can be seen there today. As he prospered, he remodeled the buildings and built the brick house which still stands there. He was married, January 7, 1802, at the old Blakslee homestead in Granville, Washington county, New York, by Phineas Hitchcock, Esq., to Anna Blakslee, born 1782, died January 25, 1857. He died March 2, 1855. Children: 1. Sarah, born December 25, 1802, died February 10, 1881; married, September 12, 1824, Stephen McFadden, born in Sligo, province of Connaught, Ireland, September 22, 1795, died May 8, 1870; children, born in Waterford, New York: i. Michael, born August 30, 1825, died April 17, 1904, married, December 23, 1858, Margaret A. McClellan, born April 11, 1833; children: (a) Stephen John, born September 21, 1859, married (first) December 1, 1881, Mary Luella Temple, no children; she died August 17, 1894; married (second) October 30, 1897, Harriet Crosier, born February 20, 1870; children: Jessie, born May 24, 1898, and Elsie Margaret, June 13, 1900; (b) Sarah Margaret, born

The American Genealogist

Whole No. 160 October 1964 Vol. 40, No. 4

SEP 19
HOUSTON P
LIBRA
Houston

CONTENTS

THE TWO WIVES OF THOMAS MULFORD OF EASTHAM, MASS.—Rachel E. Barclay 193
SOME MUNRO RELATIONSHIPS.—Estelle Wellwood Wait 199
SPELLING—VAN VORST vs VAN VOAST.—Neil B. Reynolds 204
OAKES (OAKS) FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.—Ziegler Sargent 206
SAMUEL WOODARD OF PAWLING, HEBRON AND ROCKLAND, N.Y.—Lindsay S. Reeks 207
WOOD, BUCKS CO., PA.: BILES & BREARLEY, MAIDENHEAD, N.J.—Lewis D. Cook 210
JOSEPH ALBEE OF UXBRIDGE, MASS., AND GLOCESTER, R.I.—Claude W. Barlow 213
PORTER FAMILIES OF CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA.—Francis A. Porter 214
DARTMOUTH BRANCH OF SOULE FAMILY (Concluded).—Waldo Chamberlain Sprague 216
NOTES ON CONNECTICUT FAMILIES VI. JAMES CURTISS FAMILY OF DURHAM.—Donald Lines Jacobus 224
HUDSON, THWING & WATTS: YORKSHIRE AND MASSACHUSETTS.—John G. Hunt 228
THE ASLEBEES OF ANDOVER, MASS.—Frances Davis McTeer & Frederick C. Warner 231
FREETHY-BARKER RECORDS, PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND.—Frank V. Freethy 238
TO TRACE YOUR ANCESTRY.—D. L. Jacobus 240
THE 1752 CALENDAR CHANGE.—Paul W. Prindle 246
ANCESTOR TABLES
CXXXV. Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge 249
CXXXVI. Mrs. William R. Bennett 250
CORRECTIONS 253
WHO WANTS WHAT AND WHY 209, 227, 253
RECENT BOOKS 254

SAMUEL WOODARD OF PAWLING, HEBRON AND ROCKLAND, N.Y.

By Lindsay S. Reeks, Pleasant Hill, California

Unpublished family records compiled by George Woodard in 1897, taken in part from earlier records compiled by his father, Ambrose Woodard before the latter's death in 1889, indicate that Ambrose's grandfather, Samuel Woodard, was from Dutchess County, N.Y., was in the Revolutionary War, and moved to Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., in 1794, where he is said to have died Aug. 1815. Samuel's wife was Patience Alderman.

These family records listed the children of Samuel in this order, together with the information here reported: (1) Phoebe, who married Abel Sprague; (2) Archibald, who married Anna Scott; (3) Polly, who married Shemiah Chase, a Quaker, and lived at Little White Creek, N.Y.; (4) John, who married Hulda Brooks, and lived at Virgil [apparently Messengerville P.O.), N.Y.; (5) Samuel, who married Patience Snyder in Rockland and died in Virgil; (6) Patience, born 14 Feb. 1784, married 1st, ——— Wakely, and 2nd, Lewellyn Jenkins, and died in Andes, Delaware Co., N.Y.; (7) William, born 2 May 1787, married 3 July 1807 Elizabeth Kimball, lived in Rockland, N.Y., where their children were reportedly born, but died at Lew Beach, Sullivan Co., N.Y., 11 Feb. 1880; and (8) Isobel, who married David Snyder.

Proceeding with the above information, the early Dutchess County wills were searched and that of John Woodard of Pawling, dated 9 Jan. 1773, was found. It names his children, Phineas, Samuel, Jonathan, Ephraim, Joseph, Mary Prince, Bridget Shed, Hannah Premand, and Sybil Allen, and also refer to children of son John (who presumably was then deceased). The question is whether this Samuel son of John is identical with the Samuel of the above family records.

In line with the family record which stated that Samuel served in the Revolutionary War and was from Dutchess County, research brought to light only one applicable record, from the muster roll of Capt. William Pierce's Company of Dutchess County for 6 Aug. 1776, secured from the National Archives. This record shows that Samuel Woodard, a farmer, aged 34 and born in Connecticut, volunteered 1 Aug. 1776; he was 5 feet 11 1/2 inches in height, of fresh complexion, with brown curled hair and light eyes. An interesting description and one which provided valuable information for further research.

An obituary notice of Archibald Woodard [son of Samuel], obtained from the New York State Library at Albany,

states that he was born in Pawling, Dutchess County, married Anna Scott, and settled in Hebron, Washington County, before 1790, where he died 5 Feb. 1841. Johnston's History of Washington County, N.Y., published about 1875, states that Archibald Woodard came from Dutchess County to Hebron in 1775-77. From this we deduce that Archibald's father, Samuel, was probably living in Pawling when he enlisted on 1 Aug. 1776.

Since Samuel was born in Connecticut according to the enlistment statement, we next consulted the Barbour Index of vital records of that state. At Pomfret, Conn., a John Woodard married Mary Spalding on 28 Dec. 1727 and had the following children recorded: Hannah, 8 Aug. 1728; John, 9 May 1730; Samuel, 24 July 1732; Phineas, 9 Dec. 1734; Mary, 26 Mar. 1737; Bridget, 28 Feb. 1739/40; Samuel again, 5 June 1742; Jonathan, 21 June 1744; Sybil, 14 Feb. 1745/6; Josiah, 28 Apr. 1748; Ephraim, 16 Sept. 1750 at Cateman's Ferry, N.Y.; and Joseph, 7 Oct. 1754 at Cateman's Ferry, N.Y. All of the above children are included in the above cited will of John Woodard of Pawling, with the exception of the first Samuel and Josiah, both of whom may be presumed to have died early. Also, our Samuel's age of 34 in his enlistment record of 1776, exactly coincides with the birth year of 1742 given above. Hence, the evidence is very strong that our Samuel was the son of John and Mary born at Pomfret, Conn., in 1742.

The last land transaction concerning John Woodard in Pomfret occurred in 1745. The family seems to have been in New York State in 1750 and 1754 when the last two children were born, but to have returned thereafter and before the births of said children were entered at Pomfret; but they must have removed permanently to New York State soon after that. It is not known when they settled in Pawling, as land records of John Woodard have not been found in Dutchess County.

It is known that Samuel's son Archibald was married and living with his wife and no children in Hebron at the time of the 1790 census, so it may be presumed that he was born by 1770 or earlier, and at Pawling as stated in his obituary. Probably shortly after or during Samuel's service in the Revolutionary War, he or his family moved to Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y.

The 1790 census shows Samuel living at Hebron with three boys under 16. These were doubtless John, Samuel and William, as they were the only boys except Archibald who, as we have seen, was already married and separately listed. Also Samuel had two females living with him. One was undoubtedly his wife, and the other probably his daughter Patience who was reportedly born 14 Feb. 1784. The daughter Phoebe was already married

to Abel Sprague who is listed as living in Hebron at the time of the 1790 census. The daughter Polly Woodard, according to "Descendants of William Chase" [New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 87:366], was born 4 July 1768, married Nehemiah Chase before 1790, and died 15 Sept. 1841. The daughter Isobel, if the youngest child as indicated in the family record, could easily have been born shortly after the date of the 1790 census.

Further evidence comes from letters of a Mr. Allen Woodard from 1899 to 1904, now in the possession of the County Historian's Office at Hudson Falls, Washington County. The letters indicate that Joseph Woodard of Hebron was an uncle of Archibald Woodard of Hebron, and that John Woodard whose will was probated at Pawling was Joseph's father. That of course would mean that Samuel (Archibald's father) was brother of Joseph and hence also a son of the said John.

The marriage of Samuel Woodard and Patience Alderman has never been located. It is possible it occurred in Pawling, since Archibald, one of the older children, was born there. No will has been located pertaining to Samuel Woodard, nor has any burial or death record been found other than what the family records supplied.

The names Woodard and Woodward were often used interchangeably in the older records, and the alternate spellings became fixed in different branches of the same family. Many of the name, and on female lines as well, are descended from Richard Woodward of Watertown, Mass., and that is true of the present contributor. The name is spelled Samuel Woodward in the 1790 census record of Hebron, but we have followed the spelling Woodard in the article. The name John Woodard is so spelled in his will, though it was rendered John Woodward at the time of his marriage in Pomfret.

WHO WANTS WHAT AND WHERE

VARIOUS.--I will greatly appreciate and facts or clues relating to the identity of the wives of the following early Connecticut residents:

1. Sarah, m. ca. 1683 Samuel[2] Curtis of Wethersfield.
2. Mary (not Howard) m. ca. 1672 Thomas[3] Griswold.
3. Elizabeth m. ca. 1680 as second wife, Thomas[1] Hurlbut of Wethersfield.
4. Hester m. ca. 1654 James[2] Eggleston of Windsor.
5. Mary m. ca. 1675 Thomas[2] Hill of Hartford and Middletown.
6. Hannah m. ca. 1686 Anthony[2] Hoskins of Windsor.
7. ——— (not Elizabeth Cogswell) m. ca. 1750 Ebenezer[3] Hurlburt of Windsor and Simsbury.

Mrs. J. J. Kiepura, 325 Monterey St., Soledad, Calif. 93960

Rapalye all that plantation or farm at the ferry, in the township of Brookland, whereon I now live, and he shall pay to my son Jeronimus £750, within one year of my wife's decease. I leave to my sons George and Jeronimus, all my personal estate in Brookland or elsewhere. I appoint my wife and my two sons executors. My son George shall have £215 out of my estate before any division, "for his first birthright."

Signed, JAN RAPALIE.

Witnesses, Gabriel Cox, Aert Middagh, S. Garretsen. Proved, August 23, 1733.

Page 79.—"I, JARVIS WOODWARD, considering the uncertainty of this life." I leave to my wife Mary all such wages, debts, dues, and money that shall belong to me at the time of my decease, and also all the estate, real, and personal, now belonging to me, and I make her executor. "And I declare this to be my last will and testament."

Signed, "GERVASS WOODWARD."

April 27, 1726. Witnesses, Margaret Richards, Bassill Watts. Provedin New York, August 24, 1733.

Page 80.—In the name of God, Amen, March 7, 1731. I, PETER WYCKOFF, of Flatbush, in Kings County, being very sick. After the payment of debts, I leave to my wife Reaffie, during her life, all my real estate in Flatbush, "without the least let or hindrance or molestation of any person." After her death I leave to my son, Gerritt Wyckoff, all my estate, and he shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth, £400. One hundred pounds is to be paid when he is 26 years of age, and the rest in installments. The rest of my personal estate is to go to my two children afore named. I make my wife executor.

Witnesses, Peter Nevius, Johanes Nevius, S. Gerrittsen, Sr. I appoint my brother Gerritt Wyckoff, and my brother-in-law, Roeloff Schenck, overseers and guardians. Proved, September 6, 1733.

Waters, who was living at North Sea, in Southampton, in 1659.—W. S. P.]

Page 325.—In the name of God, Amen. May 11, 1741. I, SAMUEL COE, of the Precinct of Haverstraw, in Orange County, yeoman, being weak in body. I leave to my wife Margaret, £100, to be paid by my sons John and Samuel, also my best bed, and one of the rooms in my house; And my four sons are to provide bread, corn, and meat, and other necessaries for her. I leave to my daughter Margaret, wife of Benjamin Skillman, of Newtown, in Queens County, £40, and to my daughter Sarah, wife of More Woodward, of Newtown, £25. To my youngest daughter Abigail, £50, when of age. I leave to my four sons, Samuel, John, Benjamin, and William, all my estate, houses, lands, and messuages, both in Orange County and Queens County. I leave to my sons Isaac, Marten, and Daniel, each £60 when of age. I make my wife Mary, and my sons Samuel and John, executors.

Witnesses, Cornelius Cuiper, Jeremiah Halstead, Jeremiah Seaman. Proved, October 30, 1742.

[NOTE.—The family of Samuel Coe were prominent in Orange County for several generations. For a history of the family, see "History of Rockland County."—W. S. P.]

Page 328.—In the name of God, Amen. I, HUMPHREY PETO, of the town of Harlem, being in sound mind. I leave to my nephew, Theunis Van Breeman, the second son of my sister Johanes Wickfield, now wife of Daniel De Voor, my house and lot in Harlem where I now dwell; also all my movable estate, and I make him executor.

his
HUMPHREY O P PETO.
mark.

Dated , . Witnesses, Lewis Morris, Jr., James Graham, Sarah Gouverneur. Proved, July 20, 1742.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line Woodward

Date of Search July 1978 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Vermont

Place of Research Clayton Library - 5300 Caroline - Ho - Tex
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Burlington Free Press

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Vol. III Lydia Woodward - d 7 June 1857 - Waterburg

~~Vol. IV Edward A. Woodward d. 2 Oct. 1860 - Walden~~

Vol. V C. W. Woodward d 6 July 1862 - 1st Vt. Calv. Co. M.

Capt. John W. Woodward - 1863

138/139

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE, N.S.D.A.R.

Genealogical Form

Lineage and Revolutionary Service

Daniel Woodard, Sr.
Name of Grandparent descended from Revolutionary Ancestor

Daniel Woodard, Sr. born on 1- -1782 at

died at on 5- 1877 and his (first or) wife

Anna Case born on 2-2-1795 at

died at on 5- -1877 married on 1- 1813

References:

The said Daniel Woodard, Sr. was the child of

Archibald Woodard born on 1770 at

died at on 1838 and his (first or) wife

Anna Scott born on at

died at on 1837 married on

References:

The said Archibald Woodard was the child of

Samuel Woodard born on 6- 5-1742 at Dawling Precinct, N.Y.

died at Hebron, N.Y. on after 1780 and his (first or) wife

Mary born on at

died at on married on

References:

The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

References:

The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

References: .....

The said.....was the child of

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....and his (first or) wife

.....born on.....at.....

died at.....on.....married on.....

References: .....

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

(Samuel Woodard.....place of residence during the Revolution was.....
(Name)

His Service was: Private Col. Swartout's regt.,Minutemen, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
N.Y.Colony and state in the Rev., Comptrollers office, Albany, N.Y.,
Vol. 2, p128
Hist. of Washington Co., Everts and Ensign (1878) p 226
Roberts' New York in the Rev. p 156

Give, if possible, the following data: The Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to.....at.....,1.....

(2) to.....at.....,1.....

(3) to.....at.....,1.....

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR
(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Name	Date of Birth	To whom married, noting if married more than once
Archibald	1770	Anna Scott
Samuel		
John		

Oak N.P 43

WOODARD FAMILY

Holy Bible Published by John B. Perry, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa.
In Possession of Florence A. Burt,
16 Case St., Hartford, Conn.

Zephaniah Woodard b. Nov. 9, 1786, & Wife, Polly.
Births; Augusta Woodard, Dec. 30, 1807, Vershire, Vt.
Fairranda Woodard, Apr. 10, 1810.
Samantha J. Woodard, Aug. 1, 1812.
Anna A. Woodard, July 20, 1818.
Samuel B. Woodard, Sept. 30, 1821.

Marriages; Augusta Woodard to John S. Burt.
Fairranda Woodard to --------- Canfield.
Samantha J. Woodard to -------- Goss.
Samuel B. Woodard to Elizabeth Nigat.

Deaths; Augusta Woodard Burt, May 23, 1889.
Fairranda Woodard Canfield, Nov. 20, 1889.
Samantha J. Goss, Apr. 12, 1878.
Anna A. Woodard, Aug. 16, 1822.
Samuel B. Woodard, July 15, 1891.
Copied by Ella A. Wiley Simpkins, (Mrs. H. L.)
Member of Ticonderoga Chapter, D. A. R.

Old Bible - 3

Woodard Family

Bible published by R P Desilver, 255 Market St, Philadelphia, 1838
In the possession (1929) of Mrs Ames K Griffin, Fort Edward, N Y

Marriages

Lyman Woodard m Nancy H M Tefft Dec 25 1828

Webster B Woodard m Clementine Langworthy Sept 11 1860
Clark E Woodard m Margaret Ann Reynolds Mar 12 1862
James M Hall m Kate M Woodard June 1866
Clarence P Woodard m Theodosia C Shelden Mar 19 1873

William B Millimen m Maud D Woodard 1882
Charley H Woodard m Lucinda D Brown Oct 13 1886
Edwin E Parry m Kate Hall Woodard June 3 1891
Ames K Griffin m Jenny D Woodard Sept 23 1891
J Sheldon Woodard m Mary Edith Hennold Dec 25 1906
Charles Edward Rowlands m Winifred Wilson Woodard July 11 1911
Wayne Wentworth Woodard m Sarah Halley Dec 2 1914

Horace Faxon Newton m Maud Nina Woodard June 7 1916
William John Reid m Margaret Fayetta Griffin Sept 13 1917
Lester Halbert Germer m Ruth Woodard Oct 2 1919

Births & Deaths

Lyman Woodard b July 13 1801; d Jan 22 1872
Nancy H M Tefft b June 7 1806; d Apr 14 1857

Children of Lyman & Nancy Woodard:
- Infant b & d Jan 6 1830
- Rua Amanda Woodard b May 20 1831; d Mar 25 1832
- Catherine (Kate) M Woodard b Mar 4 1833; d Aug 14 1886
- Infant b & d Sept 6 1835
- Webster B Woodard b Mar 7 1837; d July 7 1864
- Russell C Woodard b Mar 8 1840; d Dec 9 1840
- Clark E Woodard b May 11 1841; d May 18 1919
- Clarence P Woodard b May 15 1847; d June 3 1908

Margaret A Reynolds, wife of Clark E Woodard, b Mar 7 1840; d Jan 15 1923

Children of Clark & Margaret Woodard:
- Charley Hill Woodard b Dec 7 1862; d Apr 19 1903
- Jenny Dorothy Woodard b Aug 27 1865
- Kate Hall Woodard b Feb 1 1869

Maud Dorothy Woodard, dau of Webster B Woodard, d July 1918

Children of Clarence & Theodosia Woodard:
- James S Woodard b Apr 17 1876
- Clarence P Woodard Jr b July 4 1879; d May 8 1881

(cont'd next page)

Ch of Clarense & Theodosia Woodard, cont'd:
Wayne W Woodard b Dec 20 1887
Winifred Wilson Woodard b Dec 20 1889

Children of Charley & Lucinda Woodard:
Maud Nina Woodard b July 12 1887
Clara Woodard b Mar 27 1890
Ruth Woodard b Apr 15 1898

Dau of Amos & Jenny Griffin:
Dorothy Nancy Griffin b Sept 11 1892; d Apr 9 1893
Margaret Fayetta Griffin b Aug 5 1895

Sons of Edwin & Kate Parry:
Charley Woodard Parry b Sept 20 1892; d June 14 1915
Clark Elias Parry b Aug 27 1899
Amos Griffin Parry b May 4 1901
Earl Wayne Parry b Sept 2 1913

Robert Woodard Newton, son of Faxon & Maud Newton, b Aug 30 1917

Children of Lester & Ruth Germer:
Emily Woodard Germer b Apr 20 1921
John Halbert Germer b Aug 1922

Children of William & Margaret Reid:
Daniel Griffin Reid b Sept 4 1921
Janeth Margaret Reid b Sept 8 1924
Dorothy Elizabeth Reid b Feb 28 1928

Children of Amos & Luella Parry:
~~Stanton Parry b Feb 27 1925~~
Barbara Jean Parry b Dec 21 1926
Donald Amos Parry b Sept 24 1928

Gladys Roberta Parry, dau of Clark & Marguerite Parry, b Aug 8 1927

* *

Copied 1929 by Jenny Woodard Griffin, Fort Edward, N Y

(next page)

War Bride 10

TAG

SAMUEL WOODARD OF PAWLING, HEBRON AND ROCKLAND, N.Y.

By Lindsay S. Reeks, Pleasant Hill, California

Unpublished family records compiled by George Woodard in 1897, taken in part from earlier records compiled by his father, Ambrose Woodard before the latter's death in 1889, indicate that Ambrose's grandfather, Samuel Woodard, was from Dutchess County, N.Y., was in the Revolutionary War, and moved to Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., in 1794, where he is said to have died Aug. 1815. Samuel's wife was Patience Alderman.

These family records listed the children of Samuel in this order, together with the information here reported: (1) Phoebe, who married Abel Sprague; (2) Archibald, who married Anna Scott; (3) Polly, who married Nehemiah Chase, a Quaker, and lived at Little White Creek, N.Y.; (4) John, who married Hulda Brooks, and lived at Virgil [apparently Messengerville P.O.), N.Y.; (5) Samuel, who married Patience Snyder in Rockland and died in Virgil; (6) Patience, born 14 Feb. 1784, married 1st, ——— Wakely, and 2nd, Lewellyn Jenkins, and died in Andes, Delaware Co., N.Y.; (7) William, born 29 May 1787, married 3 July 1807 Elizabeth Kimball, lived in Rockland, N.Y., where their children were reportedly born, but died at Lew Beach, Sullivan Co., N.Y., 11 Feb. 1880; and (8) Isobel, who married David Snyder.

Proceeding with the above information, the early Dutchess County wills were searched and that of John Woodard of Pawling, dated 9 Jan. 1773, was found. It names his children, Phineas, Samuel, Jonathan, Ephraim, Joseph, Mary Prince, Bridget Shed, Hannah Premand, and Sybil Allen, and also refer to children of son John (who presumably was then deceased). The question is whether this Samuel son of John is identical with the Samuel of the above family records.

In line with the family record which stated that Samuel served in the Revolutionary War and was from Dutchess County, research brought to light only one applicable record, from the muster roll of Capt. William Pierce's Company of Dutchess County for 6 Aug. 1776, secured from the National Archives. This record shows that Samuel Woodard, a farmer, aged 34 and born in Connecticut, volunteered 1 Aug. 1776; he was 5 feet 11 1/2 inches in height, of fresh complexion, with brown curled hair and light eyes. An interesting description and one which provided valuable information for further research.

An obituary notice of Archibald Woodard [son of Samuel], obtained from the New York State Library at Albany,

SAMUEL WOODWARD OF SAUGERTIES, ULSTER AND ROCKLAND, N.Y.

By Eleanor S. Burke, Pleasant Hill, California

Unpublished family records compiled by George Wood-
d in 1907, taken up year from earlier records compil-
by his father, Andrew Woodward before the latter's
eath in 1889, indicates that Andrew's grandfather,
Samuel Woodward, was from Ulster County, N.Y., was in
e Revolutionary War, and moved to Rockland, Sullivan
, N.Y., in 1790, where he is said to have died Aug.
1?. Samuel's wife was Philadelphia Alderman.

These family records listed the children of Samuel
this order, together with the information data re-
ated: (1) Phoebe, who married Abel Sprague; (2) Ar-
chibald, who married Anna Scott; (3) Polly, who married
Benjamin Chase, a Quaker, and lived at Little Falls
way, N.Y.; (4) John, who married Nulda Brooks, and
ved in Virgil (Lawrenceville) Washington Co., N.Y.;
(5) Samuel, who married Hillmore Snyder in Rockland and
ved in Virginia; (6) Ephraim, born 18 Feb. 1768, mar-
ied Jane ------ Wright, and lived in Jericho Junction, and
ter in Andes, Delaware Co., N.Y.; (7) William, born
May 1778?, married 5 July 1807 Elizabeth Kimball,
ved in Rockland, N.Y., where their children were ba-
tized Dutch Reformed, but died at Cox Eddy, Sullivan Co., N.
, 11 Feb. 1860? and 1861 respectively, and married Deborah
Baker.

Proceeding with the above information, the early
Ulster County wills were searched and that of John
Woodward of Saugerties, dated 5 Jan. 1773, was found. It
ed his children, Thomas, Samuel, Jonathan, Ephraim,
Joseph, Mary Fitzsimmons, Bridget Dean, Abigail Howard, and
Jemima Allen, and also under to children of John
Jr. who previously was John deceased. The question is
whether this Samuel son of John is identical with the
Samuel of the above family records.

In line with the family record which stated that
Samuel served in the Revolutionary War and was from
Ulster County, research proceeds to Albany County archives
for pension record, from the muster roll of Capt. William
Ten Eyck's Company of Dutchess County for 3 Aug. 1776.
Samuel from the Saratoga Archives. This record shows
that Samuel Woodward, a farmer, aged 36 and born in
Ulster County, volunteered 1 Aug. 1776? he was 5 feet 11
inches in height, of fresh complexion, with brown
hair and light eyes. An interesting description
of the soldier provided valuable information for further
research.

An obituary notice of archaeologist Woodward son of Sa-
uel, contained from the New York State Library at Albany,

states that he was born in Pawling, Dutchess County, married Anna Scott, and settled in Hebron, Washington County, before 1790, where he died 5 Feb. 1841. Johnston's History of Washington County, N.Y., published about 1875, states that Archibald Woodard came from Dutchess County to Hebron in 1775-77. From this we deduce that Archibald's father, Samuel, was probably living in Pawling when he enlisted on 1 Aug. 1776.

Since Samuel was born in Connecticut according to the enlistment statement, we next consulted the Barbour Index of vital records of that state. At Pomfret, Conn., a John Woodard married Mary Spalding on 28 Dec. 1727 and had the following children recorded: Hannah, 8 Aug. 1728; John, 9 May 1730; Samuel, 24 July 1732; Phineas, 9 Dec. 1734; Mary, 26 Mar. 1737; Bridget, 28 Feb. 1739/40; Samuel again, 5 June 1742; Jonathan, 21 June 1744; Sybil, 14 Feb. 1745/6; Josiah, 28 Apr. 1748; Ephraim, 16 Sept. 1750 at Cateman's Ferry, N.Y.; and Joseph, 7 Oct. 1754 at Cateman's Ferry, N.Y. All of the above children are included in the above cited will of John Woodard of Pawling, with the exception of the first Samuel and Josiah, both of whom may be presumed to have died early. Also, our Samuel's age of 34 in his enlistment record of 1776, exactly coincides with the birth year of 1742 given above. Hence, the evidence is very strong that our Samuel was the son of John and Mary born at Pomfret, Conn., in 1742.

The last land transaction concerning John Woodard in Pomfret occurred in 1745. The family seems to have been in New York State in 1750 and 1754 when the last two children were born, but to have returned thereafter and before the births of said children were entered at Pomfret; but they must have removed permanently to New York State soon after that. It is not known when they settled in Pawling, as land records of John Woodard have not been found in Dutchess County.

It is known that Samuel's son Archibald was married and living with his wife and no children in Hebron at the time of the 1790 census, so it may be presumed that he was born by 1770 or earlier, and at Pawling as stated in his obituary. Probably shortly after or during Samuel's service in the Revolutionary War, he or his family moved to Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y.

The 1790 census shows Samuel living at Hebron with three boys under 16. These were doubtless John, Samuel and William, as they were the only boys except Archibald who, as we have seen, was already married and separately listed. Also Samuel had two females living with him. One was undoubtedly his wife, and the other probably his daughter Patience who was reportedly born 14 Feb. 1784. The daughter Phoebe was already married

states that he was born in Fawling, Dutchess County, married Anna Secor, and resided in Hetrick, Westchester County, before 1790, where he died 5 Feb. 1841, leaving a widow. Secor of Westchester County, N.Y., possibly about 1775, states that Archibald Woodard came from Dutchess County to Rensselaer in 1775-77. From this we deduce that Archibald's father, Samuel, was probably living in Fawling when he enlisted on 1 Aug. 1776.

Since Samuel was born in Connecticut according to the enlistment statement, we next consulted the Barbour Index of vital records of that state, at Portland, Conn., a town Woodard mentioned many times in his pension. 1727) and had the following children recorded: Hannah, 8 Aug. 1730; John, 9 May 1730; Samuel, 24 July 1731; Phineas, 5 Dec. 1734; Mary, 26 Mar. 1737; Bridgen, 23 Feb. 1739/40; Samuel again, 5 June 1742; Hezekiah, 21 June 1744; Sybil, 24 Feb. 1746; Zenah, 23 Apr. 1748; Thomas, 12 Sept. 1750 at Gatsman's Ferry, N.Y.; and Joseph, 7 Oct. 1752, at Gatsman's Ferry, N.Y. All of the above children are indexed in the above cited work of John Woodard of Fawling, with the exception of the first Samuel and Zenah, both of whom may be presumed to have died young. Also, our Samuel's age of 24 in his enlistment record of 1776, exactly coincides with the birth year of 1752 given above. Hence, the evidence is very strong that our Samuel was the son of John and Mary born at Fawling, Conn., in 1752.

The last Jane Woodard connection concerning John Woodard in Fawling occurred in 1776. The family seems to have been in New York State in 1790 and 1792, when the last two children were born, but it has returned therefore and before the births of said children were entered at Fawling; but they must have resided temporarily in New York State about that time. It is not known when they settled in Fawling, as land records of John Woodard have not been found in Dutchess County.

It is known that Samuel's son Archibald was married and living with his wife and no children in Hebron at the time of the 1790 census, so it may be presumed that he was born by 1770 or earlier, and at Fawling as stated on his obituary. Probably shortly after or during Samuel's service in the Revolutionary War, he or his family moved to Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y.

The 1790 census shows Samuel living at Hebron with three boys under 16. These were doubtless John, Samuel and William, as they were the only boys except Archibald who, as we have seen, was already married and separately living. Also Samuel had two females living with him. One was undoubtedly his wife, and the other probably his daughter Patience who was remarried born in Feb. 1784. The daughter Phoebe was already married

to Abel Sprague who is listed as living in Hebron at the time of the 1790 census. The daughter Polly Woodard, according to "Descendants of William Chase" [New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 87:366], was born 4 July 1768, married Nehemiah Chase before 1790, and died 15 Sept. 1841. The daughter Isobel, if the youngest child as indicated in the family record, could easily have been born shortly after the date of the 1790 census.

Further evidence comes from letters of a Mr. Allen Woodard from 1899 to 1904, now in the possession of the County Historian's Office at Hudson Falls, Washington County. The letters indicate that Joseph Woodard of Hebron was an uncle of Archibald Woodard of Hebron, and that John Woodard whose will was probated at Pawling was Joseph's father. That of course would mean that Samuel (Archibald's father) was brother of Joseph and hence also a son of the said John.

The marriage of Samuel Woodard and Patience Alderman has never been located. It is possible it occurred in Pawling, since Archibald, one of the older children, was born there. No will has been located pertaining to Samuel Woodard, nor has any burial or death record been found other than what the family records supplied.

The names Woodard and Woodward were often used interchangeably in the older records, and the alternate spellings became fixed in different branches of the same family. Many of the name, and on female lines as well, are descended from Richard Woodward of Watertown, Mass., and that is true of the present contributor. The name is spelled Samuel Woodward in the 1790 census record of Hebron, but we have followed the spelling Woodard in the article. The name John Woodard is so spelled in his will, though it was rendered John Woodward at the time of his marriage in Pomfret.

WHO WANTS WHAT AND WHERE

VARIOUS.—I will greatly appreciate and facts or clues relating to the identity of the wives of the following early Connecticut residents:

1. Sarah, m. ca. 1683 Samuel[2] Curtis of Wethersfield.
2. Mary (not Howard) m. ca. 1672 Thomas[3] Griswold.
3. Elizabeth m. ca. 1680 as second wife, Thomas[1] Hurlbut of Wethersfield.
4. Hester m. ca. 1654 James[2] Eggleston of Windsor.
5. Mary m. ca. 1675 Thomas[2] Hill of Hartford and Middletown.
6. Hannah m. ca. 1686 Anthony[2] Hoskins of Windsor.
7. ——— (not Elizabeth Cogswell) m. ca. 1750 Ebenezer[3] Hurlburt of Windsor and Simsbury.

—Mrs. J. J. Kiepura, 325 Monterey St., Soledad, Calif. 93960

 N.Y. Woodard

HURCH	Deacon Varnum, d. 13 Feb 1872, age 76yrs
	Orrilla, his wife, 31 Jan 1800 - 25 May 1885
	Martha, their daughter, d. 10 Feb 1865, age 22yrs
	Lydia Ann, their daughter, d. 26 Aug 1860, age 26yrs
	Celinda, their daughter, d. 19 July 1862, age 16yrs
	Varnum Jr. their son, d. 28 June 1850, age 21yrs
	Lucy, their daughter, d. 10 May 1842, age 21yrs
ROSSER	William H., d. 27 June 1862, age 78yrs
	Mary, wife of William H., d. 20 April 1863, age 77yrs
	Harriet, daughter of W.H. and Mary, d. 21 Dec 1845, age 26yrs
RIGGS	Spencer, d. 5 May 1825, age 61yrs
OODARD	Thedy, wife of Justus, d. 27 March 1851, age 28yrs
HOLES	William, d. 12 Oct 1885, age 84yrs
	Orla, his wife, d. 14 April 1879, age 76yrs
	Louisa, d. 27 Dec 1850, age 15yrs
	Alzina, d. 28 June 1851, age 19yrs
BELL	William, d. 28 Feb 1864, age 84yrs
	Mahitabel, his wife, d. 22 June 1852, age 67yrs
TERLING	Christopher, d. 1 Jan 1864, age 52yrs
	Calista, his wife, d. 17 June 1859, age 43yrs
YMAN	Lucy, wife of Increase, d. 13 June 1838, age 70yrs
	Dennis, May 1804 - 15 Sept 1888
	Harvey, d. 2 Sept 1872, age 75yrs
	Mary, his wife, d. 19 Jan 1888, age 87yrs
AQUAY	Nathaniel W., d. 14 Nov 1872, age 35yrs
	Fedelia E. his wife, d. 23 Feb 1868; age 29yrs

****

ower Book B, 1830-1847. No *Book A* could be located. Contributed by Marcia senberg.

****

AMILTON Petition of Mary Hamilton, late the widow of David Clark, deceased. John N. Clark appointed guardian of Arvine, Nathaniel, iza and Ruth Clark, minor heirs of David. 29 April 1830. On 7 June Samuel . Smith, Rufus Baldwin and Samuel I. Trask appointed to admeasure land in uilford, excepting that conveyed to John Tryon and priviledge of road sold David Harris. Pp. 1-5

POOR Ruth Ann, widow of John S. Spoor, late of Norwich, deceased, presented proofs of her marriage with and the death of John S. harles York, John Randall and James H. Smith, freeholders, appointed to measure. Bounds of land in Norwich mention John C. Brisbane and Obediah erman. She proved service on Prochorus Munson and Anna Maria, his wife, d Ephraim West and Louisa, his wife, who claim a freehold estate in lands d are reputed owners. John S. Spoor died 16 April last [or 1832]. Pp. 7-9

o be continued)

Deacon Varnum, d. 12 Feb 1872, age 76yrs
Orrilla, his wife, 21 Jan 1800 - 25 May 1883
Martha, their daughter, d. 10 Feb 1886, age 61yrs
Lydia Ann, their daughter, d. 26 Aug 1866, age 30yrs
Belinda, their daughter, d. 19 July 1857, age 16yrs
Varnum Jr., their son, d. 28 June 1850, age 21yrs
Lucy, their daughter, d. 10 May 1861, age 21yrs
William H., d. 27 June 1862, age 78yrs
Mary, wife of William H., d. 20 April 1862, age 72yrs
Harriet, daughter of W.H. and Mary, d. 21 Dec 1846, age 26yrs
Spencer, d. 5 May 1825, age 61yrs
Phebe, wife of Justus, d. 27 March 1851, age 36yrs
William, d. 13 Oct 1865, age 84yrs
Ruth, his wife, d. 14 April 1879, age 78yrs
Benson, d. 27 Dec 1850, age 15yrs
Martha, d. 28 June 1851, age 19yrs
William, d. 28 Feb 1856, age 84yrs
Mehitabel, his wife, d. 22 June 1851, age 67yrs
Christopher, d. 1 Jan 1864, age 52yrs
Bathsheba, his wife, d. 17 June 1852, age 40yrs
Lucy, wife of Increase, d. 13 June 1835, age 70yrs
Mercia, May 1806 - 12 Sept 1895
Harvey, d. 2 Sept 1872, age 79yrs
Mary, his wife, d. 19 Jan 1858, age 67yrs
Nathaniel W., d. 14 Nov 1872, age 35yrs
Lucinda E., his wife, d. 23 Feb 1888, age 28yrs

****

1830-1847. No Book A could be located. Contributed by Marcia

****

...tition of Mary Hamilton, late the widow of David Clerk, de-
ceased. John N. Clark appointed guardian of Arvine, Nathaniel
Clark, minor heirs of David. 29 April 1830. On 7 June Samuel
Baldwin and Samuel I. Trask appointed to admeasure land in
...ng that conveyed to John Tryon and priviledge of road sold
...PP. 1-3

...th Ann, widow of John S. Spoor, late of Norwich, deceased,
presented proofs of her marriage with and the death of John S.
...n Randall and James H. Smith, freeholders, appointed to
...s of land in Norwich mention John C. Birdsale and Obadiah
...yed same to Frederick Munson and Anna Maria, his wife,
...and Louisa, his wife, who claim a freehold estate in lands
...Spoor. John S. Spoor died 18 April last (no year). PP. 7-9

Dir. of Ancestral Heads of N. E. Fam. 1620-1700 Woodward

WILLIAM, husbandman, b. Eng. 1608, came to N. E. 1635.

WILLIAM, married Portsmouth, R. I.

WILLIAM, resident Marblehead, Mass., 1668.

WILLIAM, living Stamford, Conn., 1639, removed Newton, L. I., 1640.

WOODBRIDGE

BENJAMIN, son Rev. John W. of Stanton, near Highworth, county of Wilts, Eng., where he was born 1622, came to Newbury or Cambridge, Mass., 1642.

JOHN, clergyman, brother of the preceding, b. Stanton, Wiltshire, Eng., 1613, came to N. E. 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass., one of the founders Andover, Mass., returned England 1647, and to N. E. 1663, locating at Boston, Mass., died 1695.

WOODBURY, WOODBERRY

JOHN, came from Somersetshire, England, first settled on Cape Ann 1624, one first settlers Salem, Mass., 1626, resident Dorchester, Mass., 1628, removed Beverly, Mass., 1630.

JONATHAN, mariner, married Boston, Mass., before 1677.

WILLIAM, brother of the preceding, b. Eng. 1589, granted land Salem, Mass., 1637, died 1677.

WOODCOCK

JOHN, b. Eng. 1615, came from Weymouth, Eng., to N. E. 1635, on tax list Springfield, Mass., 1638, removed Dedham, Mass., 1642, and to Rehoboth before 1673, thence Wrentham, Mass., 1675.

RICHARD, armorer, member of Artillery Company, Boston, Mass., 1658, died 1662.

WILLIAM, died Salem, Mass., 1648.

WOODDAM, WOODAM, WOODHAM

JOHN, bricklayer, resident Ipswich, Mass., 1648.

WOODDY, WOODDEY, WOODY

HENRY, freeman Concord, Mass., 1656, died 1700.

RICHARD, freeman Roxbury, Mass., 1642, died 1658.

WOODEN, WOODING, WOODIN

JOHN, resident Portsmouth, N. H., 1635, removed Hampton, N. H., 1643, thence Haverhill, Mass., 1646.

WILLIAM, married New Haven, Conn., 1643.

WOODFIELD

JOHN, living Scituate, Mass., 1646.

WOODFORD

THOMAS, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., settled Cambridge, Mass., 1632, removed Roxbury, Mass., 1633, and to Hartford, Conn., 1636, finally Northampton, Mass., 1654.

WOODHOUSE, WOODIS, WOODICE

JOHN, died Salem, Mass., 1659.

RICHARD, fisherman, Boston, Mass., 1638.

WOODHULL

WILLIAM, freeman Portsmouth, R. I., 1655.

WOODLAND

EDMUND, resident Salem, Mass., 1673.

JOHN, at Braintree, Mass., 1651, removed Mendon, Mass., 1663.

WOODLEY

WILLIAM, died Marblehead, Mass., 1682.

WOODMAN

The name is first given to those that lived in the forests.

ARCHELAUS, mercer, settled Newbury, Mass., 1635, died 1702, no issue.

EDWARD, brother of the preceding, came from Malford, a parish in Wiltshire, Eng., to Newbury, Mass., 1635.

RICHARD, b. Eng. 1590, freeman Watertown, Mass., 1635, removed Lynn, Mass., 1644, died 1647.

WOODMANSEY

JOHN, merchant Boston, Mass., 1659, died 1685.

ROBERT, schoolmaster at Boston, Mass., 1644, removed Ipswich, Mass., 1655, died 1667.

WOODROP

WILLIAM, clergyman, arrived Boston, Mass., 1674, removed Sherborn, Mass., 1685, returned to England 1687; no issue.

WOODRUFF

Woodrooff, from *wood-reeve*, the governor or keeper of a wood, a forester.

BENJAMIN, resident Salem, Mass., 1660-78.

JOSEPH, brother of the preceding, living Salem, Mass., 1660.

JOSEPH, married Farmington, Conn.

MATTHEW, original proprietor Hartford, Conn., 1636, removed Farmington, Conn., 1640, died 1682.

WOODWARD

Wood-ward, a forest-keeper or officer, who walked with a forest-bill, and took cognizance of all offenses committed. The name LaWodeward appears in the Hundred Rolls, 1273.

DANIEL, married Watertown, Mass., 1689.

EZEKIEL, resident Boston, Mass., 1654.

GEORGE, fishmonger from St. Botolph's

Billingsgate, London, b. Eng. 1600, came to N. E. 1635.

HENRY, physician, b. Eng. 1601, came to N. E. 1635, settled Dorchester, Mass., removed Northampton, Mass., 1659, died 1685.

ISRAEL, married Taunton, Mass., 1670, died 1674.

JOHN, married Taunton, Mass., 1675.

JOHN, freeman, Reading, Mass., 1691.

JOSEPH, resident Providence, R. I., 1676.

NATHANIEL, mathematician and surveyor, resident Boston, Mass., 1630.

PETER, freeman Dedham, Mass., 1642, died 1685.

RALPH, came from Dublin, Ireland, to Hingham, Mass., 1637.

RICHARD, miller, b. Eng. 1590, came from Ipswich, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1635, died 1665.

THOMAS, carpenter, Boston, Mass., removed Roxbury, Mass., 1660.

WOODWELL

MATTHEW, brickmaker, first record Salem, Mass., 1661; will probated 1691.

WOODWORTH

The farm or place in the wood.

HENRY, freeman Mass. 1643.

JOHN, resident Taunton, Mass., 1679.

WALTER, came from Kent, Eng., to Scituate, Mass., 1633.

WOOLEN, WOOLLEN

JOHN, resident New Haven, Conn., 1642.

WOOLERY, WOOLSWORTH, WOOLWORTH

RICHARD, weaver, b. 1648, settled Newbury, Mass., 1678.

WOOLEY, WOOLLY, WOLLEY

From *Wold-ley, uncultivated* lands; hills without forests.

EMANUEL, freeman Newport, R. I., 1656.

ROBERT, resident Fairfield, Conn., 1649.

WOOLRIDGE WOOLRYCH

JOHN, resident Dorchester, Mass., 1630, returned to England following year.

MICHAEL, living Fairfield, Conn., 1674.

WOOLSON

THOMAS, came from Wales, settled Cambridge, Mass., 1653, removed Watertown, Mass., 1660, died 1713.

WOOSTER

A corruption of Worcester (which see).

EDWARD, b. Eng. 1622, among first settlers Milford, Conn., 1642, also at Derby, Conn., 1652, died 1689.

WOOTERS, WOUTERS

JOHN, of Dutch descent, resident Branford, Conn., 1667-73.

WORCESTER, WORSTER

A county and city of England, name derived from the Saxon *were*, a forest, and *cester*, a camp or city. Some authorities claim it is from Warcester, the city or castle of strife, from the Saxon *woer*, war, strife, with which the ancient British name *Caerwrangon*, the castle or fort of strife and contention. It was a boundary line for many years between the Britons and Saxons.

WILLIAM, clergyman, the first minister at Salisbury, Mass., 1639, died 1695.

WORDELL, WODELL

WILLIAM, resident Boston, Mass., 1637, removed Portsmouth, R. I., 1643.

WORDEN

ISAAC, b. Eng. 1617, came to N. E. 1635.

JAMES, resident Boston, Mass., 1671.

PETER, came from Clayton, Lancashire, Eng., settled Lynn, Mass.; married Yarmouth, Mass., 1639; died in that year.

SAMUEL, resident Boston, removed Barnstable, Mass., 1684, died before 1698.

WORMALL, WORMELL, WORMWELL

JOSEPH, inhabitant Rowley, Mass., 1640, removed Boston, Mass., 1649, thence Scituate, Mass., where he died 1662.

WORMLEY, WORMELEY

RALPH, resident Dover, N. H., 1684.

WORMSTALL

ARTHUR, swore allegiance Wells, Maine, 1653.

WORMWOOD

HENRY, living Lynn, Mass., 1666.

WILLIAM, resident Kittery, Maine, 1640, living on Isle of Shoals, N. H., 1647.

WORNUM

WILLIAM, resident Boston, Mass., 1646.

WORRALL

JAMES, inhabitant Scituate, Mass., 1638.

WORSLEY

BENJAMIN, a resident of R. I. 1663.

WORTH

From the Saxon; a court, farm, possession, place, field or way; the place valued, sold or granted.

LIONEL, married Salisbury, Mass., 1655.

RICHARD, brother of the preceding, married Newbury, Mass., 1667.

WILLIAM, blacksmith and mariner, b. Devonshire, Eng., 1640, settled Nantucket, Mass., 1665, died 1724.

WORTHERN, WORTHEN, WATHEN

EZEKIEL, married Salisbury, Mass., 1661.

GEORGE, member of the church, Salem, Mass., 1641.

JOHN, settled Salem, Mass., 1641.

Rep. Men. + Old Families Vol. I

Woodard

married in 1792 Sarah, daughter of James Leach, and they resided in Bridgewater, Mass. He died in 1824 and she died in 1842. Their children were: Sylvanus, born in 1792; Jonathan, in 1794; Sally, in 1796; Robert, in 1799; Olive, in 1801; Edwin, in 1804; Albert, in 1807, and Harriet in 1810. Jonathan Keith was a soldier in the Revolution.

(VI) EDWIN KEITH, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Leach) Keith, born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1804, married June 5, 1831, Betsey, born in 1807, daughter of Zebulon and Abigail (Leonard) Field, of Taunton, and granddaughter of Capt. Zebulon Field and of Col. Nathaniel Leonard. She died Nov. 16, 1885.

Mr. Keith was reared on a farm and had only such educational advantages as the schools of his town afforded. His uncle, Mr. James Leach, was engaged in business at Taunton, and thither young Edwin went at the age of eighteen years to learn the trade of a machinist under Mr. Leach's direction, apprenticing himself to him. In due time the young man was taken into partnership with the uncle, and they did business together under the firm style of Leach & Keith. Later, on the dissolution of the firm, Mr. Keith for a time was engaged in the insurance business in Taunton. During the years thus occupied he had so grown in public favor, had established such reputation as a capable business man of probity and integrity, that in 1855 he became identified with the Taunton Gas Light Company, and from thence onward until the time of his death his efforts were unreservedly given to the interests of that corporation, he serving it through all of those years as superintendent, clerk and treasurer. And not only were his qualities of mind and body shown in this company, but as selectman, member of the Taunton common council, director of the Bristol County National Bank, etc. He ever took a deep interest in all matters pertaining to the advancement of his adopted town.

Mr. Keith was a deservedly successful business man. His judgment was considered sound and his counsel was much sought for in business circles, his opinions being always sincerely given when sought. He was a man of exalted character, which in substance follows as portrayed by his biographer, Samuel Hopkins Emery, in his history of Taunton: Mr. Keith was known and loved for his genial temperament and amiable disposition. Though his life was a quiet, undemonstrative one, yet it was eminently a useful one. In the home circle it was said of him that his kindly nature carried always sunshine and peace, and with his sunny temperament were united incorruptible integrity and moral worth. He was a prominent member of the First Congregational Society and Church of Taunton, serving also as deacon of the church many years. He was a constant attendant on public worship, thus encouraging the heart of his pastor and giving his influence in favor of a suitable observance of the Lord's Day. While he was temperate, moral, strictly virtuous, and rigidly correct in his own deportment, yet his kindly heart was always lenient in judgment of the erring, and his opinions of his fellow men were tinged with the inborn charity of his nature. He was a man whose moral worth all who knew him attest, and Taunton sustained a severe loss in his death.

The death of Mr. Keith occurred at Taunton, Mass., April 30, 1882, suddenly and unexpectedly. He died almost instantly of heart disease. At this time, though well advanced in life, being in his seventy-eighth year, he was still in active business. He had passed upward of sixty years of business life in Taunton. The only child born to Mr. and Mrs. Keith is the present Miss Sarah E. Keith, who occupies the Keith homestead at Taunton, Massachusetts.

SANFORD. The town of Taunton, which included within its original boundaries the neighboring village of Berkley, has been the home of a branch of the Sanford family for about two hundred years. This Berkley-Taunton branch of the family, in the line of Capt. Joseph Sanford, an active patriot of the Revolution, has been more or less eminent in professional life. Four of the sons of Capt. Joseph Sanford were college graduates and ministers of the gospel; and several of their posterity have followed the learned professions. One of the grandsons of Capt. Joseph was the late Hon. John Elliott Sanford, of Taunton, lawyer, legislator, railroad commissioner, etc., who at the time of his death was characterized by the local paper as Taunton's "first citizen."

(I) John Sanford, the first settler by that name in New England, was the son of Samuel and Ellenor, of Alford, Lincolnshire, England. He came to Boston in the "Lyon" in 1631, with Rev. John Eliot, John Winthrop, Jr., and others, and his name stands one hundred and eight on the list of church membership. He was sworn a freeman April 3, 1632, and the same year made cannoneer of the fort. Gov. Thomas Hutchinson mentioned him among the distinguished citizens (Hist. Vol. I. p. 73).

In 1637 he was disarmed, i. e., deprived of

his civil privileges because of his support of John Wheelwright and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson in their controversy with the Colonial authorities. In March, 1638, he left Boston for Aquidneck, now the island of Rhode Island, with William Coddington, Edward Hutchinson and sixteen others, having made, as the records show, "an honest purchase of the island." He held many important offices in the Rhode Island Colony. He was chosen constable for the year 1640 and lieutenant Jan. 13, 1644. The three settlements were united by a common charter in 1647, and on May 21st he was chosen assistant governor, and acted as coroner. He was reëlected general assistant May 23, 1649; chosen general treasurer of the Colony May 22, 1655; general recorder and treasurer on May 20, 1656; and "clarke" of the General Assembly, Roger Williams having at the same time been chosen moderator. He was reëlected "clarke" in 1657-58. He was later deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly at Newport; and Oct. 31, 1677, one of the committee to lay out East Greenwich. At the time of his death he was president of the Colony. He was married (first) about the time he went to Boston, to Elizabeth Webb, sister of Henry Webb. Their children were: John, baptized June 24, 1632; Samuel, baptized June 22, 1634; and Eliphalet, baptized in December, 1637. He married (second) Bridget, daughter of the celebrated Anne Hutchinson, and by her had ten children.

(II) John Sanford, son of John and Elizabeth (Webb), was baptized June 24, 1632. He was admitted a freeman at the General Assembly held at Newport May 17, 1653. He was a man of learning and filled high offices in the Colony. He married Aug. 8, 1654, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Sparhurst, of Bermuda. She died Dec. 6, 1660. This marriage was blessed with children as follows: Elizabeth, born July 11, 1655; Mary, Aug. 18, 1656; Susanna, July 31, 1658; and Rebecca, June 23, 1660. John Sanford married (second) April 11, 1663, Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Gorton, of Warwick, and widow of Peter Green. To this union were born: Mary, March 3, 1664; Eliphalet, Feb. 20, 1666; John, June 18, 1672; and Samuel, Oct. 5, 1677.

(III) John Sanford, son of John and Mary (Gorton), was born June 18, 1672. He located in Taunton, that is, Berkley, about 1713, on July 1st of which year he married Abigail Pitts, born 1689, daughter of Samuel Pitts, of Taunton, and granddaughter of Peter Pitts. She received from her father a tract of land described in Liber 4, p. 150. Her brothers were: Peter, Ebenezer and Samuel. John Sanford was a large land owner and is described in one of the records as a mason by trade. To him and his wife Abigail was born, among other children, a son George.

(IV) George Sanford, son of John and Abigail (Pitts), born in 1725, lived to the good old age of ninety-four years, dying Feb. 19, 1820. His wife was Mary (or Mercy) Phillips (1727-1793).

(V) Joseph Sanford, son of George and Mercy (Phillips), was born at Berkley, June 24, 1761, and died April 12, 1835. According to his son, John, he was a man who "possessed a strong mind in a strong body." He taught school in his native town for forty winters. He had a reputation for skill in navigation, algebra and other branches of mathematics, and used to amuse himself in winter, after he had become too old to teach, by calculating eclipses. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, with the rank of captain. In 1785 he married Eleanor Macomber, born Aug. 3, 1763, died Aug. 11, 1844. Their children were: James, John, Eleanor (married Abner Pitts), Alpheus, Enoch, Joseph, Baalis and Mary. Four of these six sons were graduates of Brown University, James and John in the class of 1812, Enoch in 1820 and Baalis in 1823. They all afterward entered the ministry. James, born May 7, 1786, was for some years pastor of churches of the Congregational denomination in the States of New York and Massachusetts; John, born Sept. 12, 1788, is mentioned below; Enoch, born Nov. 30, 1795, was for two years a tutor at Brown and then pastor of the First Congregational Church at Raynham, Mass., for twenty-five years; Baalis, born July 16, 1801, after his graduation from the Andover Theological Seminary, in 1826, was pastor of the Congregational Churches at East and West Bridgewater, Mass., 1827-49, and of Trinity Church, East Bridgewater, 1850-61.

(VI) John Sanford, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Macomber), was born Sept. 12, 1788, at Berkley, and died at Taunton, July 11, 1866. In 1815 he was ordained a Congregational clergyman and for three years preached as an evangelist. From 1818 to 1829 he was pastor of the church at South Dennis, Mass. In 1824 he married Sophia Loud, of Weymouth, Mass., born May 4, 1790; died Nov. 11, 1869. Their children were: Baalis, born April 20, 1825, died Nov. 29, 1875; Sarah, born March 23, 1828, died Jan. 24, 1832; John Elliott, born Nov. 22, 1830, died Oct. 11, 1907; James, born May 10, 1832, died Oct. 23, 1832.

(VII) JOHN ELLIOTT SANFORD, son of John and Sophia Loud, was born Nov. 22, 1830, at South Dennis, Mass. He had a long and active life, the greater part of which he lived in Taunton, where his death occurred Oct. 11, 1907. The following sketch of his career appeared in the Taunton *Daily Gazette* of Oct. 12th, of that year:

"His withdrawal from the sphere of earthly activity causes general sorrow, for since he started out as an earnest and ambitious young man, he has been a leader easily in all things in which he interested himself and a guide and safe counsellor for others. No doubt heredity and the healthful associations of early home training had great influence in shaping his life. He was the child of a family where the typical plain living and high thinking of three quarters of a century ago was the rule, for his father was a country minister, and his home life as a youth was that of so many eminent men and women who were fortunate enough to have a similar ancestry.

"Rev. John Sanford, his father, was a native of Berkley, and came of the old-fashioned sterling New England stock which considered it an honor to a family and to a town to have one of its sons assume the responsibilities of the ministerial profession. The Sanford family, too, has made its record for the number of its sons who in the pulpit, law, medical and business field gave proof of superior ability in the chosen line of service by successful lives in widely diverging paths. During a settlement of the father as minister of the Congregational Society at Dennis, John Elliott was born on Nov. 22, 1830, and Dennis was his home for the early years of his boyhood. Life in a Cape Cod village nearly seventy-seven years ago was not broadening save in the matter of home influence, and the salary of a parish minister of those days, although sufficient for the necessities of life, called for the strictest economy and gave no room for luxuries. One thing is certain, the minister fared as well as his people, and his activities covered a wider mental range and his family felt the vivifying influence. Before his children were old enough to listen to the 'calling of the sea,' which used to lure almost all the boys of the Cape, Rev. Mr. Sanford determined to retire from the ministry and live where he could give his children the benefit of a liberal education. He chose Amherst as his home, and there at a good local academy the subject of this sketch was prepared for college and matriculated at Amherst in 1847, in his seventeenth year. He was graduated in 1851 and the character of his work was shown by the fact that he was the first scholar of his class and was awarded the honor of the valedictory address on the commencement program. The promise of his young manhood was not dimmed by neglect and failure in his later years. The high standard set by his ancestors and kinfolk was maintained until the end. For a time he served his college as a tutor and taught in other places, including Bristol Academy in this city, while studying law, which he had selected as his profession. His elder brother, Baylies Sanford, was a member of the Taunton law firm, Sanford and Morton, and with him he was enrolled as a student. In 1856 he was admitted to the bar. He began to practice and until the building was moved away a few years since his sign was over the door of a little office on the north-east side of City Square where an important business block now stands.

"In 1863 his fellow citizens thought well enough of him to send him to the Legislature and his public life began. In 1864 he was chosen senator from this district. His good service attracted the attention of others besides his fellow senators and in 1866 he was made insurance commissioner, holding that responsible place until 1869. In 1871 his Taunton neighbors again sent him to the Legislature and he was made Speaker of the House for the three following terms, declining to be a candidate in 1875. In 1876 and 1880 he was an active member of the Massachusetts delegation to the National Republican Convention.

"In 1882 he was made chairman of the State Harbor and Land Commission and filled that responsible position until 1892. In the latter year he was transferred to the Railroad Commission as chairman and served until 1899, when he resigned. During this time the consolidation of street railway lines in Boston occurred and there were many busy hours in the office of the commission.

"This resignation closed his active service for the Commonwealth covering most of the long period from 1863 to 1899, or over a generation, and all of it in positions dealing with vital interests of the State and its commercial and industrial life. Yet his activities were not so wholly absorbed that he was neglectful of civic duties. During this period he served the city as school committeeman, alderman and councilman, presiding over the latter branch for several years. Even at the time of his death he was a member of the board of Sinking Fund Commissioners.

"In private business matters, too, he was

active, and his decease leaves the office of president of the Taunton Oil Cloth Company and the Taunton Gas Company temporarily vacant. He but recently resigned the presidency of the Taunton Savings Bank which he had held since 1876 and to which he always gave faithful service and was a prominent factor in its development. He was also a director in the Taunton National Bank and for years was a trustee of Bristol Academy.

"During all these busy years he did not forget his Alma Mater. He was chosen a trustee of Amherst College in 1874, was the first president of that board, an office still held at the time of his decease. As long as health permitted he was a frequent visitor and regular attendant on college anniversaries.

"A scholarship bearing his name as donor is one of the many proofs of his practical interest in the college and desire to help young men who seek all that a college can give. As a communicant and vestryman of St. Thomas Church his interest in the welfare of the Episcopal body was great. He was often an influential delegate to diocesan and other church conventions and served for some time as president of the Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts. Nor did he lack foreign recognition of his worth. He was an Honorary Fellow of the Statistical Society of London, there being only five so honored in the United States. He was also a member of the Union Club of Boston, of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts and of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

"He was married in 1856 to Emily James White, of Taunton, and her death in 1899 was a heavy burden for him to bear. Three daughters survive him.

"Dates and years and official positions catalogued, although they are many, are meaningless things unless they convey the impression to the listener of the unceasing activity, the steady application, the cool-headed devotion to a high standard of duty, the courteous treatment of associates and all others which must be the attributes of the man who fills the positions satisfactorily which came to Mr. Sanford's lot in his useful life. All these were his with an inborn sense of responsibility, an unassailable integrity and calm and quiet dignity which inspired respect. In thought and act he was an upright man with the temperament of his puritan ancestry tempered by a wide acquaintance with men, mellowed by extensive travel and his life-long habit of keeping his mind open and responsive to new impressions and new ideas, and not permitting his love for accurate scholarship and the good old-fashioned regard for what ancient scholars called 'the humanities' to be ground out of his life by the multifarious duties that came to him as a man of affairs. He was most tender to all who were nearest to him and his benefactions to others less fortunate were liberal but carefully concealed. It is probable that no other citizen of Taunton was ever called to undertake more varied duties and certain that all his work as a citizen, an official, a husband, a father, Christian and friend was well done. A city is fortunate to have had such a citizen.

"When the great silence fell upon him in turn, as it does to all men, and all that be said or accomplished in his long and useful life became in an instant a memory, no greater legacy was left to his children than that all his varied successes and honors came not through political manipulations and trickery, time-serving and trading honest manhood for position, but because integrity, ability, faithfulness, dignity and courtesy won them."

On Dec. 10, 1856, Mr. Sanford married Emily James White, born July 10, 1837, daughter of George Savage and Lavina Frances (Woodward) White. She died Sept. 16, 1899. They had three children: Kate Irving; Emily Loud, who married Morton Dexter, of Boston, Mass., and Mary, who married (first) Thomas Tempest Meates (died 1901), and (second) John James, both of England.

WASHBURN (Middleboro family). The early home of the Washburns of this section of Massachusetts was at Duxbury and the ancestor at that point sprang from the ancient English family whose seat was at Evesham, which family according to Burke came from the Difford and Great Washborne family. The earliest mention of Washburn at Evesham is in the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., when the family occupied the Evesham Abbey lands, 1216-1307.

The Washburn name in this country is a distinguished one. Perhaps it is as yet only a tradition that John Washburn, the ancestor of the Washburns here considered, was he who first served as secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Several governors of our State have borne the Washburn name and at one and the same time four of the name occupied seats in the United States Congress. And the branch of the Massachusetts Washburns seated in Middleboro and vicinity have borne no small part in the annals of the Old Colony and later Commonwealth. Capt. Amos Washburn was in command of a company in the American

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 JAN 1995 Page

NAME: WOODWARD, Charlotte Ann

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
10 Mar 1844
Hubbardston, Worcester, Massachusetts
FATHER: John F. WOODWARD
MOTHER: Rusha RICE FOLLETT

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 29 Jul 1958 LOGAN
Endowed: 5 Mar 1959 LOGAN
Sealed to Parents: Pre-1970

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Temple records of proxy baptisms or endowments for the dead. Record shows the name and usually the relationship of the heir, family representative, or other relative. Arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and relative's name.

Film No.	Page	Ordinance No.	Temple
447997		77309	Logan

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

RESEARCH REGISTER Woodard

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City	Mormon Library
#513,839	Montgomery Co, N.Y. Index to Guardian Reports	Nil
#506,564	Wills - 1848 - 1857 Alanson Woodworth d. 1 Sept 1850 prob. 8 Mar 1850 NO Children	Vol. 8 pg 201
#506,564	Index - 1787-1905	
#982,388	State Census - 1855 - Montgomery Co;	Incomplete Nil

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Woodard

Date of Search Apr. 1981 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher V.J. Jurisdiction and Locality Addison Co., Vt.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 865019 Vol. _____ Page _____

General Index to Land Records
Middleburg, Vt. 1774-1920

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Index - Nil Woodard
[Actual Records very hard to read]

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard
Ancestor (2): Hill
Collateral Line: Newkirk - Mosier
Collateral Line: Stanton

Date of Search: 1978
Document Obtained:
Search Result:

Researcher: Deanna Smith
Jurisdiction and Locality: Florida, Montg. N.Y.

Place of Research: Box 192, Fort Plain, N.Y.
Depository / Street / City / State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Hired Mrs. Smith to look up Records on A. J. Woodard + W. Elizabeth Stanton + Nicholas Hill -

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Nil on Woodard + Stanton
found the usual references to Henry + Martha Corsel Hill - having a son ADAM bp. 9 Dec 1764 in Dutch Ref. Chu - Schenectady. They have dau. named Sarah bp. 23 NOV. 1777 - NO Nicholas

Letter in Hill File
2/1

ALL film # V159-0013 - Did I order?

Indep, 1st Presb. Chu, West Galway
Town) Perth, Fulton Co N.Y.
Hill - 49-51

ALL film # V159-0008 - ~~St. Paul's Church~~,
Hill ~~#, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 87, 184~~ ~~Town) Mendon, Monts N.Y.~~
1st Presby Chu Broadalbin
Fulton Co N.Y.
Woodward ~~38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 84~~
Woodworth ~~7, 8, 12, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 141, 153, 154, 173, 181~~

Miss Marika Hill d-Mar. 1830

Oct ~~1842 Mary E. Stewart~~ ~~Dr. Woodworth~~ (p154)
~~J. Stewart~~

Baptised
8 47 14 Apr 1833 - Harriet & Charlotte Laws
Wm & Elizabeth Woodward

8 44 Wm & Elizabeth (Klein) - (child) Klein 9 Apr 1815
8 39 - Wm & Betsy (Cline) Woodward - Mathew 25 Feb 1808
" - Eliza Ann 8 Apr 1806

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Charlotte Woodard [refine search]

Results: All Sources (71 matches)

1. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: St. Peters, Hertford, England

2. Sharlottee WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 4 Sep 1692 Holborn, St.andrew, London, England

3. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F [1723 , England

4. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 Feb 1743 London, St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, England

5. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 17 Oct 1762 Kingswinford, Stafford, England

6. Charlotte WOODWARDS - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 30 Oct 1768 Aylesbury, Saint Mary, Buckingham, England

7. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 16 Jul 1769 Loughton, Buckingham, England

8. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 May 1775 Westminster, Saint Anne Soho, London, England

9. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 Aug 1777 Mitcham, Surrey, England

10. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 May 1778 Portsea, Saint Marys, Hampshire, England

11. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

This is the FamilySearch Internet test site. Due to test movements, this site may be unavailable at times or accessed provide 2 data migration.

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Charlotte Woodward (refine search)

Results: All Sources (71 matches)

1. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Birth: St Peters, Hertford, England
2. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 4 Sep 1692 Holborn, St Andrew, London, England
3. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F [1723], England
4. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 Feb 1743 London, St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, England
5. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 17 Oct 1762 Kingswinford, Stafford, England
6. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 30 Oct 1768 Aylesbury, Saint Mary, Buckingham, England
7. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 16 Jul 1769 Loughton, Buckingham, England
8. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 May 1775 Westminster, Saint Anne Soho, London, England
9. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 Aug 1777 Mitcham, Surrey, England
10. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: F Christening: 24 May 1778 Portsea, Saint Mary, Hampshire, England
11. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

Gender: F Christening: 10 Feb 1782 Bow Brickhill, Buckingham, England

12. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 10 Feb 1782 Bow Brickhill, Buckingham, England

13. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 12 Jun 1783 Birmingham, Saint Phillips, Warwick, England

14. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Birth: [1786 Of Nottingham, Nottingham, England

15. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 12 May 1786 Luton, Saint Mary, Bedford, England

16. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 1 Oct 1786 Hampstead Norris, Berkshire, England

17. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 14 Mar 1787 Gloucester, Saint Nicholas, Gloucester, England

18. Charlotta WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 11 May 1788 Nottingham, Castle Gate Meeting-independent, Nottingham, England

19. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 22 Aug 1790 Gloucester, Saint Nicholas, Gloucester, England

20. Charlotte Gammon WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: Jan 1792 Hunton, Hampshire, England

21. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 18 May 1794 Stinchcombe, Gloucester, England

22. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 30 Nov 1794 Mitcham, Surrey, England

23. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 4 May 1795 West Bromwich,

Gender: F Christening: 10 Feb 1782 Bow Brickhill, Buckingham, England

12. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 10 Feb 1782 Bow Brickhill, Buckingham, England

13. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 12 Jun 1782 Birmingham, Saint Phillips, Warwick, England

14. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Birth: 1 1786 Of Nottingham, Nottingham, England

15. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 12 May 1786 Luton, Saint Mary, Bedford, England

16. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 1 Oct 1786 Hampstead Norris, Berkshire, England

17. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 14 Mar 1787 Gloucester, Saint Nicholas, Gloucester, England

18. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 11 May 1788 Nottingham, Castle Gate Meeting-independent, Nottingham, England

19. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 22 Aug 1790 Gloucester, Saint Nicholas, Gloucester, England

20. Charlotte Gammon WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: Jan 1792 Hunton, Hampshire, England

21. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 18 May 1794 Stinchcombe, Gloucester, England

22. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 30 Nov 1794 Mitcham, Surrey, England

23. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 4 May 1795 West Bromwich,

All Saints, Stafford, England

24. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 10 Nov 1796 Dursley, Gloucester, England

25. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 11 Sep 1796 Norwich, Saint Gregory, Norfolk, England

26. Lotta WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 21 Mar 1861 Wood', 'West Virginia

27. Lotta WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 21 Mar 1861 Wood', 'Virginia

28. Charlotte E WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 14 Jun 1857 Oxford', S, Chenango, 'New York

29. Lottie L. WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 20 Mar 1869 Marshfield Twp, Washington, Vermont

30. Charlotta WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 1840 ', 'Kentucky

31. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 26 Apr 1824 Crawford', 'Ohio

32. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 1841 Rockland, Sullivan, New York

33. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 1841 Rockland, Sullivan, New York

34. LOTTIE MAY WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 26 Feb 1864 Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts

35. Lottie WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 26 Feb 1864 Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts

36. Lottie WOODURD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 22 Nov 1869 Bennington Twp, Bennington, Vermont

37. CHARLOTTE WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

All Saints, Stafford, England

24. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 10 Nov 1796 Dursley, Gloucester, England

25. Charlotte WOODWARD - International Genealogical Index/British Isles

Gender: F Christening: 11 Sep 1796 Norwich, Saint Gregory, Norfolk, England

26. Lotta WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 21 Mar 1861 Wood, "West Virginia

27. Lotta WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 21 Mar 1861 Wood, "Virginia

28. Charlotte E WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 14 Jun 1857 Oxford, S, Chenango, New York

29. Lottie I. WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 20 Mar 1849 Marshfield Twp, Washington, Vermont

30. Charlotte WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 1840 ', Kentucky

31. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 26 Apr 1824 Crawford, Ohio

32. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 1841 Rockland, Sullivan, New York

33. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 1841 Rockland, Sullivan, New York

34. LOTTIE MAY WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 26 Feb 1864 Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts

35. Lottie WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 26 Feb 1864 Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts

36. Lottie WOODURD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 22 Nov 1869 Bennington Twp, Bennington, Vermont

37. CHARLOTTE WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: [< 1843 Orwell, Addison, Vermont

38. Charlotte Temple WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 6 Mar 1818 Shelbyville', Of, Shelby, 'Kentucky

39. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois

40. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois

41. Mrs. Sharlotte WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: [< 1837 Of', , 'Ohio

42. Charlotte WOODYEAR - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 6 Jun 1861 Providence, Civil, Providence, Rhode Island

43. CHARLOTT MRS WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: [< 1767 <>, Green, Kentucky

44. Charlotte E WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 5 Jun 1882 Oxford', S, Chenango, 'New York

45. Charlotte WOODYARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 11 Jan 1879 Washington', 'Alabama

46. Charloty WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 2 Oct 1870 Newton', 'Arkansas

47. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 3 Jun 1888 Jefferson', 'Arkansas

48. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 16 Aug 1838 Phillipston, Worcester, Massachusetts

49. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 29 Dec 1807 Halifax, Windham, Vermont

50. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 8 Feb 1847 Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

51. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 1782 ,

52. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: [< 1843 Orwell, Addison, Vermont]

38. Charlotte Temple WOODYARD - International
Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: 6 Mar 1818 Shelbyville, OE Shelby,
Kentucky

39. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 1861 Polo, Ogle, Illinois

40. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 1861 Polo, Ogle Illinois

41. Mrs. Charlotte WOODYARD - International
Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: [< 1837 OF , Ohio

42. Charlotte WOODYEAR - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 6 Jun 1861 Providence, Civil,
Providence, Rhode Island

43. CHARLOTT MRS WOODARD - International
Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Birth: [< 1767 <>, Green, Kentucky

44. Charlotte E WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 5 Jun 1882 Oxford, S, Chenango,
New York

45. Charlotte WOODYARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 11 Jan 1879 Washington, Alabama

46. Charlotty WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 2 Oct 1870 Newton, Arkansas

47. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 3 Jun 1888 Jefferson, Arkansas

48. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 16 Aug 1838 Phillipston,
Worcester, Massachusetts

49. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 29 Dec 1807 Halifax, Windham,
Vermont

50. Charlotte WOODARD - International Genealogical
Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: 8 Feb 1847 Bennington,
Bennington, Vermont

51. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 1722 ,

52. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 7 Apr 1788 <Of Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut>

53. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 19 Sep 1793 Hubbardston, Worester, Massachusetts

54. Charlotte Parke WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 25 Oct 1808 Ashford, Wndhm, CT

55. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: < 1821 <Burlington Co., New Jersey>

56. Charlotte T. WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 19 Jul 1821 , Lafayette County, PA

57. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1822 ,

58. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 10 Mar 1838 <Southwark Saint Saviour, Surrey, England>

59. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: < 1838 <Stull, Douglas, KS>

60. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1843 ,

61. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: Abt 1843/1844 Orwell, Addison, VT

62. Charlotte Elizabeth WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 30 Apr 1845 Liverpool, Medina, Ohio

63. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 16 Sep 1845 Northill,

64. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: Abt 1850 , Gloucester, Gloucester, England

65. Charlotte Maria WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 18 Jan 1856 Burstall, Suffolk, Eng

66. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 23 Sep 1860 Upper Caldecote, Beds, Eng

67. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 8 Mar 1865 Shirley Heath, Slhll, Wrwc, Engl

68. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 7 Nov 1870 <, Victoria Co, Ontario>

69. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 1871 ,

70. Charlotte Eleanor Kathleen WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 21 Feb 1880 Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

71. Charlotte Elizabeth WOODWARD - Ancestral File
Gender: F Birth: 9 Nov 1906 E Molesey Surrey Eng,

Gender: F Birth: 7 Apr 1788 <OTFomfret, Windham, Connecticut>

53. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 19 Sep 1793 Hubbardston, Worcester, Massachusetts

54. Charlotte Parke WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 25 Oct 1808 Ashford, Windham, CT

55. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: < 1821 <Burlington Co., New Jersey>

56. Charlotte T. WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 19 Jul 1821 , Lafayette County, PA

57. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 1822 ,

58. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 10 Mar 1838 <Southwark, Saint Saviour, Surrey, England>

59. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: < 1838 <Stall, Douglas, KS>

60. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 1843 ,

61. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: Abt 1843/1844 Orwell, Addison, VT

62. Charlotte Elizabeth WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 30 Apr 1845 Liverpool, Medina, Ohio

63. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 16 Sep 1845 Northill,

64. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: Abt 1850 , Gloucester, Gloucester, England

65. Charlotte Maria WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 18 Jan 1850 Burstall, Suffolk, Eng

66. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 23 Sep 1860 Upper Caldecote, Beds, Eng

67. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 8 Mar 1865 Shirley Heath, Shill, Wrwo, Engl

68. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 7 Nov 1870 <, Victoria Co, Ontario>

69. Charlotte WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 1871 ,

70. Charlotte Eleanor Kathleen WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 21 Feb 1880 Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

71. Charlotte Elizabeth WOODWARD - Ancestral File

Gender: F Birth: 9 Nov 1906 E Molesey Surrey Eng,

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 15

1855 Census Rockland, Sullivan Co. N.Y.

200-42 Wm Woodard 68 b. Wash. Co. N.Y. -Twin-50-yrs.
Betsy " 70 Ct. (resident - 63 yr)

Only elderly Woodard in Rockland Sec. -
just 3 or 4 other fams.

Started at beginning of Census -
Stopped at Cochecton (?)
found Rockland & read it.
Very disappointed - going to
Sullivan Co records.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Hill et al (Mosher)

Date of Search: 26 Jan 91

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: SLC

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: #1294813 - Fulton Co. Ill.

Vol.:

Page:

Rt 29 - Broadalbin, Fulton - Catalogued 1967

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

1. Isaac Woodard d 13 May 1882 ae 85
wife Harriet d 6 Nov 1864 ae 65 yr
2. Susan, w/ Abraham d 25 Dec 1866 - ae 93
3. James d 23 Dec 1868 ae 73 y
(Blake, Oakley, Chase, Rockwell families)
15. Caroline d 13 Mar 1841 ae 4 mo
Sarah Celia d 19 Jul 1835 ae 2 yr
ch/ Levi + Caroline L. Mosher
17. Harriet E. dau/ James + Lydia Woodard
d 30 Jul 1855 ae 5 mo 20 da
19. Rosalind A. d 15 Sep 1845 ae 4 yr 7 mo. 5 da
Isaac d 11 Apr 1837 ae 1 yr 11 da
dau + son/ Asa + Rosalinda Mosher

DRC

21. Jeptha Mosher d. 9 Feb 1844 ae 27 y
~~w. Fanny Ann~~

22. Fanny Ann wife / Henry C. Mosher
d. 19 May 1840 ae 23 y

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WOODARD, Rutsey Sr.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
1800 census, White's Tn	Birth	1769-1771			Vermont	aa 80in 185
NY, Oneida Co.	Chr'nd					
1810-40 Jeff. Co, NY,	Mar.	c1792/3			Vermont	
Champion, NY censuses	Death	betw 1851-1861, Springford, Ontario, Canda (Oxford Co.,				
Hist. of Champion, 1963	Burial	5 Norwich Twp 1) bur. poss Springford Cem.				
by L.S. Raymond, Jr.	Places of Residence	Pathmaster 1816, Champion, N.Y. (to Canada c 1845/63,				
1851-61 census, Oxford	Occupation	farmer	Church Affiliation	Universalis	Military Rec.	
Co, Ont., Canada	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Family records, Monroe	His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			
Co, Wisc.						
Cem. list, Champion, N.Y.	Wife's Full Maiden Name	, Anna/Annis				
Cem. list, Sanilac	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Co, Mich.	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
1880 cen. (Mich.) wn Daniel	Death	bef 1846?	poss Champion, N.Y. (Jeff Co)			
gave birthplace of his	Burial					
Compiler father as Vt.	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	WOODARD, Charles (+ Elam?)	Birth	1793			Vermont	War of 1812
	Full Name of Spouse* Thompson, Polley	Mar.	20 Mar 1815	Champion, N.Y. prob.			pension
		Death	1875	Champion, N.Y.			
		Burial		Champion Hillside Cem.			
2	WOODARD, Levi	Birth	1798/9	poss White's Town, N.Y. (Oneida Co)			
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Sischo, Polly (Mary	Mar.	(1)	(2) Sarah G.			
		Death	betw 1870-1880, near Tunnel City, Wisc. (Monroe Co)				
		Burial		Greenfield Cem., T.C.			
3	WOODARD, Daniel	Birth	1801/2	poss White's Town, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sischo, Hannah	Mar.	c 1821+	prob Champion, N.Y.			
		Death	aft 1881	poss Speaker Twp, Michigan (Sanilac Co)			
		Burial					
5	WOODARD, Fidelia	Birth	c1805	prob Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Fowler,	Mar.	(1)	(2) her bro-in-law, Nathaniel Rudd, Jr.			
		Death	22 Jan 1886	Champion, N.Y.			
		Burial		So. Champion Cem.			
6	WOODARD, Anna Mary	Birth	c1808	prob Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Rudd, Nathaniel Jr.	Mar.	c18	prob same			
		Death	11 July 1845	Champion, N.Y.			
		Burial		So. Champion Cem.			
7	WOODARD, Rutsey Jr.	Birth	c1810	prob Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse* , Mary	Mar.	bef 1829	same			
		Death	aft 1871	Springford, Ont., Canada (Oxford Co.)			
		Burial					
13	Woodard, Sally Ann	Birth	c1799	prob. Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sischo,	Mar.	c 1821				
		Death	11 Sept 1877	Elk, Sanilac Co, Mich. (age 78yrs.) (Gen. Debility)			Death rec.
		Burial					
8		Birth	(poss. son of	Joseph + Mary (—) also?)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sent Sept 1991 by Verna E. Leetch 2553 Rock Island

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name WOODARD, Daniel

This Information Obtained From:
Family records
Census rec 1851-61 Oxford Co, Ontario
Census rec 1880, Speaker Twp, Sanilac Co, Mich.
Census rec 1800-55 Jefferson Co, NY
Census rec 1850-80 Monroe Co, Wis.
1912, Hist of Monroe Co, Wis.
Death rec, Monroe Co, Wis. and Sanilac Co, Mich.

Compiler C. Habelman,
Address Records of
City, State Monroe Co.
Date

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	1801/2	prob. White's Town, NY			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c 1821?	prob. Champion, N.Y.			
Death	1881+	prob Speaker Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan			
Burial		prob. Speaker Twp Cem. (gravemarker)			

Places of Residence c 1845-1862 in Springford, Ontario

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Univer? Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rutsey Sr. Mother's Maiden Name ?Anna/Annis

Wife's Full Maiden Name SISCHO, Hannah ("Nanna")

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4/5 Aug 1808			Mass.	(death Cert)
Chr'nd					
Death	14 July 1881, ae 72-10-26, Speaker Twp, Michigan				
Burial		prob. Speaker Twp Cem. (gravemarker w/ Snell family			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	WOODARD, ANNA?	Birth	(c 1822/4?)	prob. Champion, N.Y. (Jefferson Co.)			
	Full Name of Spouse: Annis	Mar.					
		Death	bef. 1912	poss. Mich.			
		Burial					
2	WOODARD, Alvira	Birth	c 1822	prob. Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Sischo, William	Mar.					
		Death	11 Aug 1917	Speaker, Sanilac Co, Mich. (ae 90y 4m 18d)			
		Burial		(broken hip extremag			
3	WOODARD, Wilson *	Birth	31 Dec 1831, Champion, N.Y.				
	Full Name of Spouse: Taft, Delia Lovina	Mar.	25 Feb 1855, Tillsonburg, Ontario				
		Death	2 Feb 1903, Tunnel City, Wis.				
		Burial					
4	WOODARD, Fanny H Lena	Birth	29 July 1835, Champion, N.Y.				
	Full Name of Spouse: Oakley, Nehemiah Myron	Mar.	13 May 1852	poss Springford, Ontario			
		Death	5 Oct 1921, Tunnel City, Wis.				
		Burial	Greenfield Twp Cem				
5	WOODARD, Edwin	Birth	c 1837/8	Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse: , Nancy	Mar.	c 1863/4	poss Springford, Ontario			
		Death	aft 9 June 1880 (census), Speaker, Mich.				
		Burial					
6	WOODARD, Joseph Clifford	Birth	19 Aug 1839, Champion, N.Y.				
	Full Name of Spouse: Kerridge, Mary Ann	Mar.	c 1860	poss Springford, Ontario			
		Death	12 May 1913, La Grange, Wis.				
		Burial	(she was a "mail-order" bride)				
7	WOODARD, Flavilla S	Birth	10 Mar 1842, Champion, N.Y.				("Dill")
	Full Name of Spouse: Hilliker, Andrew J.	Mar.	c 1862	poss Springford, Ontario			
		Death	22 Jan 1917, Tunnel City, Wis.				
		Burial	Greenfield Twp. Cem.				
8	WOODARD, Sarah	Birth	c 1844	prob. Champion, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse: (Snell) Schnell, Wellington	Mar.					
		Death	1937	Speaker Twp, Sanilac Co, Mich.			
		Burial	(he 1843-1931)				
9	WOODARD, Sophia	Birth	c 1847/8	poss Springford, Ontario			
	Full Name of Spouse: Quick, Alfred	Mar.	by 1880	poss Speaker Twp, Sanilac Co, Mich.			
		Death		same?			
		Burial					
10	WOODARD, Marietta	Birth	c 1849/50, prob. Springford, Ontario				
		Mar.					
		Death	1900-1912	poss Speaker, Michigan			
		Burial					

[illegible] mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "A[illegible] info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, or sources of information.

Form A1 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Permission of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of other genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No.____

or- All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 804, Logan, tah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue ith lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WOODARD, Daniel

Wife's full maiden name SISCHO, Hannah

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 WOODARD, Daniel Jr.	Birth		poss Springford, Ont., Canada?			
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1912	poss Speaker Twp, Michigan?			
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

WOOD(W)ARD -- SISCHO/SISCOE

Study of Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls (book on)

p. 37 - Saml Woodward (Bennington, 1777)
p. 90 - James Woodward (1778)
p. 101 - Araunah Woodward (1778)
p. 137 - James Woodward (Allen's Rangers, 1779)
p. 139 - James Woodward (ditto)
p. 144 - Araunah Woodward (1779)
p. 158 - Araunah Woodward (The Alarm, 1780)
p. 314 - Samuel Woodward (1780)
p. 316 - Samuel Woodward (1780)
p. 322 - James Woodward (Allen's Rangers, 1780)
p. 322 - Ebenezer Woodward 2nd (ditto)
p. 323 - Ebenezer Woodward 1st (ditto)
p. 336 - John Woodward (Sawyer's Rangers, 1780)
p. 340 - Theodorus Woodward (1780-81)
p. 341 - Beza Woodward (1781)
p. 366 - Drummer Rufus Woodard (Nath'l. Holmes Co., Arlington, 1780-81)
p. 366 - Ebenezer Woodard (ditto)
p. 366 - Asa Woodard (ditto)
p. 387 - Jos. Woodward (1781)
p. 390 - Corpl. Theodorus Woodward (1781)
p. 394 - Jonathan Woodward (1781)
p. 397 - Eben. Woodward (of Bennington) (1781)
p. 454 - Eben'r Woodward (1781)
p. 526 - Corpl. Theodorus Woodward (1781)
p. 537 - Jonathan Woodward (1781)
p. 582 - Theodorus Woodward (1780-81)
p. 580 - Jesse Woodward (1781) (Capt. Babcock's Co., Sunderland)
p. 581 - Henry Sisco (1781) (ditto)
p. 581 - John Sisco (1781) (ditto)
p. 567 - Ebenezer Woodward (1781)
p. 592 - Rufus Woodward (1782)
594 - Rufus Woodward (1782)
p. 611 - Abel Wooderd (1782)
p. 663 - Theodorus Woodward (of Fairlee)
p. 764 -Ebenezer Woodward, to Sergeant (1782)
p. 808 - Abel Woodward, Sergeant (1782)
p. 830 - Sam'l Woodward (1780)
p. 837 - Capt. Joseph Woodward (1775)

from: State Papers of Vermont, v. 2

p. 8 - Charter of the Township of Athans (May 3, 1780) includes name of Noah Woodward.

p. 230 - Charter of Woodbury Twp. (Aug 16, 1781) includes names of Park Woodward, John Woodward, Asa Woodward, Thomas Woodward.

p. 162 - Charter of Randolph Twp (June 29, 1781) includes names of David Woodward, Asahel Woodward, Jehiel Woodward, John Woodward, Bezaleel Woodward.

p. 148 - Charter of Norfolk Twp (Feb 27, 1782) includes names of Bezaleel Woodward, Esq. (instigator), and Mary Woodward, wife..

p. 364 - Charter of Wenlock Twp (Oct 13 1761) has Israel Woodward, instigator.

p. 191 - Charter of Turnersburgh (Aug 4, 1781) includes name of John Woodward.

p. 125 - Charter of Littleton (Nov. 8, 1780) includes name of Jonathan Woodward.

p. 225 - Charter of Williamstown (Aug 9, 1781) includes name of Jonathan Woodward.

p. 151 - Charter of Norton (Oct 26, 1779) includes name of Peter Woodward.

p. 196 - Charter of Vershire (Aug 3, 1781) includes name of Theodorus Woodward.

AHNENTAFEL Chart

Prepared by: Verna Ruth **Steele**

1 Verna Ruth **Steele**, occ. CardioPulTech, b. **8 May 1919** in Warrens, Mon. Co., WI, re. in 2557 20th Ave., Rock Island, Il 61201, ma. **20 Dec 1942** in Mc Henry, Mc Henry Co., IL, ind: 1168, mar: 5, ref: STEEVR19.

2 Carl Wilkinson **Steele**, occ. Farmer, b. **18 Jul 1887** in Byron Twp., Mon. Co., WI, d. **5 Mar 1973** in Tomah Hosp., Mon. Co., WI, ma. 14 Oct 1914 in Warrens, Monroe Co., WI, ind: 1166, mar: 376, ref: STEECW86.

3 Kittie Mae **Morse**, occ. Housewife, b. **12 Jul 1892** in Warrens, Mon. Co., WI, d. **16 Oct 1965** in St.mary's Hosp, Rochester, MN, ind: 1133, ref: MORSKM92.

4 George W. **Steele**, occ. Farmer, b. **9 Jul 1832** in Attica, Wyoming Co., WI, d. **24 Jan 1889** in Byron Twp., Mon. Co., WI, ma. circa 1862 in Java Village, Wyoming Co., NY, ind: 1148, mar: 375, ref: STEEGW32.

5 Ruth Mariah **Wood**, occ. housewife, b. **22 Feb 1843** in Johnsonberg, Wyoming Co., NY, d. **21 Dec 1928** in Beloit, Rock Co., WI, ind: 1125, ref: WOODRM43.

6 William Henry **Morse**, occ. Fruit-grower, b. **7 Mar 1866** in Berlin, Green Lake Co., WI, d. **8 Jul 1941** in Lincoln Twp., Monroe Co., WI, ma. 8 Jul 1888 in Adrian Twp., Mon. Co., WI, ind: 869, mar: 281, ref: MORSWH66.

7 Delia Lovina **Woodard**, occ. teacher, b. **15 Jun 1867** in Mon Co., WI, d. **16 Jun 1959** in Tomah Twp, Mon. Co., WI, ind: 862, ref: PAFM0011.

8 Daniel **Steele**, occ. farmer, b. **28 Jul 1796** in New Hampshire, d. **20 May 1869** in Java Village, Wyoming Co., NY, ind: 1149, mar: 374.

9 Hannah **Headly**, occ. housewife, b. **1 Jul 1795** in Rutland, VT, d. **13 Apr 1875** in Java Village, Wyoming Co., NY, ind: 1150, ref: STEELH95.

10 Pardon Arnold **Wood**, occ. Farmer, b. **9 Jan 1812** in Rutland, VT, d. **19 Aug 1897** in Valley Jct., Monroe Co., WI, ind: 1122, mar: 370, ref: WOODPA16.

11 Julie Ann **Fuller**, occ. Housewife, b. **7 Jan 1818** in Sherburne, Rutland, VT, d. **10 Jul 1901** in Valley Jct., Mon. Co., WI, ind: 1119, ref: FULLJA18.

12 Lewis **Morse, Jr.**, occ. FruitGrower, b. **11 Sep 1827** in Chambray, Quebec, Canada, d. **24 Nov 1912** in Lincoln Twp., Mon. Co., WI, ma. **29 Jul 1849** in Dear River, Lewis Co., NY, c/war, ind: 852, mar: 279, ref: MORSEL27.

13 Julia Ann **Morse**, occ. housewife, b. **5 Jan 1830** in Lewis Co., NY, d. **19 Jun 1906** in Lincoln Twp., Monroe Co., WI, ind: 853, ref: PAFM0002.

14 Wilson **Woodard**, occ. farmer, b. **31 Dec 1831** in Champion, Jeff. Co., NY, d. **2 Feb 1903** in Tunnel City, Monroe Co., WI, ma. **25 Feb 1855** in Tillsonburg, Ontario, Canada, ind: 1048, mar: 339, ref: WOODW31.

15 Delia Lovina **Taft**, occ. housewife, b. **26 Sep 1836** in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY, d. **7 Dec 1905** in Tunnel City, Monroe Co., WI, ind: 1049, ref: TAFTDL36.

22 Nathaniel **Fuller**, occ. Farmer, b. **circa 1782** in VT, ma. before 1818 in Sherburne, Rutland, VT, ind: 1117, mar: 369, ref: FULLN82.

23 Lydia **Aymen**, occ. Housewife, b. circa 1782 in VT, ind: 1118, ref: AYMELY82.

24 Lewis **Morse (Mosse),Sr.**, occ. Farmer, b. **18 Mar 1796** in Canada, d. **18 Dec 1888** in Lincoln Twp., Monroe Co., WI, ma. **circa 1825** in Poss. Chambray, Quebec, Canada, ind: 943, mar: 299, ref: MORSEL96.

25 Lucy **Greenleaf**, occ. housewife, b. **4 Jan 1801** in Canada, d. **5 Apr 1886** in Warrrens, Mon. Co., WI, ind: 945, ref: MONROL01.

26 Anthony **Morse**, occ. farmer, b. circa 1806 in Lower Canada, d. after 1880 in poss. MN, ma. before 1830 in Canada, ind: 1015, mar: 320, ref: MORSEA.

27 Eliza **Dezotel (Desotelle)**, occ. housewife, b. circa 1807 in Canada, d. after 1880 in MN, ind: 1016, ref: DEZOE.

28 Daniel **Woodard**, occ. farmer, b. circa 1801 in White's Town, Oneida Co., NY, d. after 1881 in Speaker Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, ma. circa 1821 in Jefferson Co., NY, ind: 1062, mar: 342, ref: WOODD01.

29 Hannah **Sischo**, occ. housewife, b. 4 Aug 1808 in MA, d. 14 Jul 1881 in Speaker Twp., Sanilac Co., MI, ind: 1063, ref: SISCHO.

30 Simon Burn **Taft**, occ. farmer/merchant, b. 18 Jul 1801 in 18 Jul 1800/1, Mendon, MA, d. 11 Jun 1877 in Greenfield Twp., Monroe Co., WI, ma. 20 Mar 1831 in Watertown, NY, ind: 1051, mar: 340, ref: TAFTSB00.

31 Catherine **Dye**, occ. Spinner/Weaver, b. 19 Mar 1805 in Hendersen, or Rodman, NY, d. 20 Feb 1888 in Tunnel City, Monroe Co., WI, ind: 1052, ref: DYEC05.

---

56 Rutsey **Woodard, Sr.**, occ. farmer, b. in circa 1770/1, VT, d. circa 1851 in or 1861, S. Norwich, Oxford Co., Ont., Canada, ma. circa 1790 in VT, ind: 1060, mar: 341, ref: WOODR71.

57 Mary (+Anna) ----, occ. housewife, b. circa 1776 (?) in VT, d. 29 May 1845 in Springford, Ont.,Canada, ind: 1061.

58 Joseph **Sischo, Sr.**, ind: 1635, mar: 594.

59 Mary ----, ind: 1636.

60 Japhet **Taft, Jr.**, b. circa 1768 in Mendon, MA, d. 1 Feb 1836 in Mendon, MA, ma. 15 Oct 1788 in Mendon, MA, ind: 1786, mar: 638.

61 Mary ("Polley") **Byrn/Byrn**, d. 9 Dec 1806 in Mendon, MA, ind: 1787.

62 Richard **Dye**, occ. farmer/Quaker, b. 18 Oct 1760 in Richmond, RI, d. 2 Apr 1856 in Rodman, NY, ma. circa 1802 in Brookfield, NY, ind: 1066, mar: 344, ref: DYER60.

63 Catherine **Green**, occ. housewife, b. 3 Dec 1769 in West Greenwich, RI, d. circa 1849 in Three-mile-bay, Jefferson Co., NY, ind: 1067, ref: GREEN69.

Killingly, CT (area Of), ma. circa 1763, ind: 1782, mar: 637.

121 Sarah **Alexander**, b. 28 Apr 1738 in Cumberland, RI, d. circa 1770 in Poss. CT, ind: 1785.

124 John **Dye**, occ. farmer/Quaker, b. 23 Oct 1733 in Dartmouth, MA, d. after 1800 in Richmond, RI, ma. 22 Mar 1758 in Richmond, RI, ind: 1064, mar: 343, ref: DYEJ33.

125 Thankful **Potter**, occ. housewife/Quaker, b. 15 Mar 1740/1 in Dartmouth, MA, d. after 1800 in Richmond, RI, ind: 1065, ref: POTTT91.

---

240 Daniel **Taft**, b. circa 1677 in poss. Braintree, MA, d. 24 Oct 1761 in Mendon, Ma, ma. 5 Dec 1706, ind: 1780, mar: 635.

241 Lydia **Chapin** (2), b. circa 1677 in Braintree, MA, d. circa 1758 in Mendon. MA, ind: 1781.

242 Thomas **Alexander**, d. 27 Jan 1767 in Cumberland, RI, ind: 1783, mar: 636.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Hill et al

Date of Search: 26 Jan 91

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: SLC

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

#1294831 #3 Church Record of N. Amsterdam (Montg NY)

Meth-Episc. 1843 Index - (NO)

Hill/Woodard

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

#5 #0982388 #5 - Chu (NO)

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Woodard

Date of Search 26 Jan 91 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher VJordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research SLC
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page _____

#513993 #1

1845 Census of Fulton Co. NY

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

didn't finish, ended p 532

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Woodard. Hill

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 25 May '90

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research Ok. State Hist. Soc. - OK

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

Cleveland Co., OK Terr. Marr. Bk. 1.
1890 - 1895

Document(s) Dated Recorded

M.A. Wooderd (female) age 34

Elizabeth Flanagin 17 yrs. m.
Marshall Edmon Long 21 yrs. b. MO.
Son/ Robert & Nancy (Stubblefield) Long
Dau/ James & — (Southwood) Flanagin

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard - Hill

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 25 May '90

Document Obtained:

Search Result: 0

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality: OK. City

Place of Research: OK. State Hist. Soc.

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Index to Probate, Okla. City, OK.
1895 - 1920

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

No listing of Woodard + Hill

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard + Hill

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 25 MAY 1990

Document Obtained:

Search Result: 0

Researcher: V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality: Okla. City, OK

Place of Research: OK. State Hist. Soc. - OK.

Depository — Street — City — State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Bensel Business Dir. 1893

(taken along Railroad stops - takes in Ks)

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

in Norman, OK - no Hill or Woodard - ward

in Okla. City - E. Hill + Son, grocers - 209 Grand Ave.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard - Hill

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 25 May '90

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: OK. State Hist. Soc. - OK.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1900 OKLA. Directory

(Capitol Hill (where I know my Flanagans were - 1½ mile S. of OK City)

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Flanagan - 0 Hill - 0

Woodward, Nimrod, Head miller, res. 114 Chickasaw

Woodward, Bruce L. - sec'y OK. Cycle Co. res. 329 N. Broadway

Woodworth, Louis E., mech., res. 220 N. Broadway

Woodworth, George O., cashier - h. 110 W. 6th

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Woodward - Hill Ancestor(2) Collateral Line

Date of Search 25 May 90 Document Obtained Search Result

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research OK. State Hist. Soc.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # Vol. Page

1901-2 City Dir. OK. City

Document(s) Dated Recorded

FLANAGAN - O

Hill - O

Woodward, Nimrod, miler -
res. 619 S. Broadway

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Woodard - Hill

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line

Date of Search

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher

Jurisdiction and Locality

Place of Research

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

Register of Marriage 1891-1897
Cleveland Co., OK. Terr.

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Hill - O
Flanagan - Carrie m Wm Long
Woodard - O

Daniel James Woodard b 1830
Rickland, Sullivan, N.Y.
F Levi Woodard
M Susan Hitt

Matthew Woodard b 1847
Rockland, Sullivan, N.Y.
F. Wm Woodard, Jr.
M. Margaret Osterhout

Charles Dexter Woodard c 1833
Rockland
F. Charles Woodard
M. Charlotte Davis
m. Antoinette Shover

John Young Woodard c 1845
Rockland
F. Wm Woodard, Jr.
M. Margaret Osterhout

Archibald Franklin Woodard b 1844
Rockland
F. Wm Woodard, Jr.
M. Margaret Osterhout

Did not finish film -
Went to Sullivan Co, Res

Arizona - LDS Recs. - #

Anrilla Elizabeth Woodard b. 1839
Rockland, Sullivan, NY
m. Clark Coffin
F. Levi Woodard
M. Susan Hitt

LDS-Bpt 1951

Charlotte Woodard b 1841
Rockland, Sullivan Co. NY.
m. John Penny 1861
F. Levi Woodard
M. Susan Hitt

Patrina Woodard b 24 Feb. 1825
Rockland, Sullivan Co. NY.
m. Daniel Warren 1843
F. William Woodard
M. Elizabeth / Betsy Kimball
info - gotgotmine

Wm Henry Woodard b 1842
Rockland, Sullivan, NY
F. Wm Woodard, Jr.
M. Margaret Osterhout

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 JAN 1994

NAME: WOODARD, Charlotte

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
1841
Rockland, Sullivan, New York
FATHER: Levi WOODARD
MOTHER: Susan HITT

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 28 Apr 1951 ARIZO
Endowed: 8 May 1952 ARIZO
Sealed to Parents: Pre-1970

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 JAN 1994

NAME: WOODARD, Aurilla Elizabeth

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
1839
Rockland, Sullivan, New York
FATHER: Levi WOODARD
MOTHER: Susan HITT

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 28 Apr 1951
Endowed: 30 Apr 1952 ARIZO
Sealed to Parents: Pre-1970

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Temple records of proxy baptisms or endowments for the dead. Record shows the name and usually the relationship of the heir, family representative, or other relative. Arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and relative's name.

Film No.	Page	Ordinance No.	Temple
451003		10041	Arizona

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 JAN 1994

NAME: WOODARD, Daniel James

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
1835
Rockland, Sullivan, New York
FATHER: Levi WOODARD
MOTHER: Susan HITT

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 28 Apr 1951 ARIZO
Endowed: 9 May 1952 ARIZO
Sealed to Parents: Pre-1970

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Temple records of proxy baptisms or endowments for the dead. Record shows the name and usually the relationship of the heir, family representative, or other relative. Arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and relative's name.

Film No.	Page	Ordinance No.	Temple
451003		9483	Arizona

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: WOODARD, Mary Fidelia

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
6 May 1837
Rockland, Sullivan, New York
FATHER: Levi WOODARD
MOTHER: Susan HITT

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 28 Apr 1951
Endowed: 9 May 1952 ARIZO
Sealed to Parents: Pre-1970

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ Relationships stated in original source

Names and relationships of direct-line family members or family representative or heir are listed in the original temple record.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Temple records of proxy baptisms or endowments for the dead. Record shows the name and usually the relationship of the heir, family representative, or other relative. Arranged by temple, ordinance type, ordinance date, and relative's name.

Film No.	Page	Ordinance No.	Temple
451003		10029	Arizona

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

H,TICONDEROGA	02JAN19760K	14FEB19760K	10MAR19760K	7512111	49
RENCE,DE PEYSTER			14MAR1961SG	A450220	0223
N,CAMBRIDGE,THE PROTESTANT PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
			CLEARED	M511071	0256
A,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511391	0899
PER			14JUN1962SL	A457843	2997
TH SYRACUSE					
	04OCT1974OG	19NOV1974OG	08JAN1975OG	7403211	64
YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	5752
YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	5960
ALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510851	0348
YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	78

H C=CHRISTENING D=DEATH OR BURIAL F=BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
AGE N=CENSUS W=WILL ALL OTHERS=MISCELLANEOUS

P 19

AUG 1978 PAGE 17,551

PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
INDEN TWP,LUTHERAN SAINT PAULS CHURCH					
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C511161	2265
ROGA	06JUL1974LA	12NOV1974LA	20NOV1974LA	7402219	49
ROGA			20NOV1974LA	7402219	60
R	25SEP1970SL	08DEC1970SL	23FEB1971SL	7000718	56
YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	77
R			23JAN1930AZ	A170707	1686
DY,SECOND STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
			CLEARED	M510961	0084
,ZION EPISCOPAL					
	29JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C507261	0050
AGHVICKE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510331	1770
ORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	3560
ORIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0607
	25SEP1970SL	08DEC1970SL	23FEB1971SL	7000718	58
ORK			08OCT1966WA	A450745	0175
ORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
	17SEP1976OK	12NOV1976OK	02FEB1977OK	C505612	6958
STOWN			19MAY1965SL	A450003	2443
ORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
	10OCT1955	13NOV1955AZ	13MAY1955AZ	C505691	6545
RK			20JUN1956AZ	A456322	0363
L,FIRST STANFORD BAPTIST CHURCH					
			CLEARED	M510131	0336
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			12OCT1977AL	M506971	0441
,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
	14MAY1977SG	30JUL1977SG	19AUG1977SG	C506511	0407
K			13MAY1955AZ	A456302	0272
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	15SEP1977PV	C506971	0152
,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29NOV1977OK	M510291	0013
K			12MAY1972OG	7125204	77
RED CHURCH					
	15JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV	06SEP1977PV	C507421	0061
K,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510391	5513
	21AUG1976OK	27OCT1976OK	18NOV1976OK	7603005	67
,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF WHITESBORO					
			CLEARED	M511181	0491
,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR SUGAR-LOAF ST. DUTCH REF					
	19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	03AUG1977PV	C506311	0323
			12MAY1972OG	7125204	80
ESBYTERIAN CHURCH			11OCT1977AL	M506971	0184
ESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C506971	0100
ESBYTERIAN CHURCH					

TH,TICONDEROGA	02JAN19760K	14FEB19760K	10MAR19760K	7912111	49
RENCE,DE PEYSTER			14MAR1961SG	A450220	0223
N,CAMBRIDGE,THE PROTESTANT PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
A,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	M511071	0256
PER			UNCLEARED	C511391	0899
			14JUN1962SL	A457843	2997
ITH SYRACUSE					
	04OCT1974OG	19NOV1974OG	08JAN1975OG	7403211	64
YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	5752
YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	5960
ALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510851	0348
YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	78

H C=CHRISTENING D=DEATH OR BURIAL F=BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST
AGE N=CENSUS W=WILL ALL OTHERS=MISCELLANEOUS

PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
INDEN TWP,LUTHERAN SAINT PAULS CHURCH					
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C511161	2265
ROGA	06JUL1974LA	12NOV1974LA	20NOV1974LA	7402219	41
ROGA			20NOV1974LA	7402219	60
R	25SEP1970SL	08DEC1970SL	23FEB1971SL	7000779	54
YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	77
R			23JAN1930AZ	A170707	1684
DY,SECOND STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
			CLEARED	M510961	0084
,ZION EPISCOPAL					
	25JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C507261	0050
AGHYICONE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510331	1770
ORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	3560
ORIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0607
	25SEP1970SL	08DEC1970SL	23FEB1971SL	7000771	57
ORK			08OCT1966WA	A450765	0175
ORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
	17SEP1976OK	12NOV1976OK	02[illegible]		
ISTOWN			19[illegible]		
RK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
	10OCT1955	15NOV1955AZ	15[illegible]		
RK			20[illegible]		
L,FIRST STANFORD BAPTIST CHURCH					
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			1[illegible]		
,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
	14MAY1977SG	30JUL1977SG	[illegible]		
RK					
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV			
,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
K					
RED CHURCH					
	15JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV			
K,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH					
	21AUG1976OK	27OCT1976O[illegible]			
,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST					
	19APR1977PV	24MAY1977[illegible]			
ESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
ESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	23JUN1977PV	25AUG197[illegible]			
ESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	23JUN1977PV	25AUG197[illegible]			

1900 Pulaski Co, AR — Big Rock
ED 70 - Sheet 2

D. James Woodward 44 SC, SC, SC
5ch -

Ran 1st part of Pulaski Co 1900 -
- couldn't complete - got sleepy!

WOODSIDE, JOHN	MARY DAVIS	M	M	10MAY1772	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M507981	1951
WOODSIDE, MARY D.	AMOS ATWATER	W	M	10FEB1813	CHAUTAUQUA,WESTFIELD			10FEB1944GL	A184737	3078
WOODSIDES, ** SEE WOODSIDE										
WOODSON, ABIGAL	ADAM DORENBERGH	W	M	26JAN1813	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUG			CLEARED	NAWAGA M511311	0966
WOODSTOCK										
WOODSTOCK, CORNELIA	ISAAC WOODSTOCK/DINA	F	C	23JUN1754	GREENE,LOONENBURG,ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH			CLEARED	C510561	1724
WOODSTOCK, NICHOLAS	CATHARINE E SEVER	M	M	05JUL1851	ALBANY,,PRINCETOWN			26DEC1977AF	7101327	81
WOODY, ** SEE WOOD										
WOODWALL										
WADWELL, SALLY	JOHN WILKINS	W	M	21JUN1807	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN			CLEARED	M506221	0277
WOODWARD										
WOODARD	MAYNARD	M	M	NOV1818	ONEIDA,NEW HARTFORD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M511321	0219

Woodward

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW YORK AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 17,529

NAME (SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) / FATHER, MOTHER OR SPOUSE		SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD										
WOODWARD	CORNELLE	M	M	09JAN1832	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,THE PROTESTANT PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION			CLEARED	M511071	0170
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	BENJAMIN COE	W	M	09FEB1733	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			06OCT1977AL	M506971	0159
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	THOMAS WOODARD/SARAH	F	C	29MAY1757	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	16SEP1977PV	C506971	0320
WOODWARD, ABIGAIL	SAMUEL SCUDDER	W	M	23FEB1766	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			12OCT1977AL	M506971	0429
WOODWARD, ALANSON	/WOODARD	M	C	05DEC1827	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C510051	0314
WOODWARD, ALARIN E.	MARTIN WOODWARD/LYDIA	M	B	03APR1846	RENSSELAER,SCHODACK	03FEB1977PV	16MAR1977PV	15APR1977PV	C505641	2422
WOODWARD, AMANDA ALTANA	WOODARD/	F	C	29OCT1846	ONEIDA,UTICA,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511391	0901
WOODWARD, AMBROSE	LOVISA KENT	M	M	09FEB1842	ULSTER,SHANDAKEN			04MAR1955NT	A650505	0310
WOODERY, ANGELIQUE	JAMES WOODERT/CATHARINA HAUS	F	C	26DEC1790	MONTGOMERY,SAINT JOHNSVILLE,SAINT JOHNS DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510941	0295
WOODWARD, ANN	JOSIAH FLINT	W	M	1810	ONONDAGA,TULLY			18DEC1969LG	A537980	0510
WOODWARD, ANN	STEPHENS/	F	C	07AUG1813	WASHINGTON,GREENWICH,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511001	0409
WOODARD, ANN	/DOLLY WOODARD	F	C	12JUL1818	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0802
WOODWARD, ANN	JOSEPH WALLER ELY	W	M	01JAN1850	WASHINGTON,HEBRON TWP			11APR1967LA	A671867	0600
WOODWARD, ANN	JOHN D. HAYNES	W	M	09MAR1850	ONEIDA,WHITESTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF WHITESBORO			CLEARED	M511181	0419
WOODWARD, ANNA	JOSEPH WALDRON	W	M	09FEB1696	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			27OCT19070K	A537137	0234
WOODWARD, ANNA	MOSES G. LE FEVRE	W	M	13MAY1834	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH			02SEP1976SG	M505001	0458
WOODWARD, ANNA	HENRY DENNISON BABCOCK	W	M	11DEC1834	CORTLAND,SCOTT			28JAN1958AZ	A456346	0153
WOODWARD, ANNA ARENA	SAMUEL WOODARD/SARAH MARIAH BARBER	F	B	23JUN1865	DELAWARE,COLCHESTER TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	V000009	9617
WOODWARD, ANNA E.	MARTIN JOHN RYERSON	W	M	02OCT1862	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	SAINTS CHURCH		07MAY19740K	7329014	64
WOODWARD, ANTHONY		M	C	19JAN1816	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR			SUGAR-LOAF	ST. DUTCH	REF
WOODWARD, ARTHUR FIELDS	NIMROD WOODWARD/ESTHER HORNE	M	C	13MAR1831	WAYNE,PALMYRA,ZION EPISCOPAL	19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	03AUG1977PV	C506311	0637
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	ELIZA MRS WELLS	M	M	27AUG1822	TOMPKINS,ITHACA	25JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C507241	0051
WOODWARD, BETSAY	JOHN VIELE	W	M	20OCT1793	RENSSELAER,SCHAGHTICOKE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			24FEB1971SL	7000718	72
WOODARD, BRIDGET MRS	WALSWORTH WOODWORTH	W	M	14DEC1874	RENSSELAER,TROY,SECOND STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M510331	0380
WOODERT, CALVIN	CALVIN WOODERT/MARIA	M	C	13JUN1813	MONTGOMERY,MINDEN TWP,LUTHERAN SAINT PAULS CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	M510961	0464
WOODWARD, CAMILLA	CHARLES RICE TUTHILL	W	M	30DEC1890	ORANGE,MIDDLETOWN			19JAN1978IF	7711525	36
WOODWARD, CATHERINE MACE	WM. S. WOODWARD/ELIZA.	F	C	15JAN1847	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR	06JUL1977SW	14JUL1977SW	SUGAR-LOAF	ST. DUTCH	REF
WOODWARD, CHARLES	ANTHONY WOODWARD/SUSAN SHOURT	M	C	05JAN1816	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR	19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	19OCT19775W	C506311	2007
WOODWARD, CHARLES	WM. S. WOODWARD/ELIZABETH	M	C	17OCT1845	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR	19APR1977PV	25MAY1977PV	SUGAR-LOAF	ST. DUTCH	REF
WOODWARD, CHARLES N	CHARLOTTE M BROWN	M	M	21APR1849	CORTLAND,HOMER			03AUG1977PV	C506311	0634
WOODWARD, CHARLOTTE	WILLIAM WOODWARD/ELIZABETH	F	C	14APR1833	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			23JUL1977PV	C506311	1977
WOODWARD, CHARLOTTE S	LEVI L MARTIN	W	M	04JAN1843	WYOMING,WARSAW	CLEARED	CLEARED	24FEB1971SL	7000718	65
WOODWARD, CHESTER	/WOODARD	M	C	05DEC1827	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510051	0349

NAME	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	O	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
ODWARD, CHARLES N CHARLOTTE M BROWN	M	M	21APR1849	CORTLAND,HOMER	19APR1977PV	25MAY1977PV	23JUL1977PV	C506311	1977
ODWARD, CHARLOTTE	F	C	14APR1833	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			24FEB1971SL	7000710	65
WILLIAM WOODWARD/ELIZABETH					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510851	0349
ODWARD, CHARLOTTE S LEVI L MARTIN	W	M	04JAN1843	WYOMING,WARSAW			24FEB1971SL	7000710	65
ODWARD, CHESTER /WOODARD	M	C	05DEC1827	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C510851	0317
ODWARD, CHLOE	F	B	27SEP1849	ONONDAGA,NORTH SYRACUSE					
NATHANIEL WOODWARD/CLARISSA VAN SLYK					19JUL1974OG	21AUG1974OG	02JAN1975OG	7403211	62
ODWARD, CLARENCE	M	B	08FEB1884	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA	06JUL1974LA	12NOV1974LA	20NOV1974LA	7402215	42
PERCY WOODWARD/LOUISA VICTORIA SAMPSON									
ODWARD, CLARENCE FRANCIS_ ADELL PORTER	M	M	10APR1911	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA			20NOV1974LA	7402215	70
ODWARD, CLARENCE KENNETH	M	B	05AUG1913	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA	22MAR1975LA	29APR1975LA	16MAY1975LA	7426705	77
CLARENCE WOODWARD/FRANCIS_ ADELL PORTER									

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME (SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE) FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	O	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
ODWARD, CLARISSA									
ODDARD, CLARISSA /DOLLY WOODARD	F	C	12JUL1818	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0605
ODDARD, CLARK /DOLLY WOODARD	M	C	12JUL1818	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0604
ODWARD, CLINTON WALKER ELSA JOANNA SCHULTE	H	M	24JUL1911	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			21JUL1976WA	T901390	0352
ODWARD, DANIEL	M	D	09JAN1818	ONONDAGA,NORTH SYRACUSE					
THOMAS WOODWARD/SALLY WHEELER					04OCT1974OG	19NOV1974OG	08JAN1975OG	7403211	65
ODWARD, DAVID FRANCIS PHOEBE WEBSTER	M	M	27MAR1839	STEUBEN,BATH			23JAN1961SL	A457603	2511
ODWARD, DAVID M AMANDA M EASTWOOD	M	M	27SEP1867	CORTLAND,CORTLANDVILLE			24FEB1971SL	7000710	61
ODWARD, DEBORAH JASPER FOWLER	W	M	13MAY1815	NEW YORK,GREENWICH VILLAGE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
							CLEARED	M506271	0102
ODDARD, DELL R.	M	B	09MAR1865	MADISON,BROOKFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	T000005	3526
JEDEDIAH WOODWARD/AMELIA L. GREEN									
ODDARD, DOLLY	F	A	18MAY1817	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0564
ODDWARD, ELIAS BREVOORT	M	C	06NOV1774	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
JOHN WOODWARD/ANN SIJLVESTER					20SEP1976OK	04DEC1976OK	19JAN1977OK	C505612	7299
ODWARD, ELIDA ANN	F	D	08SEP1806	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
WM. WOODWARD/DEYSEY CLINE					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510851	0164
ODWARD, ELISABETH NATHANIEL WOODWARD/	F	C	30AUG1749	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
					23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0235
ODWARD, ELIZA A. WILLIAM A. CAMPBELL	W	M	25DEC1859	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST LUTHERAN			CLEARED	M500211	1490
ODWARD, ELIZA ANN LEWIS M. WISS	W	M	03OCT1821	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	7077
ODWARD, ELIZABETH	F	C	25MAR1739	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
JOSEPH WOODWARD/TEMPERANCE					23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0136
ODWARD, ELIZABETH WOODWARD/	F	C	06JUL1777	DUTCHESS,AMENIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C510261	0714
ODWARD, ELIZABETH JAMES PECK	W	M	23NOV1770	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	SAINTS CHURCH		12MAY1972OG	7125204	81
ODWARD, ELIZABETH JOSEPH WOODWARD/RUTH	F	C	04MAR1769	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510591	4321
ODWARD, ELIZABETH W. S. WOODWARD/	F	C	19APR1844	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR SUGAR-LOAF ST. DUTCH REF					
					06JUL1977SW	14JUL1977SW	19OCT1977SW	C506311	1920
ODWARD, ELIZABETH JUDITH WILLIAM BLACKWOOD	W	M	23SEP1835	SCHUYLER,HECTOR			29JAN1903SL	A106620	0624
ODWARD, EMELINE ISAAC CARPENTER	W	M	22JAN1829	TOMPKINS,ITHACA			24FEB1971SL	7000710	70
ODWARD, EMELINE ISAAC CARPENTER	W	M	23JAN1829	ONEIDA,UTICA			10JAN1920LG	A178074	4070
ODWARD, EMERSON M MARY HESTER ALLEN	M	M	13JUN1882	ERIE,LAWTONS			20JAN1962LG	A455413	3236
ODWARD, ERASMUS DARWIN EUNICE CRANDALL	M	M	12SEP1838	HERKIMER,NORWAY			12APR1962SL	A457828	1802
ODWARD, EUNICE IRA P. HOLLIS	W	M	25FEB1874	STEUBEN,PRATTSBURG			14FEB1974PV	7321802	67
ODWARD, EUNICE WHELDON/	F	C	02OCT1816	WASHINGTON,GREENWICH,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511081	0417
ODDARD, FANNIE LUCRETIA	W	M	11AUG1853	GREENE,NEW BALTIMORE			11FEB1960MT	A458649	0272
ELIJAH MARTIN HUSSEY									
ODDARD, FANNY /WOODARD	F	C	05DEC1827	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C510851	0315
ODDARD, FLORENCE MAY	F	B	28JAN1912	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA	02JAN1976OK	14FEB1976OK	10MAR1976OK	7312111	49
CLARENCE WOODARD/FRANCIS_ ADELL PORTER									
ODWARD, FRANCIS ASBURY	M	M	02SEP1875	ST LAWRENCE,DE PEYSTER			14MAR1961SG	A458220	0223
MARY JOSEPHINE WALKER									
ODDARD, FRANK CAROLINE A. SMITH	M	M	22NOV1865	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,THE PROTESTANT PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
							CLEARED	M511075	0256
ODDARD, GEO. ELISHA WOODARD/	M	C	29OCT1846	ONEIDA,UTICA,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511391	0899
ODWARD, GEORGE MARSHALL	M	M	25NOV1862	STEUBEN,JASPER			14JUN1962SL	A457843	2997

NAME	SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODARD, FLORENCE MAY	F	CLARENCE WOODARD/FRANCIS_ ADELL PORTER	B	20JAN1912	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA	02JAN1976OK	14FEB1976OK	10MAR1976OK	7912111	49
WOODARD, FRANCIS ASBURY	H	MARY JOSEPHINE WALKER	M	02SEP1875	ST LAWRENCE,DE PEYSTER			14MAR1961SG	A458220	0223
WOODARD, FRANK	H	CAROLINE A. SMITH	M	22NOV1865	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,THE PROTESTANT PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
WOODARD, GEO. ELISHA	M	WOODARD/	C	29OCT1846	ONEIDA,UTICA,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	M511071	0256
WOODWARD, GEORGE MARSHALL	H	SARAH CHARLOTTE TRUESDELL EVEREST	M	25NOV1862	STEUBEN,JASPER			UNCLEARED 14JUN1962SL	C511391 A457042	0899 2997
WOODWARD, GEORGE W.	H	NATHANIEL WOODWARD/CLARISSA VAN SLYKE	D	12SEP1847	ONONDAGA,NORTH SYRACUSE					
WOODWARD, HANNAH	W	JOHN DEBOW	M	28OCT1802	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH	04OCT1974OG	19NOV1974OG	08JAN1975OG	7403211	64
WOODWARD, HANNAH	W	JOHN REEVE	M	29OCT1804	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	5752
WOODWARD, HARRIET	F	WILLIAM WOODWARD/ELIZABETH	C	14APR1835	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M510591	5960
WOODWARD, HENRIETTA	W	CHARLES ARNO	M	25JUN1781	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED 12MAY1972OG	C510851 7125204	0340 78

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

C

F 15

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW YORK AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 17,351

NAME	SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, HENRY	H	CALVIN WOODWARD/MARIA	C	31MAR1811	MONTGOMERY,MINDEN TWP,LUTHERAN SAINT PAULS CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C511161	2269
WOODWARD, HENRY	H	PERCY WOODWARD/LOUISA VICTORIA SAMPSON	B	14NOV1889	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA	06JUL1974LA	12NOV1974LA	20NOV1974LA	7402215	49
WOODWARD, HENRY	H	ETHEL SAUNDERS	M	08SEP1911	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA			20NOV1974LA	7402215	60
WOODWARD, HENRY PERKINS	H	WARD WOODWARD/	C	27JUN1926	CORTLAND,HOMER	25SEP1970SL	08DEC1970SL	23FEB1971SL	7000719	54
WOODWARD, ISAAC	H	MARY LAWRENCE	M	15JAN1757	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	7
WOODWARD, ISAAC	H	ALATHEA SUMNER	M	18JAN1827	CORTLAND,HOMER			23JAN1930AZ	A170707	1604
WOODWARD, J. D.	H	HELEN M. PLATT	M	22FEB1862	RENSSELAER,TROY,SECOND STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M510961	0004
WOODWARD, JADEZ MARSHALL	H		C	13MAR1831	WAYNE,PALMYRA,ZION EPISCOPAL	25JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C507241	0050
WOODWARD, JACOB	H	JOSEPH WOODWARD/ELIZABETH SCHEPP	D	01OCT1782	RENSSELAER,SCHAGHYICOKE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510331	1770
WOODWARD, JAMES	H	MARY TURNER	M	12DEC1784	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	3560
WOODWARD, JAMES	H	/DOLLY WOODARD	C	12JUL1818	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION			UNCLEARED	C511061	0601
WOODWARD, JAMES G.	H	CALVIN P WOODWARD/ELVIRA	D	01MAR1847	WAYNE,BUTLER	25SEP1970SL	08DEC1970SL	23FEB1971SL	7000719	51
WOODWARD, JAMES LAWRENCE	H	SARAH NICOLL/ZABRISKIE	M	23JUN1852	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			08OCT1964WA	A450742	0175
WOODWARD, JANE	F	JOHN WOODWARD/ANN SILVESTER	C	05JUN1772	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	17SEP1976OK	12NOV1976OK	02FEB1977OK	C505612	6950
WOODWARD, JANE CLARISSA	W	MILTON SMITH	M	06MAR1833	CHAUTAUQUA,JAMESTOWN			19MAY1965SL	A458003	2443
WOODWARD, JANNETJE	F	JAN WOODWARD/EVA WINNE	C	07JUL1700	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
WOODWARD, JANNETJE	W	JOHANNES VREDENBURG	M	22JUN1723	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	10OCT1955	13NOV1955AZ	13MAY1955AZ	C505611	6347
WOODWARD, JARED	H	MARGARET COUSE	M	04OCT1792	DUTCHESS,DANGALL,FIRST STANFORD BAPTIST CHURCH			20JUN1956AZ	A456322	0360
WOODWARD, JOANNA	W	JONATHAN HALLEY	M	31MAY1768	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED 12OCT1977AL	M510131 M506971	0330 0441
WARDEWORD, JOHANNES	H	JOHN WARDEWORD/ELISABETH PLANK	C	02OCT1756	ULSTER,KATSBAAN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
WOODWARD, JOHN	H	EVA WINNE	M	18DEC1697	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	16MAY1977SG	30JUL1977SG	19AUG1977SG	C508511	0400
WOODWARD, JOHN	H	MOORE WOODWARD/	C	09MA[illegible]	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			13MAY1955AZ	A456302	0270
WOODWARD, JOHN	H	SUSANNAH SHADE	M	02MAY1751	DUTCHESS,RUMBOUT,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	15SEP1977PV	C506971	0150
WOODWARD, JOHN	H	ELIZABETH BURGER	M	20AUG1770	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			29NOV1977OK 12MAY1972OG	M510291 7125204	0010 7
WOODWARD, JOHN	H	JOHN WOODWARD/ANN SILVESTER	C	10JUN1777	DUTCHESS,TIVOLI,RED CHURCH	15JUN1977PV	30AUG1977PV	06SEP1977PV	C507421	0060
WOODWARD, JOHN	H	ANN MOONEY	M	17FEB1800	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	5510
WOODWARD, JOHN HENRY	H	GEORGE J. WOODWARD/JEMIMA ANN	D	22JAN1847	ULSTER,OLIVE TWP	21AUG1976OK	27OCT1976OK	10NOV1976OK	7603005	6
WOODWARD, JOHN M.	H	SARAH J. WATTS	M	11FEB1869	ONEIDA,WHITESTOWN,FIRST PRESBYT.RIAN CHURCH OF WHITESBORO					
WOODWARD, JOHN SHOURT	H	ANTHONY WOODWARD/SUSAN SHOURT	C	08SEP1814	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR SUGAR-LOAF ST. DUTCH RE	19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	CLEARED 03AUG1977PV	M511181 C506311	0490 0520
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	H	TEMPERANCE FISH	M	16OCT1736	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	8
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	H	TEMPERANCE FISH	M	21OCT1736	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			11OCT1977AL	M506971	0180
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	H		C	29JAN1738	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
WOODWARD, JOSEPH	H	JOSEPH WOODWARD/TEMPERANCE	C	15MAY1743	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C506971	0100

NAME	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
ANTHONY WOODWARD/SUSAN SHORT										
ODWARD, JOSEPH		TEMPERANCE FISH	M	16OCT1736	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125200	80
ODWARD, JOSEPH		TEMPERANCE FISH	M	21OCT1736	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			11OCT1977AL	M506971	0104
ODWARD, JOSEPH			M	C 29JAN1738	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
ODWARD, JOSEPH		JOSEPH WOODWARD/TEMPERANCE	M	C 15MAY1743	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C506971	0108
ODWARD, JOSEPH		RUTH NICHOLS	M	M 10MAY1769	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	15SEP1977PV	C506971	0207
ODWARD, JOSEPHINE		CHARLES WOODWARD/ZILPHA ANN HUTCHINSON	F	B 06JUN1840	ERIE,BUFFALO	21JUN1977PV	11AUG1977PV	19FEB1974OG	7317812	2
								08SEP1977PV	7634402	33
ODWARD, JOSIAH		JANE TYLER	M	M 07NOV1790	GREENE,GREENVILLE,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M510911	0030
ODWARD, JUDITH		ARNOLD FLEET	W	M 29JAN1780	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125200	80
ODWARDE, JUDITH		ARNOLD FLEET	W	M 25JUN1780	NASSAU,HEMPSTEAD,SAINT GEORGES CHURCH			CLEARED	M510311	0983
ODWARD, JULIETT		JOHN R. HEMPHILL	W	M 27AUG1853	STEUBEN,DANSVILLE TWP			26AUG1958LA	4458345	0373
ODWARD, JULIUS CONKLIN		CHARLOTTE BERSHEBA HOWARD	M	M 13MAR1861	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			10NOV1962LG	A455435	1461

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
OODWARD, KLEIN										
OODWARD, KLEIN		WILLIAM WOODWARD/ELIZABETH KLEIN	M	D 08APR1815	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510851	0294
OODWARD, LAMBERT		BRIDGET WALLEY	M	M 27APR1749	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29SEP1977AL	M506971	0249
OODWARD, LEON EUGENE		CLARENCE WOODWARD/FRANCIS ADELL PORTER	M	D 08DEC1918	ESSEX,TICONDEROGA	06JUL1974LA	12NOV1974LA	20NOV1974LA	7402215	51
OODWARD, LETYNE		LAMBERT WOODWARD/	F	C 03APR1751	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
OODWARD, LEVI		SUSAN HITT	M	M 20DEC1835	SULLIVAN,ROCKLAND	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0250
OODWARD, LIJNTJE		JOHN WOODWARD/EVA WINNE	F	C 05APR1702	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			06OCT1955MT	A458569	0589
OODWARD, LOUISA		JAMES SMITH	W	M 06FEB1860	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH	10OCT1953	13NOV1953AZ	13MAY1955AZ	C505611	0638
OODWARD, LYDIA ANN		DAVID H. HUTCHINSON	W	M 20SEP1809	MADISON,FENNER TWP			CLEARED	M510591	10072
OODWARY, MALLY		MOSES WOODWARY/MARIA	F	C 09OCT1785	RENSSELAER,WEST SAND LAKE,LUTHERAN CHURCH			14FEB1963LA	A458469	0166
OODWARD, MARELLA B.		BENJAMIN WOODWARD/MARY BADCOCK	F	D 23OCT1823	DUTCHESS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510401	0066
OODWARD, MARELLA B.		CHESTER L. GETTY	W	M 18JAN1844	WASHINGTON,HEBRON TWP	23JAN1976IF	03FEB1976IF	25MAR1976IF	7512510	35
OODERT, MARIA		JAMES WOODERT/CATHARINA	F	C 10FEB1793	MONTGOMERY,SAINT JOHNSVILLE,SAINT JOHNS DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			08APR1976IF	7512510	36
OODWARD, MARIA H.		CHARLES WOODWARD/JANE	F	D 26NOV1863	RENSSELAER,SCHODACK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510941	0830
OODWARD, MARIJ HERRING		JOHN WOODWARD/ANN SIJLVESTER	F	C 25DEC1785	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	03FEB1977PV	19MAR1977PV	16APR1977PV	C505641	2441
OODWARD, MARTHA		RUFUS ALEXANDER STEWART	W	M 14JAN1779	DUTCHESS,AMENIA	17SEP1976OK	13NOV1976OK	08FEB1977OK	C505612	0034
OODWARD, MARTHA		JACOBUS DURLING	W	M 16MAY1790	DUTCHESS,FISHKILL,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			03NOV1977MT	M510201	0233
OODWARD, MARVIN		/WOODARD	M	C 05DEC1827	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M510591	0209
OODWARD, MARY		ISAAC GARDINER	W	M 21APR1737	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C510851	0316
OODWARD, MARY		JOSEPH WOODWARD/TEMPERANCE	F	C 21JUN1741	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			12MAY1972OG	7125200	80
OODWARD, MARY		ROBERT BURN	W	M 06AUG1749	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0107
OODWARD, MARY		ROBERT BURN	W	M 06AUG1749	QUEENS,NEW YORK			CLEARED	M510591	0166
OODWARD, MARY		RALPH WOODWARD/MARY BROCK	F	C 08FEB1760	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			13APR1976AL	7523300	35
OODWARD, MARY		THOMAS WOODWARD/	F	C 31OCT1767	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510591	0681
OODWARD, MARY		PHINEAS STEVENS	W	M 03APR1782	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0470
OODWARD, MARY		JOHN G. KETCHUM	W	M 02SEP1815	NEW YORK,GREENWICH VILLAGE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	22JUN1951SL	A456064	0349
OODWARD, MARY ELIZABETH		GEORGE A. FALL	W	M 27JUL1846	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN			CLEARED	M506271	0107
OODWARD, MARY EMMA		FREEMAN SLANTON DUNKLEE	W	M 1865	STEUBEN			CLEARED	M510091	0654
OODWARD, MARY HANNAH JANE		CORNELIOUS CHIVVIS	W	M 27JAN1811	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR SUGAR-LOAF ST. DUTCH REF			06JUN1960IF	A537305	0134
OODWARD, MARY S.		NATHANIEL WOODWARD/CLARISSA VAN SLYKE	F	D 01DEC1839	ONONDAGA,NORTH SYRACUSE			CLEARED	M506311	0084
OODWARD, MATHEW		WM. WOODWARD/BETSEY CLINE	M	D 29FEB1808	FULTON,BROADALBIN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	19JUL1974OG	21AUG1974OG	02JAN1975OG	7403211	64
OEDERT, MATTJE		ABRAHAM VAN DER BEEK	W	M 22OCT1703	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C510851	0187
OODWARD, MERCY		LAMBERT WOODWARD/JOANNAH	F	C 09FEB1750	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			08JAN1974OG	7308809	36
OODWARD, MOORE		SARAY COE	M	M 09JUL1735	QUEENS,ELMHURST	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0240
OODWARD, MOORE		SARAH COE	M	M 09JUL1735	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			12MAY1972SL	7109010	36
								10CT1977AL	M506971	0176

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW YORK AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 17,233

NAME (SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, MATTJE	ABRAHAM VAN DER BEEK	W H	22OCT1703	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED 08JAN1974OG	C510091 7308009	0187 36
WOODWARD, MERCY	LAMBERT WOODWARD/JOANNAH	F C	09FEB1750	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV 12MAY1972SL	C506971 7109010	0240 36
WOODWARD, MOORE	SARAH COE	H M	09JUL1735	QUEENS,ELMHURST			10OCT1977AL	M506971	0176
WOODWARD, MOORE	SARAH COE	H M	09JUL1735	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	MOORE WOODWARD/SARAH	M C	13OCT1738	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	15SEP1977PV	C506971	0122
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL	MARY BEETS	H M	02FEB1776	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			13OCT1977AL	M506971	0509
WOODWARD, NATHANIEL A	ADELINE HOWARD BOSTWICK	H M	06MAY1829	DELAWARE,HAMDEN			10DEC19645L	A457983	1099
WOODWARD, OLIVER	MOORE WOODWARD/SARAH	M C	08APR1744	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	15SEP1977PV 12MAY1972OG	C506971 7125204	0212 79
WOODWARD, PATIENCE	WILLIAM BETTS	W M	10SEP1778	NEW YORK,NEW YORK					

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW YORK AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 17,233

NAME (SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, PATIENCE									
WOODWARD, PATIENCE	DANIEL WARREN	W H	1843	SULLIVAN,ROCKLAND			12DEC1956MT	A459604	0395
WOODWARD, PHEBE	THOMAS WOODARD/	F C	28MAR1762	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0395
WOODWARD, PHEBE	ABNER NEWTON	W H	14FEB1815	RENSSELAER,SCHODACK			17MAY1977WA	M505641	0037
WOODWARD, POLLY	LEEDS ALLEN	W H	30DEC1819	STEUBEN,,ROGERSVILLE			26AUG1950LA	A458345	0300
WOODWARD, PRISCILLA	GEORGE WOODWARD/ELEANOR STRAHAN	F C	20JUN1773	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
WOODWARD, REBECCA	GEORGE WOODWARD/JEMIMA	F D	23APR1840	ULSTER,OLIVE TWP	CLEARED 10AUG19760K	CLEARED 08OCT19760K	CLEARED 15OCT19760K	C507981 7603009	1012 73
WOODWARD, RHODA	JOHN H. ALLYN	W H	08APR1862	ONEIDA,WHITESTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF			WHITESBORO CLEARED	M511181	0439
WOODWARD, RHODA	JOHN H. ALLEN	W H	08APR1862	ONEIDA,WHITESBORO			02FEB1973AL	7206009	20
WOODWARD, RHODERA	LUMAN WOODWARD/LOISA	F D	25NOV1848	ST LAWRENCE,STOCKHOLM TWP					
WOODWARD, ROBINA	DUNCAN LITTLEJOHN	W H	01MAY1851	WESTCHESTER,RYE,CHRISTS CHURCH	22JUL1975LG	21OCT1975LG	05NOV1975LG	7502302	24
WOODWARD, ROSANNAH	SAMUEL WOODWARD/HANNAH BALDWIN	F D	05AUG1762	COLUMBIA,HILLSDALE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED CLEARED	M510161 7725014	0468 91
WOODWARD, ROSANNAH	WILLIAM WEST	W H	12JUN1785	COLUMBIA,HILLSDALE			CLEARED	7725014	90
WOODWARD, ROSETTA ANN	CHARLES HENRY HAYWARD	W H	29APR1838	CHAUTAUQUA,JAMESTOWN			19MAY1965SL	A458003	2649
WOODWARD, RUTH PAYTON	WOODWARD/	F C	04OCT1817	WASHINGTON,GREENWICH,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511031	0195
WOODWARD, RUTHANNA D.	JOHN S. WALKER	W H	20JUN1861	KINGS,BROOKLYN			11OCT1972SW	7110550	19
WOODWARD, S. WALTER	MARINDA SHEDD	H H	14FEB1832	JEFFERSON			17NOV1960SL	A457665	2304
WOODWARD, SALLY	DURFEE TADER	W H	11FEB1817	SARATOGA,PROVIDENCE TWP			09NOV1974MT	7615102	49
WOODWARD, SALLY	JOSEPH CRANDALL	W H	08OCT1826	JEFFERSON,WATERTOWN			13MAY1959SL	A457463	0064
WOODWARD, SALLY ESTHER	SHEPARD KEELER	W H	16OCT1844	RENSSELAER,GREENBUSH			25MAY1967LA	A471867	2278
WOODWARD, SALLY MARIA	/DOLLY WOODARD	F C	12JUL1818	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511061	0606
WOODWARD, SAMANTHA ELLEN	JOHN MILLER	W H	1840	JEFFERSON,SACKETS HARBOR			31MAR1955SL	A456950	0583
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	MOORE WOODWARD/SARAH	M C	19FEB1738	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	25AUG1977PV	15SEP1977PV	C506971	0112
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	DEBORAH THORN	H H	08DEC1763	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			13OCT1977AL	M506971	0403
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	JOHN WOODWARD/ANN SYLVESTER	M C	04JUN1704	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	28SEP19760K	10DEC19760K	20JAN19770K	C505612	7701
WOODWARD, SAMUEL	SARAH MARIAN BARBER	H M	11NOV1854	DELAWARE,COLCHESTER TWP			04MAR1955MT	A450514	0309
WOODWARD, SARAH	JOSEPH WOODWARD/TEMPERANCE	F C	29JAN1738	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0111
WOODWARD, SARAH	MOORE WOODWARD/SARAH	F C	14APR1742	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0184
WOODWARD, SARAH	WILLIAM FISH	W M	24MAR1749	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29SEP1977AL	M506971	0248
WOODWARD, SARAH	THOMAS WOODWARD/SARAH	F C	15JUN1760	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	14SEP1977PV	C506971	0359
WOODWARD, SARAH	THOMAS WEDGE	W M	25MAY1775	DUTCHESS,AMENIA			02NOV1977MT	M510261	0201
WOODWARD, SARAH	MATTHEW FARRINGTON	W M	24JUN1775	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125204	79
WOODWARD, SARAH	MATHEW FARINGTON	W M	25JUN1775	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			13OCT1977AL	M506971	0504
WOODWARD, SARAH	SAMUEL RUNNELS	W M	26DEC1786	ROCKLAND,TAPPAN,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			CLEARED	M510611	0114
WOODWARD, SARAH		F C	27JUN1790	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C506971	0507
WOODWARD, SOPHIA P.		F A	24APR1831	WASHINGTON,GREENWICH,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
WOODWARD, SOPHRONIA	/WOODARD	F C	18JUN1820	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511081	0202
WOODWARD, SOPHRONIA CYNTHIA	WILLIS SECUM COLE	W M	24JAN1839	STEUBEN,BRADFORD	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED 06MAR1968AZ	C511061 A537296	0652 0825

NAME	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	D	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, SARAH		SAMUEL RUNNELS	M	H	26DEC1786	ROCKLAND,TAPPAN,DUTCH	REFORMED CHURCH		CLEARED	M510611	0114
WOODWARD, SARAH			F	C	27JUN1790	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C506971	0307
WOODWARD, SOPHIA P.			F	A	24APR1831	WASHINGTON,GREENWICH,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C511081	0202
WOODWARD, SOPHRONIA		/WOODWARD	F	C	18JUN1820	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED	CLEARED	CLEARED	CONGREGATION		
WOODWARD, SOPHRONIA CYNTHIA		WILLIS SECUM COLE	W	H	24JAN1839	STEUBEN,BRADFORD			UNCLEARED 06MAR1968AZ	C511061 A537296	0652 0825
WOODWARD, STEPHEN		ETHELINDA ELY	H	H	07APR1824	ALBANY,BETHLEHEM TWP,REFORMED CHURCH			CLEARED	M503041	0184
WOODWARD, SYLVA		DAVID HARMON	W	H	1804	ONTARIO,PHELPS			11DEC1969LA	A458466	0331
WOEDAARD, TANNEKE		JAN WOEDAARD/EVA WINNE	F	C	11SEP1690	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	27AUG1976OK	29OCT1976OK	13MAY1955AZ	C505611	6045
WOODWARD, TEMPERANCE		WOODWARD/	F	C	29JAN1738	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	23JUN1977PV	17AUG1977PV	UNCLEARED	C506971	0109
WOODWARD, TEMPERANCE		GABRIEL FURMAN	W	H	02MAR1772	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125206	78

= EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: NEW YORK AS OF AUG 1978

NAME	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE		EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	D	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
WOODWARD, TEMPERANC											
WOODWARD, TEMPERANCE		GABERIAL FURMAN	W	H	23MAR1772	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			06OCT1977AL	M506971	0471
WOODARD, THOMAS		LUCY MORSHAN	H	H	21JUL1753	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510599	0325
WOODWARD, THOMAS		SARAH BURROUGHS	H	H	23AUG1755	QUEENS,NEWTOWN,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			06OCT1977AL	M506971	0302
WOODWARD, THOMAS		ANN KELLY	H	H	01AUG1763	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			12MAY1972OG	7125206	78
WOODWARD, THOMAS		ANN KELLY	H	H	06AUG1763	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	1065
WOODWARD, THOMAS ANTHONY			M	C	31MAY1813	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR			SUGAR-LOAF	T. DUTCH REF	
		ANTHONY WOODWARD/SUSAN SHOURT					19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	03AUG1977PV	C506311	0406
WOODWARD, THOS.		MARY SEELY	H	H	28DEC1825	WESTCHESTER,RYE,CHRIST CHURCH			CLEARED	M510101	0332
WOODWARD, TIMOTHY		RIYTA WOOD	H	H	13JUL1816	DUTCHESS,PLEASANT VALLEY,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			07JAN1977SL	M504501	0355
WOODARD, VIANN		SAMUEL THOMAS COUCH	W	H	11AUG1862	SCHUYLER,CATHARINE			08MAR1977SL	7619412	16
WOODWARD, WALTER BERNHARD			H	D	22JUL1913	WESTCHESTER,MOUNT VERNON	07MAR1967	23MAR1967SL	21JUL1976WA	1901390	0355
CLINTON WALKER WOODWARD/ELSA JOANNA SCHULTE											
WOODARD, WILLIAM		MARY ERVIN	W	H	21DEC1779	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			CLEARED	M510591	2400
WOODARD, WILLIAM		MARGARET OSTERHOUT	H	H	14SEP1837	SULLIVAN,ROCKLAND			06OCT1955MT	A458569	0390
WOODWARD, WILLIAM R.		ANNA ELIZABETH TUTHILL	H	H	20SEP1801	SARATOGA,SARATOGA SPRINGS			CLEARED	7726400	8
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SHOURT			H	D	10JAN1813	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR			SUGAR-LOAF	T. DUTCH REF	
		ANTHONY WOODWARD/SUSAN SHOURT					19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	03AUG1977PV	C506311	0407
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SHOURT			M	C	05JAN1816	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR			SUGAR-LOAF	T. DUTCH REF	
		ANTHONY WOODWARD/SUSAN SHOURT					19APR1977PV	24MAY1977PV	03AUG1977PV	C506311	0033
WOODARD, XENOPHON		/DOLLY WOODARD	M	C	12JUL1818	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED	CLEARED	CLEARED	CONGREGATION UNCLEARED	C511061	0003
=WOODWARDE, ** SEE WOODWARD											
=WOODWART, ** SEE WOODWARD											
*WOODWIN, MARK		MARK WOODWIN/REBECCA	M	C	07DEC1836	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,BAPTISMAL REGISTER OF REVEREND HENRY CHOSE					
WOODWIN, WILLIAM		EMMOTT WOODWIN/DEBORAH	M	C	09AUG1840	COLUMBIA,HANORTON,SAINT JOHNS LUTHERAN	29JUL1976IF	20OCT1976IF	09DEC1976IF	C505651	0262
*WOODWORTH		JOHN WOODWORTH/CATHNE. WESTERLO	M	C	09JAN1818	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN	03NOV1975WA	31JAN1976WA	17MAR1976WA	C503921	4177
WOODWORTH		JAMES BARR	W	H	21JAN1854	FULTON,PERTH,UNITED PRESBYTERIAN	07APR1977OG	25MAY1977OG	23AUG1977OG	C506221	1239
WOODWORTH, ABIJAH		ANGELINA GASSETT	H	H	27JAN1836	RENSSELAER,NASSAU,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH			CLEARED	M510061	0140
WOODWORTH, ALEMEDA LOVINA		HENRY A. JENNINGS	W	H	MAR1870	BROOME,CENTERLISLE			CLEARED 11NOV1952SG	M510951 A458126	0303 0301
WOODWORTH, ALFRED		LOTT WOODWORTH/	M	C	15JUN1830	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED	CLEARED	CLEARED	CONGREGATION CLEARED	C511061	0965
WOODWORTH, ALMA		RENSELEAR WOODWORTH/	F	H	14AGE1850	ALBANY,WEST TROY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	7814302	62
WOODWORTH, ALONZO		WASHBURN WOODWORTH/	M	B	24OCT1824	MONROE,ROCHESTER	15APR1977LA	04JUN1977LA	05AUG1977LA	7632801	15
WOODWORTH, ANDREW THOMPSON			M	C	26APR1800	FULTON,MAYFIELD,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C511021	0085
		WM. G. WOODWORTH/SARAH THOMPSON									
WOODWORTH, ANGELINA			F	C	09MAR1811	HERKIMER,HERKIMER	26SEP1951	29NOV1951SG	07JUN1972LG	7117400	26
		ANSONI WOODWORTH/ELISABETHAE ITTIG									
WOODWORTH, ANGELINA MRS		THOMAS ROLLAND BURT	W	H	14MAY1844	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED		PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION	CLEARED	M511061	0002
WOODWORTH, ANN HUBBARD			F	C	15NOV1802	RENSSELAER,TROY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C511047	1076
		DANIEL FITCH WOODWORTH/BETSEY									
WOODWORTH, ANSON SPRAGUE		ELLEN DISDEE	H	H	27MAY1851	ONONDAGA,MARCELLUS			25MAR1969MT	A537524	1493
WOODWORTH, ARTHUR			H	D	18DEC1861	STEUBEN,CONOCTON	01DEC1973AL	09APR1974AL	06JUN1974AL	Y000009	5770
		SAMUEL FITCH WOODWORTH/ANNA ELIZABETH DAVIS									
WOODWORTH, ASA THEODORE		GERTRUDE ROSEBOOM	M	H	05NOV1849	SENECA,VARICK TWP			04DEC1952SG	A458127	0368
WOODWORTH, ASENATH		LOT WOODWORTH/	F	C	16SEP1831	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED		PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION			

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
25 November 1986

Arkansas Dept of Health
4815 West Markham St.
Little Rock, AK 72201

Dear Sirs:

I'm enclosing my check for $5.00 for a copy of the death certificate for;

D. H. Woodard

He was born around 1844 and was in the 1880 census of Little Rock.

I would appreciate any help on locating this record.

Thank you.

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
September 28, 1975

Little Rock Public Library
700 Louisiana Street
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Dear Sirs:

Could you tell me or refer me to someone who could, if a man named ___?___ Woodard was ever Mayor of Little Rock?

If so, I would appreciate any data on his family background, parents, where born, etc., for geneological purposes.

I appreciate any help that you can give me in this matter.

Sincerely,

P.S. Mr. Woodard was Mayor somewhere 1875--1885, I think.

1917
1840

77

1863
1840

23

Sent — Charts & pedigree
Endles Stamped Aug 11, 78

ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
4200 "A" Street
Little Rock, Arkansas 72205

20 June 1978

Dear Mrs Jordan

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR RECENT LETTER, we are glad to know you are interested in your family records.

THE ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. was founded in 1962, in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. Later moved to Conway, in Faulkner County, and since 1971 has had their headquarters at 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205.

We will be happy to suggest a pofessional researcher, at your request. Direct contact with these researchers is suggested. (Most researcher's fees are from $3. to $5. per hour).

This Society does not work up family records for individuals. Our publication consists of information contributed and shared by our members (and others interested in sharing their genealogical records). You are encouraged to write to those who do contribute, and possibly share additional information with them. This is not done thru the society.

We are enclosing an application form, if you would like to become a member of the ARKANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. (publishers of THE ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN) and receive our Publication The membership fee is $7. per year. Anyone interested in Family Records is invited to become a member. You do not have to ONLY be interested in Arkansas Families, as many came to Arkansas, some stayed, and some moved on and returned, and some just moved thru Arkansas. Our members are all over the entire United States, Canada and sometimes some are out of the United States.

Quarterlies are sent to members, soon after the membership is received (unless the issue is out of print). Renewal is hoped for soon after January 1st each year (or we do have some members already paid in advance, for several years). We are trying not to re-print, as paper and ink, etc. are so high, and our budget is very limited. However some back issues are available.

Individual copies of the Arkansas Family Historian are $2.00 each, and we do not have SAMPLE COPIES.

OUR QUERY SECTION is very popular. We will be happy to run your QUERY in a future issue of the ARKANSAS FAMILY HISTORIAN. At this time there is no charge, however many Queries are received and space is not always available, but it will be published as soon as possible. Be sure to make a good Query! Give the name of the Ancestor, spouse, dates of birth, death, marriage, and the names of the children when possible, and the area (County) and time they were in a certain area, if several different counties, mention this also, as that is very helpful. Members and readers are encouraged to help other members with even a tiny clue when possible.

All Genealogical letters should include a self addressed stamped envelope (S.A.S.E.) Many letters are thrown in the paper-basket, when S.A.S.E. is not included.

Our year begins January 1 and ends December 31. When membership is entered after the year begins, all issues for the current year is sent as soon as possible, by the Editor. (Unless the issue is out of print).

When the Quarterly is not received within a reasonable length of time, please notify: AGS, 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, Ark. 72205.

PLEASE - WHEN IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO MOVE! NOTIFY 4200 "A" Street, Little Rock, Ark. 72205 soon as possible. Postage is so high, especially return postage, and we are trying hard not to raise the membership fee, and this is one way you can help.

We mail our Quarterlies - NON PROFIT BULK MAIL - which means, this is controlled mail. All this mail has to be seperated into ZIP CODE, tied with string and either a Red D, a Green 3, or a Yellow S for State attached to each bundle. The Red D means - all in that bundle goes to that exact Zip Code (all the numbers have to be the same). The Green 3 means all in that bundle - goes to the first three Zip Code number. This takes much time and if it is not done correctly, your Quarterly may not reach you promptly. Therefore, we need to know as soon as possible, about your address change. The address can be stamped on the back of the Quarterly long before the mailing date, then attached to the rest of the Quarterly and tied for mailing. After the Quarterly is in the bundle and tied, it is hard to find.

We need a good address at all times. That means Controlled Mail needs, Your full name (spelled correctly); your address: House Number, and street or Route Number and for sure a box number (even if you have had the same mail-man, and lived in the same house all your life). The postal service is trying to help us, but they in turn need a lot of help. Our membership is over ~~800~~ 1000 members at present and still growing.

We would like to know if you do research in your area (for a fee). Many of our members would like to make a contact with someone in other states, who could do research for them. We need your name and address, and the type research you would be interested in doing. (Court records, marriage, deeds, probate, Wills, etc.) We keep a list of those in other states, who do research and would suggest to those interested to contact you, with their problems (direct contact).

If you have Family records, in your Bible, Newspaper clippings, etc., you would like to see preserved, this Society will be happy to know about your records, for possible publication. We do not want your original records, but would like a good copy that can be reproduced.

Confederate Veteran's Pension information is available at the Arkansas History Commission Office, 300 West Markham, Little Rock, AR 72201. It is necessary that you do your own research (or engage one who will research for you), as this office does not have a staff large enough to do research for the public.

Information and applications for birth and death certificates may be obtained from the Bureau of Vital Statistics: State Health Department, 4815 W. Markham, Little Rock, AR 72205 - Records are not available before about 1915 (some not for several years after). This fee is $3. or more and a researcher can not help here.

THANK YOU FOR REMEMBERING TO SEND A SELF ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE (S.A.S.E.)

YOU FORGOT TO SEND A SELF ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE.

Sincerely,

Mrs Mario B. Cia, Sr.
Arkansas Family Historian, Editor

ARKANSAS HISTORY COMMISSION

300 WEST MARKHAM STREET

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

JOHN L. FERGUSON, STATE HISTORIAN

$1.00 sent Aug-78

Date 7-20-78 Subject obituary, Charlotte M. Woodard Hill, 1917

Thank you for your inquiry. Please see the statements checked below.

( ) We cannot undertake research of this kind. For assistance contact Arkansas Genealogical Society (enclosure).

( ) We do not have official records of births, deaths and marriages. Sometimes newspaper obituaries and other references can be found in our files. For assistance contact Arkansas Genealogical Society (enclosure).

( ) We are sending the _____ which you requested.

( ) Please send _____ for photocopies.

( ) We are returning your cash, check or money order.

( ) Enclosed are the Arkansas Confederate pension certification(s) which you requested.

( ) We did not find Arkansas Confederate pension records for the name(s) requested.

( ) To order service records contact Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408.

( ) Our _____ Index contained:

(✓) Enclosed is obituary of Mrs. L. M. Hill, Arkansas Democrat (Little Rock), Oct. 10, 1917.

If this is the right one, please send $1.00.

We do not lend microfilm or other materials.

By JLF

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
May 25, 1978

Mrs. Elaine Cia, Editor
Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc.
4200 "A" Street
Little Rock, Ark. 72205

Dear Mrs. Cia:

Mrs. Gloria Counts gave me your name and address (some time ago!) in hopes that a query in your publication would help me find out something about my grandmother.

My maternal grandmother, Charlotte (Lotte) Woodard, wife of Enderss Stanton Hill, was born Dec. 1844 in N.Y. or Vt. Married 12 Feb 1863 in Montgomery Co., N. Y. She died 9 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. She was orphaned 'young' and had brothers 'Sam' and 'Jade'. She, her husband and children, came to Little Rock ca. 1880 to be near her brothers.

I would certainly appreciate any help that you could give me on this problem. I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston and we certainly have lots of folks with ancestors in and around your state.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Enclosed, stamped, self-addressed envelope

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
May 25, 1978

Mrs. Elaine Cia, Editor
Arkansas Genealogical Society, Inc.
4200 "A" Street
Little Rock, Ark. 72205

Dear Mrs. Cia:

Mrs. Gloria Counts gave me your name and address (some time ago) in hopes that a query in your publication would help me find out something about my grandmother.

My maternal grandmother, Charlotte (Lotte) Woodard, wife of Andrew Jackson Hill, was born Dec. 1844 in N.Y. or Vt. married 12 Feb 1863 in Montgomery Co., N. Y. She died 9 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. She was orphaned "young" and had brothers "Sam" and "Jade". She, her husband and children, came to Little Rock ca. 1880 to be near her brothers.

I would certainly appreciate any help that you could give me on this problem. I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston and we certainly have lots of folks with ancestors in and around your state.

Sincerely,

Enclosed, stamped, self-addressed envelope

Mrs. Vivian H, Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 June 1978

Little Rock Public Library
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Librarian:

Please tell me if you have a collection of Little Rock newspaper obituaries. My grandmother, Charlotte M. Woodard Hill, died in Little Rock, Ark., 9 October 1917. If indexed, could this obituary be zeroxed and sent to me?

If they happen to be on microfilm, would you inter-library loan the reel, for the time period needed, from which ever is your most prominent newspaper for that time period? It would be loaned to Clayton Genealogical Library, a dept. of the Houston Public Library.

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Received

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
15 June 1978

Little Rock Public Library
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Librarian:

Please tell me if you have a collection of Little Rock newspaper obituaries. My grandmother, Charlotte M. Woodard Hill, died in Little Rock, Ark., 9 October 1917. If indexed, could this obituary be xeroxed and sent to me?

If they happen to be on microfilm, would you inter-library loan the reel, for the time period needed, from which ever is your most prominent newspaper for that time period? It would be loaned to Clayton Genealogical Library, a dept. of the Houston Public Library.

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 12, 1977

City Clerk
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Sir:

Would you please check your files for thedeath certificate of Charlotte (Lotte) Woodard Hill? The only death date I can give you is 1922, I think!

If possible, please check a few years before and after, 1922.

I know nothing about my grandmother, and it would possibly tell me something of her parents. Any help would truly be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Vivian Jordan

I enclose $2.00 which I've been told will cover the cost of a copy of the death dertificate. Thanks.

Received

12 Sept 1977 -
Wrote Little Rock,
Ark. Public Lib. -
Re - Info on a
Woodard that was
Mayor at one time.

ans. / None!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 25, 1977

Mrs. Mary A. Fraser, Clerk
Washington County Surrogate's Court
Salenm. N. Y. 12865

Dear Mrs. Fraser:

Thank you for your search for my great grand-father's will or probate preceedings. You suggested I send the name of his wife and children and you would search some more.

This is all the information that I have on the Woodards;

1. The death certificate for my grandmother listed one A. J. Woodard as her father --b. N. Y. Elizabeth Stanton as her mother.----b.N. Y.

2. The 1850 Census Index of N. Y. lists A. J. Woodard and wife, Elizabeth in Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.-no children. They are not listed in 1860.

3. My grandmother was orphaned young (?) she had two brothers Ham and Jade--maybe others.

4. I know that my grandmother married in 1863. There are no Woodards in Montgomery Co., her place of marriage, in 1850 or 1860.

5. Death certificate says she was 77½ yrs old, born 1840!!!! She died in 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. Her name Charlotte (Lotte) M.

Anything that you can find to lend some light on this would really be appreciated. Don't know where else to look.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

We are sorry, but a further search does not list any Woodard's of the names mentioned in your letter.

Dated at
Salem, New York
October 31, 1977

Mary A. Fraser Clerk

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1590 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 25, 1977

Mrs. Mary A. Fraser, Clerk
Washington County Surrogate's Court
Salem, N. Y. 12865

Dear Mrs. Fraser:

Thank you for your search for my great grand-father's will or probate proceedings. You suggested I send the name of his wife and children and you would search some more.

This is all the information that I have on the Woodards:

1. The death certificate for my grandmother listed one A. J. Woodard as her father --b. N. Y.
Elizabeth Stanton as her mother.----b.N. Y.

2. The 1850 Census Index of N. Y. lists A. J. Woodard and wife, Elizabeth in Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.--no children.
They are not listed in 1860.

3. My grandmother was orphaned young (?) she had two brothers Ham and Jade--maybe others.

4. I know that my grandmother married in 1863. There are no Woodards in Montgomery Co., her place of marriage, in 1850 or 1860.

5. Death certificate says she was 77½ yrs old, born 1840!!!! She died in 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. Her name Charlotte (Lotte) M.

Anything that you can find to lead some light on this would really be appreciated. Don't know where else to look.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

We are sorry, but a further search does not list any Woodard's of the names mentioned in your letter.

Dated at
Salem, New York
October 31, 1977

_____ Clerk

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 25, 1977

Mrs. Mary A. Fraser, Clerk
Washington County Surrogate's Court
Salemm. N. Y. 12865

Dear Mrs. Fraser:

Thank you for your search for my great grand-father's will or probate preceedings. You suggested I send the name of his wife and children and you would search some more.

This is all the information that I have on the Woodards;

1. The death certificate for my grandmother listed one
   A. J. Woodard as her father --b. N. Y.
   Elizabeth Stanton as her mother.----b.N. Y.

2. The 1850 Census Index of N. Y. lists A. J. Woodard and wife, Elizabeth in Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.-no children. They are not listed in 1860.
3. My grandmother was orphaned young (?) she had two brothers Ham and Jade--maybe others.

4. I know that my grandmother married in 1863. There are no Woodards in Montgomery Co., her place of marriage, in 1850 or 1860.

5. Death certificate says she was 77½ yrs old, born 1840!!!! She died in 1917 in Little Rock, Ark. Her name Charlotte (Lotte) M.

Anything that you can find to lend some light on this would really be appreciated. Don't know where else to look.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 15, 1977

Mrs. Mary Fraser, Clerk
Surrogate Court
Salem, N. Y. 12865

Dear Mrs. Fraser:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for A. J. Woodard, who is believed to have died between 1850 and 1860 near Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.

2. If so, the book and page reference to them, and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will or intestate proceedings.

3. Also, any records concerning the orphans of the above A. J. Woodard and wife.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

We have no record of an estate of A. J. Woodard. If you care to send us the names of his wife and children we will be happy to search further.

Dated at
Salem, New York
October 20, 1977.

Mary A. Fraser Clerk

Washington County Surrogate's Court

1977
1840
78

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1590 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 15, 1977

Mrs. Mary Fraser, Clerk
Surrogate Court
Salem, N. Y. 12865

Dear Mrs. Fraser:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for A. J. Woodard, who is believed to have died between 1850 and 1860 near Whitehall, Washington, N. Y.

2. If so, the book and page reference to this and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will or intestate proceedings.

3. Also, any records concerning the orphans of the above A. J. Woodard and wife.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

We have no record of an estate of A. J. Woodard. If you care to send us the names of his wife and children we will be happy to search further.

Dated at
Salem, New York
October 20, 1977.

Clerk

Washington County Surrogate's Court

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 4, 1977

New York State Library
Albany, New York 12224

Dear Sir:

Would you please check the following for me?

1. Your surname file for Woodard, A. J..

2. Your family history file for a Woodard history.....
Vermont to New York State (Wash. Co.)

3. The 1855 State Census for Woodard, A. J. with a
fâmale, Charlotte (Lotte) M., ca. 15 yrs. old.

This Charlotte Woodard is my grandmother, who was orphaned 'young'. I'm not sure of her parents name and I'm really lost as to where to go to find out more about her.

Any light you can shed on this problem will truly be appreciated. I'm enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope plus $2.00 to help defray any cost you might incur. If found on the 1855 State Census, I would like zerox copies made.

Please notify of any additional cost and I will remit by return mail. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

The Grand Lodge of Texas
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND SENIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12234

October 14, 1977

STATE LIBRARIAN

THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

The Manuscripts and History Library is unable to answer the many requests for genealogical information it receives from persons residing outside New York State. However a number of persons in the Albany area are willing to undertake this research, and we have given them training in the use of our collections. Most of these people are members of local historical and heritage societies which have volunteered to provide assistance.

Listed below are the societies and individuals who can provide research assistance. You may write to them directly with your question. In some cases a small fee will be charged to cover expenses; we suggest that you reach an understanding with researchers before they begin.

Please be advised that the State Library does not direct this research or assume any responsibility for it. Nor should the fact that a name is listed below be taken as recommendation; the library does not recommend researchers.

DAR, Gansvoort Chapter
Mrs. Harry Eaton Veeder
P.O. Box 5006
Albany, New York 12205

Rensselaerville Historical Society
Box 8
Rensselaerville, New York 12147
(Rensselaerville area research only)

Mr. Loren Fay
R.D. 3
Moravia, New York

Mrs. Ethel Borst Thackrah
3051 Albany Street
Schenectady, New York 12304

Mrs. Katherine Storms
Box 152
Rensselaerville, New York 12304

Bureau of Cultural Affairs
(Albany City Agency)
545 Broadway
Albany, New York 12207
Att: M. Bailey

Sincerely yours,

Peter Christoph vmd

Peter Christoph
Associate Librarian

PC:vmd
Enc. Your two dollars are returned herewith.

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12234

October 16, 1977

Vivian H. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

The Manuscripts and History Library is unable to answer the many requests for genealogical information it receives from persons residing outside New York State. However a member of personnel in the Albany area will(ing) to undertake this research, and we have given them training in the use of our collections. Most of these people are members of local historical and heritage societies which have volunteered to provide assistance.

Listed below are the societies and individuals who can provide research assistance. You may write to them directly with your question. In some cases a small fee will be charged to cover expenses; we suggest that you reach an understanding with researchers before they begin.

Please be advised that the State Library does not direct this research or assume any responsibility for it. For should the fact that a name is listed below be taken as recommendation; the Library does not recommend researchers.

DAR, Genevieve Chapter
Mrs. Harry Eaton Veeder
P.O. Box 3005
Albany, New York 12205

Mrs. Ethel Scott Thackrah
1091 Albany Street
Schenectady, New York 12304

Rensselaerville Historical Society
Box 2
Rensselaerville, New York 12147
(Rensselaerville area research only)

Mrs. Katherine Storms
Box 152
Rensselaerville, New York 12106

Mr. Loren Fay
R.D. 3
Berne, New York

Bureau of Cultural Affairs
(Albany City Agency)
345 Broadway
Albany, New York 12207
Atty: M. Bailey

Sincerely yours,

Peter Christoph
Peter Christoph
Associate Librarian

bev:vad

Enc. Your two dollars are returned herewith.

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12234

Manuscripts and Special
Collections
State Librarian

THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

General Information

The New York State Library has an excellent genealogy, local history, and manuscript collection. Although there is no comprehensive name index to the sources our catalogs serve as guides.

The staff of the library is very happy to assist researchers and to explain the catalogs and research materials.

Important sources for data in our library are: Church records, prior to 1880 (Protestant denominations only, and not for all communities); cemetery inscriptions, usually before 1880; New York Province marriage bonds, prior to 1784; transcripts of many newspaper marriage and death notices, Hudson and Mohawk valleys, 1784-1829, and death notices, Schoharie Valley 1828-1879; some township vital records, 1847-50; and unpublished Bible and other family records. Also we have occasional colonial censuses, those taken in New York State by the federal government, 1790-1880, and those taken by New York State 1825-1925 (our holdings of the State censuses are imcomplete; many are in the custody of county clerks). (Although our staff cannot conduct genealogical searches in unindexed church and census records, visitors are welcome to examine our copies of these records). Official State birth, marriage and death records began in 1880; requests for copies of those records should be addressed to: New York State Health Department, Bureau of Vital Records, Tower Building, Empire State Plaza, Albany, New York 12234.

In our collection are records of persons who served in the New York colonial and state militia to 1821, and of New Yorkers who served in national forces in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Additional state military records from 1812 onward (though Civil War records predominate) are in the custody of the Division of Military and Naval Affairs, Building 22, State Campus, Albany 12205.

Many records of genealogical interest can also be found in the offices of the county clerks of New York State. Deeds, wills, election rolls and local tax records are among the most popular sources of historical information that can be found in county files. The State does not have copies of these records.

The following books are also excellent sources of information on New York State:

1. Stevenson, Noel C. Search and research: the researcher's handbook Revised edition; Deseret Book Co., 1973 pp. 200-209 (Deseret Book Co. P.O. Box 659, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110. $3.50)

2. American Society of Genealogists. Genealogical research, methods, and sources. Vol. 1 Washington, D.C., 1960. pp. 139-181. (American Society of Genealogists, c/o Donna R. Hotaling, 2255 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Va. 22180. $6.50)

3. New York State Library. Manuscripts and History Section. Suggestions for Genealogical Research, an excerpt. New York State Library, Albany, 1975. (New York State Library, Gifts and Exchange Section, Albany, N.Y. 12234 $1.00)

General Information

The New York State Library has an excellent genealogy, local history, and manuscript collection. Although there is no comprehensive name index to the sources our catalogs serve as guides.

The staff of the library is very happy to assist researchers and to explain the catalogs and research materials.

Important sources for data in our library are: Church records, prior to 1880 (Protestant denominations only, and not for all communities); cemetery inscriptions, usually before 1880; New York Freeholds bonds, prior to 1784; transcripts of many newspaper marriages and death notices, Hudson and Mohawk Valleys, 1786-1829, and death notices, Schoharie Valley 1828-1871; some township vital records, 1847-30; and unpublished Bible and other family records. Also we have occasional colonial censuses, those taken in New York State by the federal government, 1790-1880; and those taken by New York State 1825-1925 (our holdings of the State censuses are incomplete; many are in the custody of county clerks). (Although our staff cannot conduct genealogical searches in unknown church and census records, visitors are welcome to examine our copies of these records). Official State birth, marriage and death records began in 1880; requests for copies of these records should be addressed to: New York State Health Department, Bureau of Vital Records, Tower Building, Empire State Plaza, Albany, New York 12234.

In our collection are records of persons who served in the New York colonial and state militia to 1821, and of New Yorkers who served in national forces in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812. Additional state military records from 1812 onward (though Civil War records predominate) are in the custody of the Division of Military and Naval Affairs, Building 22, Share Campus, Albany 12205.

Many records of genealogical interest can also be found in the offices of the county clerks of New York State. Deeds, wills, election rolls and local tax records are among the most popular sources of historical information that can be found in county files. The State does not have copies of these records.

The following books are also excellent sources of information on New York State:

1. Stevenson, Noel C. Search and research: the researcher's handbook. Revised edition; Deseret Book Co., 1973. pp. 200-209. (Deseret Book Co. P.O. Box 659, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110. $3.50)

2. American Society of Genealogists. Genealogical research, methods, and sources. Vol. I. Washington, D.C., 1966. pp. 139-181. (American Society of Genealogists, c/o Donna S. Morelling, 2253 Cedar Lane, Vienna, Va. 22180. $5.50)

3. New York State Library. Manuscripts and History Section. Suggestions for Genealogical Research, an excerpt. New York State Library, Albany, 1972. (New York State Library, Cities and Exchange Section, Albany, N.Y. 12234. $1.00)

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12234

State Librarian

THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

Manuscripts and History Lib.

Census Records

Federal censuses

For information on having a search made of Federal census records 1790 to 1890 please write to the National Archives, GSA, Washington, D.C. 20408. However most of the 1890 records for New York State no longer exist. Later federal censuses are in the custody of the Bureau of the Census, Personal Census Service Branch, Pittsburg, Kansas 66762. The State Library has microfilm copies of the 1800-1880 schedules for New York State. They are for reference use only and may not be borrowed; however, the census for all of the United States 1790-1890 (the census for 1900 is available now only in part; the entire census will eventually be available there) are available at the Federal Archives and Center in your area and may be borrowed from the Center using the Interlibrary Loan System available at your local library. It is recommended that you contact the individual Record Center for detailed questions about their records and which of them are available on microfilm.

The following is a listing of record centers and areas covered: address inquiries to:

Chief, Archives Branch
Federal Archives and Records Center

ADDRESS	AREA COVERED
380 Trapelo Road Waltham, Mass. 02154 (617) 223-2657	Conn., Maine, Mass., N.H., R.I. & Vermont
Bldg. 22 - MOT Bayonne Bayonne, NJ 07002 (201) 858-7164	N.J., N.Y., Puerto Rico, Virgin Is.
5000 Wissahickon Ave. Philadelphia, Pa. 19144 (215) 438-5591	Del., Pa., for microfilm loan, serves D.C., Md., Va., W. Va.
1557 St. Joseph Ave. East Point, Ga. 30344 (404) 526-7477	Ala., Ga., Florida, Kentucky, Miss., N.C., S.C. & Tenn.
7358 So. Pulaski Road Chicago, Il. 60629 (312) 253-8541	Ill., Ind., Mich., Minn., Ohio, & Wisc.
2306 E. Bannister Road Kansas City, Mo. 64131 (816) 926-7271	Iowa, Kansas, Miss., & Nebraska
Box 6216 Fort Worth, Tx. 76115 (817) 334-5515	Ark., La., N. Mexico, Oklahoma & Texas
Bldg. 48, Denver Federal Center Denver, Colorado 80225 (303) 234-3187	Col., Mont., N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Utah & Wyoming

1000 Commodore Dr. San Bruno, Cal. 94066 (415) 876-9001	Calif., except So. Calif., Hawaii, Nev., except Clark Co., Pacific Ocean area.
24000 Avila Road Laguna Niguel, Cal. 90377 (714) 831-4220	Ari., Calif. Co. of Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santo Barbara, and Ventura; Clark Co. Nev.
6125 Sand Point Way N.E. Seattle, Wash. 98115 (206) 442-4502	Alaska, Idaho, Oregon & Washington

State censuses

Of the Census taken by the State of New York in 1790, (not the same as the federal census) only a portion of the Albany County record survives. It is in the custody of the New York State Library and can be viewed in the Manuscripts Room. There is no index and the library staff cannot search for individual names. There is a published version containing names of heads of households, but not including the statistical information:

SCOTT, Kenneth. New York: State census of Albany County towns in 1790. Genealogical Publ. Co. 1975

Electoral censuses taken by State in 1790, 1795, 1801, 1814 and 1821 were damaged in the Capitol fire of 1911. They are not open for inspection and many have been completely destroyed.

Censuses were taken every ten years from 1825 to 1875, in 1892, and every ten years from 1905 to 1925. Each County Clerk has these State census records for his county. However, many of the records have disappeared or have been destroyed. The State Library has the records of the entire state for 1915 and 1925, as well as Albany County 1855-1925, the City of Hudson, Vernon and Hartsville (E.D. 1) for 1845, the City of Rochester and Keene for 1855, Austerlitz 1825, and the 1835 censuses of Coeymans, Westerlo, Root, Ulysses and Gouverneur. These also are unindexed and one popular genealogical guide implies that the 1845 and '55 State census records have been published, but that is not correct. Only the statistical tables have been printed, not lists of names.

Many of the New York State censuses have been microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (Mormons) and it is recommended that you contact them for detailed questions about their records. The address is:

The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints
107 South Main Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Special censuses

The State Library also has the following special censuses available on microfilm for reference use:

Census of Agriculture - 1850 - 1880
Census of Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes - 1880
Census of Industry - 1820, 1850, 1860, 1870 (Erie Co. onward), 1880
Mortality Census - 1850 - 1880
Social Statistics - 1850-1880

The library staff cannot search either the population nor the special census records. Useful books for searching the census records are:

McMullen, Phillip. New York in 1800; an index to the Federal Census schedules of the State of New York, with other aids to research. Prepared by Winston De Ville, Provo, Utah Bendex Corp. 1971.

Kirkham, E. Kay. A handy guide to record-searching in the larger cities of the U.S. Logan, Utah, Everton Publishers, 1974. $7.95

Both state and federal census records are arranged geographically and not by personal name. There is a microfilm index to the 1880 federal census for New York State. This index is available for reference use at the New York State Library.

7

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 15, 1977

Mrs. Mary Fraser, Clerk
Surrogate Court
Salem, N. Y. 12865

Dear Mrs. Fraser:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for A. J. Woodard, who is believed to have died between 1850 and 1860 near whitehall, Washington, N. Y.

2. If so, the book and page reference to the, and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will or intestate proceedings.

3. Also, any records concerning the orphans of the above A. J. Woodard and wife.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

The Grand Lodge of Texas
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND SENIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

RECEIVED

OCT 11 3 23 PM '77

LIBER _____ OF _____
PAGE _____ AND EXAMINED
WASHINGTON COUNTY N.Y.
LEON G. PUTNAM
CO. CLERK

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 4, 1977

County Clerk
Washington County
Hudson Falls, N. Y. 12839

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for A. J. Woodard, who is believed to have died between 1850 and 1860 near Whitehall.

2. If so, the book and page reference to them, and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will or intestate proceedings.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

Oct.12, 1977

Nothing in the indices relative the above. I would advise you to write to Mrs. Mary Fraser, clerk of the Surrogate Court, Salem, N. Y. 12865

wrote Oct 15, 77

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 4, 1977

County Clerk
Washington County
Hudson Falls, N. Y. 12839

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for A. J. Woodard, who is believed to have died between 1850 and 1860 near Whitehall.

2. If so, the book and page reference to them, and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will or intestate proceedings.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
November 21, 1977

County Clerk
Court House
Fonda, New York 12068

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have any testate or intestate probate proceedings for Bradford Woodword (Woodard), who is believed to have died between 1850 and 1865 in Florida, N.Y.

2. Whether or not you have any guardianship proceedings for the orphans of said Woodword/Woodard.

3. If so, the book and page reference to them and the cost of an uncertified copy of such will, intestate proceedings, and guardianship proceedings.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

MARY L. JOHNSON
240 Quay Street
Lakewood, Colo. 80226
237-8535

7 August 1987

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Thank you for your letter of inquiry on your WOODARD names - I think that you are burdened with the same problem so many of us have - too many WOODARDs to find!!

I am only very sorry that I have no records in my possession which contain your names - the only possibility of reference that I can mention is that in our research for my husband's family we went through as many records in Jefferson County, New York as we could find - this is where we found the family in 1800 census, in the town of Champion in that county.

The first known of our family is recorded in the census as having been born in Vermont and probably married there about 1790. In going through the 1800 census of Vermont we found many Wood(w)ard families, but nothing to indicate a connection with ours so far!

From Champion, NY, the family of several sons of Rutsey W. (the 1st known) went up into Canada, where they lived for a few years in South Norwich Oxford Co, Ontario, before returning to N.Y. Some then went on to Speaker Twp in Sanilac Co, Michigan, others went on to Monroe Co., Wisconsin. My husband is from the Wisconsin branch, and there were quite a lot of Ws there!

I do wish you success in your search!!

Best wishes,

Mary L. Johnson
(Mrs. Ross B.)

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
23 July 1987

Mr. Ross B.Johnson
240 Quay St.
Lakewood, CO 80226

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Through the Everton Roots Cellar search, I've been sent your name as researching the Woodard family.

I've been doing research for many years, but this particular line has been stumped....my grandmother. This is what I know of her.

Charlotte M. Woodard b Dec 1844 (ref. Census)NY/VT??
m Enders Stanton Hill 17 Feb 1863 (ref.. marr. license)
d. 9 Oct 1917 (ref.. death cert.)
Little Rock,AR

From my cousins, who grew up in the household with her, I have this family story.

"Lottie" was orphaned 'young' and was sent to live with relatives where she was treated as a servant. One cousin stated she thought her grandmother had said that their names were 'Sanford'. 'Lottie' had two brothers, 'Ham' and 'Jade'.

Her death certificate stated her father's name was A. J. Woodard. Her mother's name was stated as being Elizabeth Stanton. These people have been found on the 1850 Census, Wash.,Co.,NY with no children...could not find them on the 1860 census, also I have found her in subsequent census after her marriage.

They married in Florida,Montg.,NY; lived in Harvard,McHenry,IL for a few years and then came to Little Rock because 'she had a brother there'. I have found a 'D. H. Woodard in 1880 census b in NY with wife and children, one boy named 'Hammie'..perhaps her brother, I don't know.

With this small synopsis, could your records help me? I would be ever so grateful. This brick wall that I've been fighting for too long is shrehard!!

A SASE is enclosed for your reply, which I await impatiently.

Most Sincerely,

MARY L. JOHNSON
240 Quay Street
Lakewood, Colo. 80226
237-8536

Dear Mrs. Jordan

Thank you for your inquiry on your WOODARD names - I think that you are burdened with the Everton Roots Cellar search, I've been sent your name as researching the Woodard family.

I've been doing research for many years, but this particular line has been a tough one. My grandmother. This is what I know of the records in my husband's family - the only possibility of reference I can mention is that in our research for my husband's family we found Jefferson York as we could find - this is where we found the family in 1800 census, in Champion in that county.

From Champion, NY, the family of several sons moved up into Canada, South Norwich Sanilac Co, Wisconsin. My husband is from the Wisconsin branch, and probably married there about 1790. In going back we found "Lottie" was orphaned 'young' and was sent to live with relatives who were, we learned as a servant. One cousin stated she thought her grandmother had said that their names were 'Sanford', 'Lottie' had two brothers, 'Ham' and 'Jade'.

Her mother's name was listed as being Elizabeth Stanton. These people have been found on the 1850 census, Wash.,Co.,NY with no mention of Lottie. Could not find them on the 1860 census, also I have found her in subsequent census after her marriage.

They married in Florida,Monty.,NY. lived in Harvard,McHenry,Il for a few years and then came to Little Rock because 'she had a brother there'. Have found ab'D. H. Woodard in 1880 census in Ch.,NY with wife and children, one boy named 'Hammie'..perhaps her brother, I don't know.

With this small approach, could your records help me? I would be ever so grateful. This brick wall that I've been fighting for too long is amazing!!

A SASE is enclosed for your reply, which I await impatiently.

Most Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
23 July 1987

August 1987
Mrs. Rosa B.Johnson
240 Quay St.
Lakewood, CO 80226

Best wishes,

Mary L. Johnson
(Mrs. Rosa B.)

88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, New York 12302
September 16, 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Sorry for the delay. I have a son getting married in two weeks, so genealogy has taken a back seat.

Nothing very exciting on the Woodard family turned up. I, as anusual checked the D.A.R. Bible records and Rev. War index. Done some digging in the Montgomery County and Washington County area also.

Enclosed are a few Woodard records I did find. Although I can't see that they connect to your line, maybe at a later date they will tie in.

As soon as the wedding is over, I'll give the Mosher line another try.

I'll keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Joan

Joan Szablewski

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1320 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Sorry for the delay. I have a son getting married in two weeks, so genealogy has temporarily ceased.

Nothing very exciting on the Woodard family turned up. I, as usual checked the D.A.R. Bible records and Soc. Sec. index. Some some digging in the Montgomery County and Washington County area also.

Enclosed are a few Woodard records I did find. I thought you can't see that they correspond to your ancestors but later date they will tie in.

As soon as the weather is over, I'll give the Kosciusko another try. Another trip of course.

I'll keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Joan Szabelski

Donald Schimpf
2106 Creekside Ct.
Arlington, Texas 76013

27 July 1983

Dear Wood(w)ard Researcher,

Thanks for your recent letter of enquiry. Because I've received many letters, and several of you have asked similar questions, I am responding with a semi-form letter, then will make additional personal remarks, as appropiate.

First, to call our selves a WOODARD Association is slightly presumptious. Actually, we are a loosely knit group of descendants of John Wesley and Hannah (RAINS ?) WOODARD. This couple was born in Virginia, ca 1777, and North Carolina, ca 1786, respectfully. Our first documentation of them is a tax roll in Warren County, Tennessee in 1812. In 1820 they were still in this county. In 1830 they were in McNairy County, Tenn. All children were born by 1824, and all were born in Tennessee. In the late 1830's we find them in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, then by 1840 they were in Marion County, Arkansas and in 1850 they were in Yell County, Arkansas. Between 1852-55 they moved to Lamar County, Texas, where they died during the Civil War years. What stories they must have been able to tell!!! We know nothing of their parents, but have some information on their children and grand-children, then their gr-grandchildren become so numerous no one has compiled all of these in one place. That is a long range goal of mine.

At the annual reunion in Glen Rose, Texas, which is held on the third Sunday in July, I made copies of your letters and made them available to all who were there, with instructions to contact you directly, or to let me know if anyone recognized any of the names that were mentioned. As you read above, we are all from one family, and you see our migration route, so we were unable to make any connections.

As for how to start a family association, I'm afraid I have no sure fire way. Ours is merely an out growth of cousins gathering from all over Texas (mostly), setting a time and place, then a whole bunch of letter writing and encouraging. We have no regularly scheduled news letter.

Dear Mrs. Jordan,
I thought we might be able to work on the common name of "Charlotte Woodard", but have not found anything which might help you. Our line was too far south to be tied in with yours in the appropriate time frame. Enclosed is a copy of this couples children and grandchildren. Should you come across anything that might assist my work, I'd appreciate your help. I'll keep your letter on file, and let you know if I find a clue for you.

Sincerely,
Don Schimpf

Dear woodward/and Rosemunder,

Thanks for your recent letter of enquiry. Because I've received many letters, and several of you have asked similar questions, I am responding with a semi-form letter, then will make additional personal remarks as appropriate.

First, to call our selves a WOODWARD Association is slightly presumptious. Actually, we are a loosely knit group of descendants of John Wesley and Hannah (Haines ?) WOODWARD. This couple was born in Virginia, on 1777, and North Carolina, on 1783, respectively. Our first documentation of them is a tax roll in Warren County, Tennessee in 1812. In 1820 they were still in this county. In 1830 they were in McNairy County, Tenn. All children were born by 1824, and all were born in Tennessee. In the late 1830's we find them in Hickman County, Kentucky, then by 1850 they were in Warren County, Arkansas and in 1860 they were in Yell County, Arkansas. Between 1862-65 they moved to Lamar County, Texas, where they died during the Civil War years. What stories they must have been able to tell!!! We know nothing of their parents, but have some information on their children and grand-children. Then their gr-grandchildren become so numerous no one has compiled all of these in one place. That is a long range goal of mine.

At the annual reunion in Glen Rose, Texas, which is held on the third Sunday in July, I made copies of your letters and made them available to all who were there, with instructions to contact you directly, or to let me know if anyone recognized any of the names that were mentioned. As you read above, we are all from one family, and you see, our ancestors route, so we were unable to make any connections.

As for how to start a family association, I'm afraid I have no sure fire way. Usually is merely an out growth of counting gatherings from all over Texas (mostly), meeting a time and place, then a whole bunch of letter writing and encouraging. We have no regularly scheduled news letter.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESLEY, SR. & HANNAH RAINS (?) WOODARD

- John Wesley Woodard, Sr. m. Hannah Rains (?)
  - Keziah m. John Derryberry
    - Pitser Miller
    - Charlotte Elizabeth
    - Martha Caroline
    - Christopher Williams
    - William Alexander Bradford
    - Hannah Christina
  - James m. Tabitha (?)
    - John
    - Madison
    - Ripley J.
    - Calvin
    - Sanford
    - Nancy
    - Thomas
    - Catherine
    - Christopher
    - Pleasant
    - Hannah
  - Tillman Never married
  - Catherine m. Burgess Ijams
    - Vachell
    - Charlotte Elizabetn
    - Benton Clay
    - Nancy Ann
    - Gilbert LaFayette
    - Joseph C.
    - Louise Clemintine
    - Mary Catherine
    - George Allison
  - Malinda m. Jacob Walker
    - Tillman Pedro
    - Slythia Ann
    - Martin Van Buren
    - Melvin Cige
    - Joseph J.
    - John Wesley
    - Jefferson Pierce
  - Charlotta Jane m. James M. Baker
    - Richmond Woodard
    - John Derryberry
    - Hannah Jane
    - Gilbert Tailor
    - William James
    - Christopher Legan
    - Frank Mills
  - Barnabas m. Elizabeth Bohannon
    - Julia Ann
    - Melissa Catherine
    - Mary Jane
    - William Marian
    - Hannah
    - John
    - James Melton
    - Jasper
    - Elizabeth Malinda
    - James Benoui Harres
    - Tiny Carroloton
    - George Henry
    - Joseph Barnabas
  - Gilbert m. Hester Ann Hooker
    - Elizabeth
    - Martha
    - John
    - Texana
    - Thomas
    - Josephine
  - Salitha m. (?) White
    - Almina
    - Malinda Caroline
    - Katherine
  - John Wesley, Jr. m. Nancy P. Thorp
    - James Tillman
    - John Wesley, III
    - William Calvin
    - Lewis Lunceford
    - Melissa Frances
    - Thomas Henry *
    - Perry Francis

Donald Schimpf
2106 Creekside Ct.
Arlington, Texas 76013

1844
16
1860

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Hosston, TX 77006-3714
16 May 1994

Wm. G. Smith, County Historian
Sullivan County Museum
Hurleyville, NY 12747

Dear Mr. Smith:

I need your help in finding my grandmother!

Her name was Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard b Dec 1844 NY.

I never knew her but from cousins I have gleaned this family story; Lottie was orphaned 'young'; she had siblings...the only ones with names are brothers, 'Ham' and 'Jade', I do not know if they were older or younger. She was sent to live with cousins where she was worked as if a maid.

My records begin when she was married to my Grandfather, Enders Stanton Hill, 17 Feb 1863. in Montgomery Co., NY. The obvious census searches have been done to no avail, Indices checked for any Woodard/Woodward have proven fruitless. The 1855 State Census of NY has been looked at and I did find a Woodard 57 in Amsterdam, Montg. ,NY with wife and teen age ch, no Lottie.

The Morman IGI file has shown me some Woodards in Sullivan Co.

There is a Family Assoc. for Woodwards which I have had queries in for some time and no luck.

Researchers in Montgomery Co has looked for me, my Hill family was in and around Florida, NY from 1777 on but so far no connection for my Woodards.

Do you have any family histories on Woodards or do you know of anyone working on this line?

I'm enclosing a SASE for your reply. Any suggestions or directions would be appreciated.

Sincerely,

1830 & 40 Fed Census shows Bradford Woodard in Montg. Co.

appears to be newly wed-

1844
16
1860

Vivian M. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
16 May 1994

Wm. G. Smith, County Historian
Sullivan County Museum
Hurleyville, NY 12747

Dear Mr. Smith:

I need your help in finding my grandmother!

Her name was Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard b Dec 1864 NY.

I never knew her but from cousins I have gleaned this family story: Lottie was orphaned 'young'; she had siblings...the only ones with names are brothers, 'Ham' and 'Jade', I do not know if they were older or younger. She was sent to live with cousins where she was worked as if a maid.

My records begin when she was married to my grandfather, Enders Stanton Hill, 17 Feb 1883, in Montgomery Co., NY. The obvious census searches have been done to no avail, Indices checked for any Woodard/Woodward have proven fruitless. The 1855 State Census of NY has been looked at and I did find a Woodard 57 in Amsterdam, Montg., NY with wife and teen age ch, no Lottie.

The Morman IGI file has shown me some Woodards in Sullivan Co.

There is a family Assoc. for Woodwards which I have had queries in for some time and no luck.

Researchers in Montgomery Co have looked for me, my Hill family was in and around Florida, NY from 1777 on but so far no connection for my Woodards.

Do you have any family histories on Woodards or do you know of anyone working on this line?

I'm enclosing a SASE for your reply. Any suggestions or directions would be appreciated.

Sincerely,

1830's after Census where Grandfather Woodard was in Montg. Co.

Appears to be missing here-

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
1 May 1988

Mrs. Marilyn Savard
2075 de La Presquile # 10
Duberger, Quebec, Canada G1P 3Y1

Dear Mrs. Savard:

I saw your query re Maggie E. Woodard b 1848 NY.

I'm looking for any information on my grandmother, who was orphaned 'young' the family story goes, who had brothers 'Ham' and 'Jade'. I never knew her, these are the only clues that I have.

Her name, Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard b ca 1840/44 NY or VT was married in Ft. Jackson, Montgomery, NY 1863. Died in Little Rock, AR 1917.

The reason your query caught my eye, other than the surname, was 'Maggie E.'. A cousin, quite elderly in Little Rock, grew up with our mutual grandmother in the household. This cousin, had, years ago, photo albums and I remember distinctly a Maggie E. Woodard.

I can hardly wait to get an answer from you. Not knowing your postage rates, please tell me your expense and I'll gladly refund your postage.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
1 May 1988

Mrs. Marilyn Savard
2075 de la Presqu'ile # 10
Duberger, Quebec, Canada G1P - 3Y1

Dear Mrs. Savard:

I saw your query re Maggie E. Woodard b 1848 NY.

I'm looking for any information on my grandmother, who was orphaned 'young' the family story goes, who had brothers 'Ham' and 'Jade'. I never knew her, these are the only clues that I have.

Her name, Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard b ca 1840/44, NY or VT was married in Ft. Jackson, Montgomery, NY 1863. Died in Little Rock, AR 1917.

The reason your query caught my eye, other than the surname, was 'Maggie R.'. A cousin, quite elderly in Little Rock, grew up with our mutual grandmother in the household. This cousin, had, years ago, photo albums and I remember distinctly a Maggie E. Woodard.

I can hardly wait to get an answer from you. Not knowing your postage rates, please tell me your expenses and I'll gladly refund your postage.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
1 May 1988

Vital Records, State of Vermont
Public Record Division
133 StateeStreet
Montpelier, VT 05602

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if you have a listing of a Charlotte(Lottie) M. Woodard(Woodward) born ca 1840-1844. I do not have the names of her parents.

This was my grandmother and any information about her would be very welcomed.

Thank you for your help and consideration.

Sincerely,

A self-addressed,stamped envelope is enclosed.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
1 May 1988

Vital Records, State of Vermont
Public Record Division
133 StateStreet
Montpelier, VT 05602

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if you have a listing of a Charlotte(Lottie) M. Woodard(Woodward) born ca 1840-1844. I do not have the names of her parents.

This was my grandmother and any information about her would be very welcomed.

Thank you for your help and consideration.

Sincerely,

A self-addressed,stamped envelope is enclosed.

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Montgomery STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	FEMALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Minden	George Hill	2	–	–	–	1									1	1	–	–	–	1							
Canajoharie	Henry Stanton	–	–	1	–	1	1										1	1									
	Samuel Hill					1				1								1					1				
	William Hill	1	–	1	–	1	–	1							1	–	–	–	2	–	1						
	Squire Hill	–	1	–	2	1	–	1										1	1	–	1	–	–	1			
Charleston	Henry Hill		2	1	–	–	1								1	–	–	1	–	1							
	William H. Loomis								1						1	2	1	2	1	–	1						
	Elisha Stanton		1	–	1	–	–	1							1	1	1	–	–	1							
	John W. Stanton	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1								1	–	–	1							
Florida	Nicholas Hill	F.A.?		2	–	1	–	–	–	1							1	2	–	1							
	Bradford Woodward					1													1								
	Nathan Stanton			1	2	1	–	1	–			1						1			1						

64

25 sophia Geer?

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Montgomery STATE N. J.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
		MALES													FEMALES											
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Florida	(Asbury)																									
pg 1	Ansly Hill					1												1								
pg 2	Nicholas Hill		1	-	-	1					1						1		1	1	1					
pg 288	Joseph Stanton					1	3								1			1	1	-	-	1				
289	Wm. M. Hill	2	-				1											1	1							
Amsterdam	Nicholas Hill, Jr.	1	1				1												1	1						
Charleston	Henry Hill			1	1		1								1	1	2				1					
Canajoharie	Squire Hill				1	1			1							1			1			1				
	William Hill	2	1	-	1	-	1		1									1		1		1				
Florida	John Stanton					3									2	-	-	-	1							
	Bradford Woodward		1	-	-	-	1								2	1	1	-	-	1						

1840 Census Part 1

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Microfilm Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART 1 OF SCHEDULE

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY | FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of families) | | |

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Whitehall Twp COUNTY Wash STATE N.Y

Written Page No. 35

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. 18

ENUMERATOR H. Blowdard ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken 29 July 1850

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	284	A J Woodard	24	M	W	Physicide		VT.	—			
		Martha	22	F				N.Y	—			
	283	Lucinda Chapin	57	F				NH				
		Richard	37	M		Clerk	3000	NY				
	285	Charles "	28			Shoemaker	3000	NY				

Abijah, Osw - 315 Constant
Jr. " 327 "

Abner T. Gen. - 48 Berger

6 Sept - 1977 Mormon Lib.

1870 Pulaski Co, Ark

3rd Ward - 20 Aug

1870

444-516 Dan. H. Woodard - 25 - b. 1845

Wardenni Ossm - b. N.Y.

3000-400,

Lydia 25 - b. Tenn 1845

Hamilton 4 Ark 1866

Andrew 2 " 1868

1870
25
1845

1870
1845
25

1880 Census Part I

E.D. 143
pg 8 - line 13

LOCAL COMMUNITY 2nd WARD
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Little Rock COUNTY Pulaski STATE Arkansas

Written Page No. 8

Enumerator Dist. No. 143

Stamped or Printed Page No.

ENUMERATOR Joseph Scarborough ENUMERATOR DATE (printed)

Supervisor Dist. No. 2

Date Census Taken 3 June 1880

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES					DESCRIPTION					CIVIL CONDITION						HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	COLOR: White-W Black-B Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				D. H. Woodard	W	M	46				/			Keeps Livery stable							
				Lida F.	W	F	35														
				Hammie M	W	M	13							mailrider							
				Jody	W	M	11							"							
				Minnie Bell	W	F	4														

1880 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Little Rock COUNTY Pulaski STATE Arkansas

Written Page No. 8

Enumerator Dist. No. 143

Stamped or Printed Page No.

ENUMERATOR Joseph Scarborough ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) Supervisor Dist. No. 2 Date Census Taken 3 June 1880

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			N. Y.	N. Y.	N.Y.
			Tenn.	N.Y.	N.Y.
			Ark	N.Y.	Tenn
			Ark.	N.Y.	Tenn.
			Ark.	N.Y.	N.Y.

HUSBAND'S NAME D. H. Woodard

When Born ca. 1834 Where NEW YORK

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lida F. Woodard

When Born ca. 1845 Where TENN.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

D. H. Woodard
(Husband's Full Name)

Lida F.
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1880 Soundex (Ark.)
" Census

Date Nov. 1975

Compiler V.G.

Address _____

City Ho. State Tex.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Hammie	ca. 1867	Ark.		Date To
	2 Jody	ca. 1869	Ark.		Date To
	3 Minnie Bell	ca. 1876	Ark.		Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6 [E.D. 143; pg. 8; Line 13]				Date To
	7 D.H. Woodard living at 1110 Center St., Little Rock, Ark. -				Date To
	8 My Grandmother Charlotte Woodard Hill lived at 813 Center St.				Date To
	9 This is probably her brother 'Ham'				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known, children and not dead date, write burial date, prefix (Bur.). Use reverse side for additional info.

P. S. Nancy wishes me to add, that her & Calvins mother died on the 15th of April last. You have probably heard of it.

She also wishes me to write you that there is some prospect of getting a large fortune from Holland that belongs to the Heirs of the House family, in conjunction with the Maybie family, who emigrated from Holland some 200. years ago, Calvins Great Grandmother was a Maybie. The rumor is that $15,000,000 have been deposited with the Holland Government, for the Maybie & House heirs. The House & Maybie families are very numerous, therefore each heir cannot expect many thousand Dollars. The report may be true, & it may be false. It is being investigated. We'll write again as soon as I get any news. M. L.

Richfield Springs Oct. 15th 1868

Mrs. Calvin Woodard,
Hubbardston, Michigan,

Dear Sister

It is a long time, since I have heard from you, or, your family. I concluded therefore, that it was my duty to write you, as you did not write me, not recollecting which wrote last. In looking over my papers some two, or three days ago, I unexpectedly came across the Mortgage you & Calvin gave me Jan. 21st 1854. I had supposed that I sent it to Calvin, when he wrote me to release a portion of the lot, the Mortgage covered, I was glad to find it however, I had kept it in my trunk with other valuable papers

previous to the time he wrote me for a release, & supposed I had returned it, to its proper place, but it seems, it had got into a pigeon hole, in my writing desk, with other old papers, that I had put in there, never expecting to look at them, only in case it became necessary to do so, I was looking through those papers more out of curiosity, than otherwise, when I found it, I suppose you would be glad to get it, & the note that was given with it, which I will send you as soon as I can cancel the mortgage, by its being paid, which it will be necessary for me to do, before it will be of any value to you, That I promise to do, as soon as you remit to me the amount that will be due me when I recieve it, which I hope will be soon, I sent you a copy of the note with endorsments

some time ago, On the 14th of Oct. 1865, at the date of last endorsement there was due $42.95/100 $52.07/100 (Fifty two Dollars seven cents) being due, on the 14th of Oct. 1868, being 3 years yesterday since last endorsement, of $120.00,

It has been a long time since I let Calvin have the money, a part of it 14 years ago this Fall, balance in Jan. following, Calvin agreed to pay interest annually, as the note states, which would make some $50.00 more than I ask you to pay, as I suppose it is hard enough for you to pay simple interest, or 7 per ct. However I have been the loser, of that amount, I trust you will send me the amount due me, as soon after you recieve this, as possible, that I may send you mortgage & note satisfied, Write us fully about your Family, Nancy & myself are both getting old. I paised my 65 birth day on the 7 of this month, Write soon,

From your Brother, Hamilton Colman

4.

is not wholly paid yett, but if Providence will spare my life 2 or 3 years more I hope to see the last Dollar paid, Have you a likeness of Calvin? Nancy wishes you to send it if you have it to spare, also your likeness, & the likeness of all your Children, if you have the likenesses you can have them Photographed, If you you can send them deduct the expense of the same from what you owe me, Please write us all about your family, I am glad your circumstances are as good as they are, that you have only a few debts left for you to pay, Write often & believe us as ever your Brother & Sister Hamilton Colman & Nancy Colman

1

Richfield Springs March 8th 1865
Mary B. Woodard
North Plains Michigan

Dear Sister

Your letter of Feb. 26th 1865 unexpectedly notifying us of the sudden (& ~~to~~ you as well as us ~~of the sudden~~ death of your Husband and our Brother, & to be taken from you in the way he was, & you to know nothing of it, until his lifeless body was brought into your presence must have been a trying time to you, and a time that required resignation to the inscrutable ways of Divine Providence, How singular that his Brother Henry as well as himself should both lose their lives in the same way and from the same cause

Nancy & I both thought much very much of Calvin, He has lived with us a great deal, I have worked with him many, very many days, & I do not recollect that there ever passed an unpleasant word between us, Nancy always took pains with his clothes, & kept them clean & well repaired, & when he went in company, there was no young man whose dress was more tidy than his, Calvin was honest as far as I knew him, & was justly entitled to the proverb "that an honest man is the noblest work of God." My Dear Sister we feel to sympathize with you in this your severe loss, & affliction, May a kind Providence support you, and your dear Children in this time of your severe trial, and may you

place implicit confidence in his promises, that He will be the Widows God, and a Father to the fatherless. You write you have eight Children, the youngest 3 years old. Are any of your children married? How many boys, & how many girls? How old is your oldest boy? Is his health, & age such that he can manage the farm? You als ask me what your indebtedness is to me On the first day of April next it will be ($157.00) One Hundred & fifty seven Dollars, with simple interest, If interest had been computed annually as both & Mortgage specify — it would amount at same time to $190.29, but I only claim simple interest, & as you are now situated I will not take any more, I wish I was able to present you the debt, but I have had a hard time almost ever since I let the money to Calvin, I let him have the money in 1854, Jan. 21st, that year & the next I lost over $20,000.00 (Twenty thousand Dollars) & the debt

26 Feb 1865 sudden death of Calvin Woodard

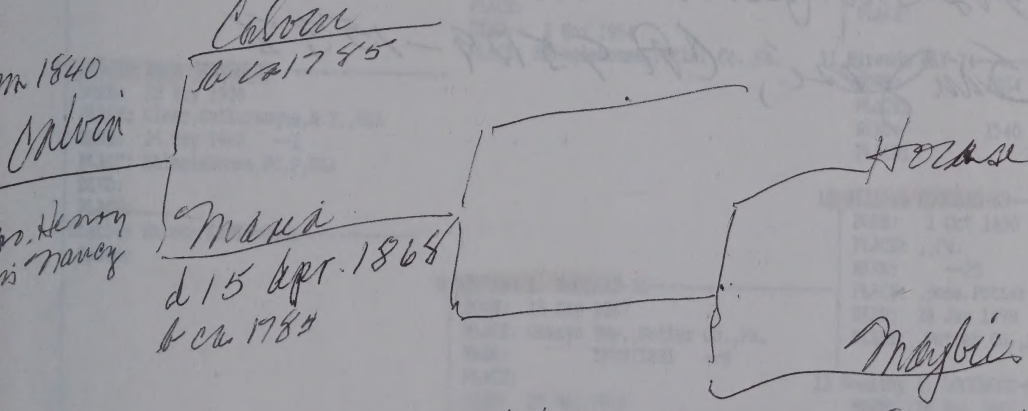
m. 1840 wife — Mary B. (Smith) of Richfield Springs, Hubbardston, Mi

8 ch. - youngest in 1865 - 9 yrs.

Calvin Woodard had bro. Henry who d. suddenly.

" " had sister, Nancy Coleman m. to (Hamilton) Coleman

In 8 Mar 1865 Mary B. Woodard, widow of Calvin lived in Richfield Springs, North Plains, Mich. Coleman still owed debt to brother in law, Hamilton ~~Coleman~~ $158. borrowed by Calvin.



2nd letter from Hamilton Coleman husband of Nancy Woodard Coleman dated 15 Oct 1868. Hamilton states he is 'old' birthday on 7 Oct. 1868 he was 65. He asks for payment of $52.00 past due'

20 July 2001.

Vivian,
Maybe there are some more clues in this stuff that you can figure out. Ths is the first time I've seen three clues (Woodard, Montgomery county, NY, and "Hammie" and Pennsylvania) all together.
It'll probably be a bust but you never know.

Calvin the younger disappeared in 1860 and doesn't show up again til his death in 1865. Maybe he went off to join the army (either side) in Arkansas???

Good luck!
Chuck Rose

Chuck

Charles W. Rose
6302 Purple Hills Dr.
San Jose, CA 95119-1538

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Jan 1994

Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 Roy Lyle GRAVES-5
BORN: 4 Apr 1905
PLACE: Clara,Potter Co.,Pa.
MARR: 15 Sep 1934 --4
PLACE: Wellsville,,N.Y.
BUR.:
PLACE: Shinglehouse,Potter,Pa.

1 Lucille Dawn GRAVES-2
BORN: 22 May 1938
PLACE: Olean,Cattaraugus,N.Y.,USA
MARR: 26 May 1962 --1
PLACE: Shinglehouse,PC,P,USA
DIED:
PLACE:

Charles Warren HASTINGS-1
Spouse

3 Reba Beatrice WOODARD-6
BORN: 12 Jul 1902
PLACE: Crystal,Potter County,Pa.
DIED: 29 Sep 1981
PLACE: Coudersport,Potter County,Pa.

4 Roy Albert GRAVES-20
BORN: 24 May 1875
PLACE: Cheboygan,,Mi
MARR: --800
PLACE:
DIED: 8 May 1936
PLACE:

5 Cora Inez SEALY-1667
BORN: 25 Mar 1882
PLACE:
DIED: 2 Nov 1954
PLACE: Shinglehouse,Potter Co.,Pa.

6 William L. WOODARD-26
BORN: 15 Sep 1867
PLACE: Oswayo Twp.,Potter Co.,Pa.
MARR: 1890/1891 --9
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Dec 1936
PLACE: ,Potter Co.,Pa.

7 Minnie Grace HEALY-27
BORN: 3 Jan 1870
PLACE:
DIED: 13 Dec 1940
PLACE: Crystal,Potter,Pa.

8 Ezra Albert GRAVES-22
BORN: 22 Aug 1834
PLACE: ,Oneida Co.,N.Y.
MARR: 18 May 1856 --7
PLACE:
DIED: 7 Feb 1901
PLACE:

9 Caroline Jane BABBITT-23
BORN: 25 Aug 1835
PLACE: Poultney,,Vt.
DIED: 10 Jan 1887
PLACE: Portville,Cattaraugus,N.Y.

10 George Nelson SEALY-73
BORN: 11 Apr 1846
PLACE: Owego/Bainbridge,,N.Y.
MARR: 20 Jul 1875 --30
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Mar 1930
PLACE:

11 Miranda HAY-74
BORN: 1854
PLACE:
DIED: 1940
PLACE:

12 William WOODARD-63
BORN: 1 Oct 1830
PLACE: ,,Pa.
MARR: --25
PLACE: ,poss.Potter Co.,Pa.
DIED: 28 Jan 1899
PLACE: ,Potter Co.,Pa.

13 Wealthy A. LOCKWOOD-69
BORN: 16 Aug 1842
PLACE: ,Yates Co.,N.Y.
DIED: 28 Dec 1903
PLACE: ,Potter Co.,Pa.

14 Lewis Stilwell HEALY-29
BORN: 28 Jan 1825
PLACE:
MARR: 7 Sep 1850 --10
PLACE: Bainbridge,Chenango,N.Y.
DIED: 6 Oct 1876
PLACE:

15 Charlotte Harriet FULLER-28
BORN: 31 Mar 1832
PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jul 1921
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Lucille G. Hastings
197 Brookstone Drive
Princeton
New Jersey 08540
Phone:609-924-9249

Mno. 3 Feb '94

PEDIGREE CHART

29 Jan 1994

Ordinance Codes:
B-Outlaws
E-Excused
P-Exempt to priority
S-Exempt to space
O-Civilian's ordinance

1 Roy Lyle GRAYBILL-G
BORN: 4 Apr 1905
PLACE: Clara Potter Co.,Pa.
DEAD: 15 Sep 1974 --4
PLACE: Williamsville,N.Y.
FOR:
PLACE: Shingletown,Potter,Pa.

2 Ruth Spencer BRANDT-G
BORN: 12 Jul 1902
PLACE: Crystal,Potter County,Pa.
DEAD: 29 Sep 1981
PLACE: Coudersport,Potter County,Pa.

Name and address of counsellor:
Lucille E. Eastlake
197 Brookstone Drive
Princeton
New Jersey 08540
Phone:609-921-8242

3 Ruth Ann GRAYBILL-1
BORN: 22 May 1928
PLACE: Glen Castle,Susque.N.Y.,USA
DEAD: 26 May 1952 --1
PLACE: Shingletown,PC,P,USA
FOR:
PLACE:
Charles Warren BARTLOW-1
spouse

4 Roy Lyle GRAYBILL-G
BORN: 24 May 1875
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: --20C
PLACE:
DEAD: 6 May 1936
PLACE:

5 Cora Jane STAIN-1G
BORN: 05 Mar 1883
PLACE:
DEAD: 3 Nov 1951
PLACE: Shingletown,Potter Co.,Pa.

6 Charles Ross GRAYBILL-G
BORN: 22 Jul 1866
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: 13 Apr 1927
PLACE: Coudersport,Potter Co.,Pa.
MARR: 1890(1891 --3
PLACE:
DEAD: -22 Feb 1930
PLACE: Potter Co.,Pa.

7 Mabelle L. CONKLIN-G
BORN: 18 Sep 1867
PLACE: Genesee Twp.,Potter Co.,Pa.
MARR: 1890(1891 --3
PLACE:
DEAD: 22 Jan 1959
PLACE: Potter Co.,Pa.

8 Jesse Spencer BRANDT-G
BORN: 12 Jul 1902
PLACE: Crystal,Potter County,Pa.
DEAD: 29 Sep 1981
PLACE: Coudersport,Potter County,Pa.

9 Minnie Grace BEALY-1G
BORN: 3 Jan 1908
PLACE:
DEAD: 13 Dec 1942
PLACE: Crystal,Potter,Pa.

10 Cecil Ross GRAYBILL-G
BORN: 9 Nov 1893
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: 7 Feb 1971
PLACE:
Cecil Ross
Cecil Ross

11 Carolina Jane BARRETT-2G
BORN: 25 Jan 1898
PLACE: Dunlow,W.
DEAD: 10 Jan 1957
PLACE: Fort Wayne,Ontario,N.Y.

12 Charles Henry GRAY-2G
BORN: 11 Apr 1916
PLACE: Coudersport,Potter,Pa.
DEAD: 20 Oct 1978 --30
PLACE:
DEAD: 27 Mar 1940
PLACE:

13 Miranda ETT-2G
BORN: 1896
PLACE:
DEAD: 1940
PLACE:

14 William ROCKWELL-2G
BORN: 1 Oct 1890
PLACE: ,Pa.
MARR: --2G
PLACE: Ross,Potter Co.,Pa.
DEAD: 20 Jan 1959
PLACE: Potter Co.,Pa.

15 Charlotte Harriet PHILLIPS-2G
BORN: 31 Mar 1892
PLACE:
DEAD: 20 Jul 1931
PLACE:

16 Lewis Stillwell BEALY-2G
BORN: 26 Jan 1826
PLACE:
DEAD: 7 Sep 1890 --10
PLACE: Binghamton,Chenango,N.Y.
DEAD: 8 Oct 1876
PLACE:

17 Mary Ann BARRETT-2G
BORN: 24 Jan 1863
PLACE: Dunlow,Ontario,N.Y.
DEAD: 2 Feb 1921
PLACE:

18 Cecil Ross GRAYBILL-2G
BORN: 22 Jun 1894
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: 14 Jan 1964
PLACE: Potter Co.,Pa.

19 Ethel Mae STAIN-2G
BORN: 11 Jun 1917
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: 5 Jan 1918
PLACE:

20 Ethel Mae STAIN-2G
BORN: 11 Jun 1917
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: 5 Jan 1918
PLACE:

21 Ethel Mae STAIN-2G
BORN: 11 Jun 1917
PLACE: Coudersport,Pa.
DEAD: 5 Jan 1918
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Jan 1994 Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 Calvin WOODARD-64
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --26
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 William WOODARD-63
BORN: 1 Oct 1830
PLACE: ,,Pa.
MARR: --25
PLACE: ,poss.Potter Co.,Pa.
DIED: 28 Jan 1899
PLACE: ,Potter Co.,Pa.

Wealthy A. LOCKWOOD-69
Spouse

3 Sarah LOCKWOOD-72
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Lucille G. Hastings
197 Brookstone Drive
Princeton
New Jersey 08540
Phone:609-924-9249

Descendants of Calvin Woodard

Generation No. 1

1. CALVIN[1] WOODARD was born Abt. 1785. He married MARIA. She was born Abt. 1785, and died April 21, 1868.

Notes for CALVIN WOODARD:
Ref to this Calvin WOODARD is found twice in the church record from Lutheran St Paul's Church, Milnden, Montgomery Co, NY., otherwise known as " The Geisenberg Church".

#2064 "Henry , geb. 24tn Decemb.1810, get.d 31st Mears, 1811Calvin Woodard frau Maria, (wil) Heinrich Baum und frau Catharina.

#2550 "Calvin, geb d 13tn Mehli, 1813, get d 13tn Juny, 1813, Calvin Woodard frau Maria (wil) Conrad Ruff und Elizabeth Haus
(Ref to LDS IGI film 1002781)

NOTE!! The link from this Calvin WOODARD to Calvin WOODARD whose spouse is Mary B. SMITH is SPECULATIVE. The existance of the baptism record does not necessarily prove the link. Time and location of the baptism seem to fit other factual information, especially age, for that of Calvin WOODARD, spouse of Mary B. SMITH. The above are all facts from which the case can be made that Calvin WOODARD baptized in Milnden in 1813 is the same Calvin Woodard who Married Mary B. Smith in Ionia MI in 1840. I can find no other Calvin WOOD(W)ARDS in that area during at that time period.

Milnden is on the far West border of Montgomery county, bordering on Herkimer. Danube,a town in Herkimer county, was originally part of Milnden and split off in 1817.

In various post-1850 census for listing Calvin and Mary's issue I have found several instances of their father's (Calvin) birthplace given as Pennsylvania. Therefore I cannot state Calvin was b and/or baptized in NY with out having a at least little doubt. Calvin was not listed in 1850 or later census that I could find. I have found no other vital records, probate records, obits, etc for him. A church record from the Methodist Episcopal Church in Hubbardston, was located in Carson City, Montcalm County by researcher, Lavonne Bennett, that states Calvin Woodard died Feb 13, 1868. I have numerous land records from Ionia County that indicate Calvin was still alive in 1861. Additionally his youngest son, Adelbert, was b. in 1862 (date subject to some argument).

Children of CALVIN WOODARD and MARIA are:
i. HENRY WOODARD, b. December 24, 1810.

Notes for HENRY WOODARD:
Baptism record from the records of Lutheran St Paul's Church in the Town of Milnden, Montgomery county, New York.

"Henry, born 24 December, 1810, baptised 31st of May, 1811, parents Calvin Woodard and Maria.
Witnesses were Henrich Baum and his wife Catharina"

In a letter from Hamilton Coleman to Mary B. Woodard (wife of Calvin Woodard) written March 8, 1865, Mr Coleman writes (about Calvin): "How singular that his brother Henry, as well as himself should both loose their lives in the same way, and from the same cause".

Considering the preceding two items I believe there is no doubt that the brothers Calvin and Henry, sons of Calvin and Maria WOODARD who were baptised at Lutheran St. Paul's in Minden , NY are the same Calvin and Henry of this family.

10/12/97: No additional information available on this Henry WOODWARD.

2. ii. CALVIN WOODARD, b. March 13, 1813, Minden Twp, Montgomery Co. NY; d. February 13, 1865, North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan*.

Generation No. 2

2. CALVIN[2] WOODARD *(CALVIN[1])* was born March 13, 1813 in Minden Twp, Montgomery Co. NY (Source: LDS film # 0925958), and died February 13, 1865 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan* (Source: Evangelical Methodist Church Records, North Plains, IOCO, MI. This Church burned and records were found in the EM church in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI). He married MARY B. SMITH March 08, 1840 in Ionia, Ionia MI (Source: Marriage records, Ionia County, MI, 1837-1867, LDS film # 0925958), daughter of JESSE SMITH and POLLY. She was born August 30, 1819 in Ontario Co., NY (Source: marriage record from Ionia Co, MI), and died September 16, 1881 in MI.

Notes for CALVIN WOODARD:
Census Data:
1870: Not found. Deceased??
1860: Not Found
1850:MI Fed cen, Ionia co, Easton twp
1840:MI Fed cen, Ionia Co, Ionia twp, p116, line 3 (1 female over15, under 20)
**1860:CT Fed cen, Thompson, Windham co. page 676 line 6 Woodard, Calvin, 80 m, laborer. Mass.
**This Calvin Woodard (Spouse is Mary) fits the probable description to be the Father of Calvin Woodard, spouse of Mary B. Smith, of Ionia Co, MI.

Need more data to make the link.

NOTE: From the IGA, 1994 edition -There is a record of a christening as follows:
"Name: WOODERT, Calvin, 13 June, 1813. Lutheran St Pauls Church, Minden Twp, Montgomery, NY. Father: Calvin WOODERT. Mother: Maria. Witnesses were Conrad Ruff and Elizabeth Haus ...Film 1002781.

Various records spell this surname as WOODWARD while others spell it WOODARD, without the 'W' in the middle.I have copies of land patents in the name of Calvin WOODARD in the state of MI as follows:

LAND RECORDS:

"Henry, born 24 December, 1810, baptized 31st of May, 1811, parents Calvin Woodard and Maria.
Witnesses were Hennidi Blum and his wife Catherine."

In a letter from Hamilton Coleman to Mary B. Woodard (wife of Calvin Woodard) written March 8, 1885, Mr Coleman writes (about Calvin): "How singular that his brother Henry, as well as himself should both lose their lives in the same way, and from the same cause."

Considering the preceding two items I believe there is no doubt that the brothers Calvin and Henry, sons of Calvin and Maria WOODARD who were baptized at Lutheran St Paul's in Minden , NY are the same Calvin and Henry of this family

10/12/97: No additional information available on this Henry WOODWARD.

2 ii CALVIN WOODARD, b. March 13, 1813, Minden Twp, Montgomery Co, NY; d. February 13, 1885, North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan*.

Generation No. 2

2. CALVIN[2] WOODARD (CALVIN[1]) was born March 13, 1813 in Minden Twp, Montgomery Co, NY (Source: LDS film # 0929959), and died February 13, 1885 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan* (Source: Evangelical Methodist Church Records, North Plains, IOCO, MI. This Church burned and records were found in the EM church in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI). He married MARY B. SMITH March 08, 1840 in Ionia, Ionia MI (Source: Marriage records, Ionia County, MI, 1837-1887, LDS film # 0929959), daughter of Jesse SMITH and POLLY . She was born August 30, 1819 in Ontario Co., NY (Source: marriage record from Ionia Co, MI), and died September 16, 1861 in MI.

Notes for CALVIN WOODARD:
Census Data:
1870: Not found. Deceased??
1880: Not Found
1850:MI Fed cen, Ionia co, Easton twp
1840:MI Fed cen, Ionia Co, Ionia twp, p1 16, line 3 (1 female over 15, under 20).
**1860:CT Fed cen, Thompson, Windham co, page 679 line 6 Woodard, Calvin, 60, m, laborer, Mass.
**This Calvin Woodard (Spouse is Mary) fits the probable description to be the Father of Calvin Woodard, spouse of Mary B. Smith, of Ionia Co, MI.

Need more data to make the link.

NOTE: From the IGA, 1994 edition -There is a record of a christening as follows:
"Name: WOODERT, Calvin, 13 June, 1813. Lutheran St Pauls Church, Minden Twp, Montgomery, NY. Father: Calvin WOODERT. Mother: Maria. Witnesses were Conrad Rull and Elizabeth Haus ...Film 1002781.

Various records spell this surname as WOODWARD while others spell WOODARD, without the "W" in the middle I have copies of land patents in the name of Calvin WOODARD in the state of MI as follows:

LAND RECORDS:

Certificate No. 9256 Calvin Woodard of Herkimer county, New York bought from the US Government, 57.6 acres in Bronson, MI on September 10, 1838

Cert No 9320: Calvin Woodard of Herkimer County , New York, Bought from the USG 85.16 acres in Bronson county, MI, on September 10, 1838.

Certificate No 480. Calvin Woodard of Ionia County, MI, bought from the USG eighty acres in Ionia MI, on August 1, 1837.

Certificate No2592: Calvin Woodard of Ionia County, MI, bought from the USG, eighty acres in Ionia County, MI on November 2, 1837.

The following excerpts are taken from the book "History of Ionia County, Her People , Industries, and Institutions" by Rev E.E. Branch. Volume I (1916, B.F. Bowen and Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana.)

Chapter XVII, Ronald Township.
Page 198:
"In 1838...Calvin WOODARD, a bachelor, located on section 18, at the foot of the lake that bears his name, and to which land Chauncy Conkey succeeded not long afterward."
Page 199: " at this time (1839) Calvin Woodard was eking out a lonely existance on section 18 and having his washing and baking done at Guy Webster's."
Page 201...
The resident taxpayers of Ronald township in 1845...Calvin WOODARD, Section 18, 104 acres..."

Assessment Roll for the "organized Township of Ionia, County of Ionia" 1840. Woodward, Calvin SE1/4 Section 18, (twp) 8 (range) 6, 104 acres, (value) 256 (total 256) . TC&S tax, 3.72 (NOTE : This is Ronald twp).

Assessment Roll for the "organized Township of Ionia, County of Ionia" 1840. C.Woodward: E1/2, Se1/4 Sect 19 twp R8N of 6W (NOTE: This is Ronald twp) 80 acres (value) 120 sc&t tax, 1.75.

Assessment Roll for Ronald twp, Ionia co, MI, 1845. Woodard, Calvin. SEfrac, Sect 18, 104.30 acres
value (illegible) sc&t 1.98. School.09 Pesonal estate (illegible) sc&t.28, school .01 total tax; 1.81

Assessment roll for Easton, 1847, "Woodard, Calvin, personal property ; 20 sc&t .28;school, .02; militia, .28. total tax .56 paid.

Assessment roll for Easton twp, 1848 , Woodward, Calvin, occupant, E1/2 of SE1/4 Sect 17, 80 acres,
value 155, personal prop, 54, totla alue, 209 . Sc&t tax 3.53, school tax .21, total tax, 3.74 paid.

Assessment Roll for North Plains Twp, 1856, Woodward, Calvin, Wi/2N1/2 sect 15 twp 8n R5W,79.28 acrea (value) 900 , totvalue 900 sc&ttax 3.38,sctax4.07,totax7.55.
AND: W pt E1/2NW1/4 (except NE corner) sect 15, t8nr5w; 38 acres, (value)190 tovalue,190, sc&ttax .71 sctax .86 totax 1.57 paid.
I have in my possession, land transaction records made by Calvin and Mary WOODARD

Certificate No. 9258 Calvin Woodard of Herkimer county, New York bought from the US Government, 57.6 acres in Bronson, MI on September 10, 1838

Cert No 9320: Calvin Woodard of Herkimer County , New York, Bought from the USG 55.16 acres in Bronson county, MI, on September 10, 1838.

Certificate No 480, Calvin Woodard of Ionia County, MI, bought from the USG eighty acres in Ionia MI, on August 1, 1837.

Certificate No2892: Calvin Woodard of Ionia County, MI, bought from the USG, eighty acres in Ionia County, MI on November 2, 1837.

The following excerpts are taken from the book "History of Ionia County, Her People, Industries, and Institutions" by Rev E.E. Branch. Volume I (1916, B.F. Bowen and Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana.)

Chapter XVII, Ronald Township.
Page 198:
"In 1839...Calvin WOODARD, a bachelor, located on section 18, at the foot of the lake that bears his name, and to which land Chauncy Conkey succeeded not long afterward."
Page 199: " at this time (1839) Calvin Woodard was eking out a lonely existence on section 18 and having his washing and baking done at Guy Webster's."
Page 201...
"The resident taxpayers of Ronald township in 1845...Calvin WOODARD, Section 18, 104 acres..."

Assessment Roll for the "organized Township of Ionia, County of Ionia" 1840. Woodward, Calvin SE1/4 Section 18, (twp) 8 (range) 6, 104 acres, (value) 258 (total 258) . TC&S tax 3.72 (NOTE : This is Ronald twp).

Assessment Roll for the "organized Township of Ionia, County of Ionia" 1840.
C.Woodward: E1/2, Se1/4 Sect 19 twp R8N of 6W (NOTE: This is Ronald twp) 80 acres (value) 120 sc&t tax, 1.75.

Assessment Roll for Ronald twp, Ionia co, MI, 1845. Woodard, Calvin SE1/ne, Sec 18, 104 30 acres
value (illegible) sc&t 1.98. School 08 Personal estate (illegible) sc&t.28. school .01 total tax 1.81

Assessment roll for Easton, 1847, "Woodard, Calvin, personal property ; 20 sc&t .28;school, .02; militia, .28. total tax .88 paid.

Assessment roll for Easton twp, 1849 , Woodward, Calvin, occupant, E1/2 of SE1/4 Sect 17, 80 acres,
value 155, personal prop, 54, totla alue, 209 . Sc&t tax 3.63, school tax .21, total tax 3.74 paid.

Assessment Roll for North Plains Twp, 1859, Woodward, Calvin, WW2N1/2 sect 15 twp 6n R5W,79.28 acres (value) 900 , totvalue 900 sc&ttax 3.38,scotax-.07,totaxt.65.
AND: W pt E1/2NW1/4 (except NE corner) sect 15, 18n5w, 38 acres, (value)190 totvalue,190, sc&ttax .71 sctax .05 totax 1.57 paid.
I have in my possession, land transaction records made by Calvin and Mary WOODARD

btween 1835 an 1876. These records were researched for me by Lavonne Bennett in Ionia and Clinton counties.

I have been unable to locate Calvin WOODARD in any other MI census except for the 1840 and 1850. The whole family except for Melissa and Calista do not show up in any MI census for 1860. Melissa and Calista are enumerated with other families as live in domestic servants in 1860.

2/6/97: Called and spoke to Carolyn (WOODARD) Long.Phone 517-834-2132. Her father was Lester WOODARD, Mother was Doreen (Taber) WOODARD. Carolyn has an aunt whose name was Calista Jane,same as Calvin's daughter. Carolyn informed me her mother had initiated a genealogy room at the public library in Elsie (Shiawassee County) and had donated copies of her WOODARD genealogy work which is still in the library. She referred me to Doris Gregor whom I called, 517 862 4406 on No Warren Road, 48831, Elsie MI.

Doris provided me with a pedigree chart for a Calvin WOODARD b. Clinton Co, MI, 1882. His fa name was John Clayton WOODARD, b 1853, Steuben Co, NY, son of John Calvin WOODARD b.1824, Steuben Co, his fa John WOODARD, b 10 april 1786. Could this be bro to Calvin WOODARD of Minden? Also in this line are brothers, Clayton Edwin WOODARD b 10 Feb, Shiawassee and Lester Calvin WOODARD b 24 Feb, 1917 Shiawassee Co.

****

Info received from Sharon K. Merren 1/23/98:
Calvin and Mary belonged to the Hubbardston Methodist Episcopal Church

Notes for MARY B. SMITH:
Census data:
1880:MI Fed census, Clinton Co, Lebanon twp, p9, line 24, with Lorin W. Dexter.
1870:MI Fed census, Clinton Co, Lebanon twp, p5, line 39: age 46, NY. Owns real estate valued at 2700.00, pers prop $140.00.
1860: Not found.
1850: MI Fed census, Ionia Co, Easton twp,
1840: would not be listed, not head of household.

Calvin and Mary were married by Justice of the peace Thomas Cornell
Witnesses were Chester SCOVILL , ABIGAIL SCOVILL and Betsey B. WEBSTER, All residents of the twp and county of Ionia, MI.

The following excerpt is taken from the " History of Ionia County" be Rev E.E.Branch.

"The identity of the first person born in Orleans is not easily defined, for there appear to be claims to that distinction on behalf of three children, of whom one was Abbey, daughter of Chester Scofield, born in 1841; in that year were born George Palmer, son of Asa Palmer, and Calista, daughter of Calvin Woodard, who married Mary Smith, sister of Chester Scofield's wife."

The above information is the only indication found thus far that Calvin and Mary lived in Orleans twp.

Mary married Loren DEXTER of Lebanon,MI. Mary lived in Lebanon at this time also.

between 1835 an 1876. Three records were researched for me by LaVonne Bennett in Ionia and Clinton counties.

I have been unable to locate Calvin WOODARD in any other MI census except for the 1840 and 1850. The whole family except for Melissa and Celiata do not show up in any MI census for 1860. Melissa and Celiata are enumerated with other families as live in domestic servants in 1860.

2/8/97: Called and spoke to Carolyn (WOODARD) Long.Phone 317-834-2132. Her father was Lester WOODARD. Mother was Doreen (Taber) WOODARD. Carolyn has an aunt whose name was Celiata Jane,same as Calvin's daughter. Carolyn informed me her mother had initiated a genealogy room at the public library in Elsie (Shiawassee County) and had donated copies of her WOODARD genealogy work which is still in the library. She referred me to Dons Gregor whom I called, 517 882 4408 on Mo Warner Road, 48831; Elsie MI.

Dons provided me with a pedigree chart for a Calvin WOODARD b. Clinton Co. MI. 1862. His la name was John Clayton WOODARD, b 1853, Steuben Co. NY, son of John Calvin WOODARD b.1824, Steuben Co. his la John WOODARD, b 10 april 1786. Could this be bro to Calvin WOODARD of Milnder? Also in this line are brothers, Clayton Edwin WOODARD b 16 Feb, Shiawassee and Lester Calvin WOODARD b 24 Feb, 1917 Shiawassee Co.

Info received from Sharon K. Merren 11/23/98:
Calvin and Mary belonged to the Hubbardston Methodist Episcopal Church.

Notes for MARY B. SMITH:
Census data:
1880:MI Fed census, Clinton Co, Lebanon twp, p9, line 24, with John W. Dexter.
1870:MI Fed census, Clinton Co. Lebanon twp, p5, line 35; age 46, NY. Owns real estate valued at 2700.00, pers prop $1140.00.
1850: Not found.
1850: MI Fed census, Ionia Co, Easton twp,
1840: would not be listed, not head of household.

Calvin and Mary were married by Justice of the peace Thomas Cornell
Witnesses were Chester SCOVILL , ABIGAIL SCOVILL and Betsey B. WEBSTER, All residents of the twp and county of Ionia, MI.

The following except is taken from the " History of Ionia County" by Rev E.E.Brenon.

"The identity of the first person born in Ohsana is not easily defined, for there appear to be claims to that distinction on behalf of three children, of whom one was Abbey, daughter of Chester Scofield, born in 1841; in that year were born George Palmer, son of Asa Palmer, and Celiata, daughter of Calvin Woodard, who married Mary Smith, sister of Chester Scofield's wife."

The above information is the only indication found thus far that Calvin and Mary lived in Ohsana twp.

Mary married Loren DEXTER of Lebanon,MI. Mary lived in Lebanon at this time also.

Witnesses were Edwin Holford and Anna Holford of Ronald. Ceremony was performed by Joshua S. Hall, Justice of the Peace, Orleans, Ionia Co., MI.
Marriage record is on file at Ionia, Ionia Co, MI

LAND:
Assessment Roll, 1870 Township of Lebanon, Clinton Co, MI, "Mary Woodward, 3 acres, Westside W1/2SW1/4Section 7, Twp 8N R4W, 3 acres (value)225. Stax.36, ctax, 1.66 ttax,.91, Sctax 5.22 totax,8.15 paid.
Mary died while a resident of Lebanon wtp, ClintonCo, MI. Her place of death is not known yet. The exact date of death is not known but her will was proved Dec 1, 1881.Probate record, @St Johns, Clinton CO

Info received from Sharon K. Merren 1/23/98:
Calvin and Mary belonged to the Hubbardston Methodist Episcopal Church.

10/19/98 from LIB:
"Per Loren Dexter Family Bible in possession of Nels and Ruth (Dexter) Hansen of Greenville, MI, October 14, 1998:

On "Memoranda" page and handwritten:
Benjamin Dexter born December 20, 1789
Almira Freeman by second marriage, born January 29, 1797
Ada(h?) Freeman born July 9, 1790

Mary B. Smith born August 30, 1819
Corlista A. Woodard born March 14, 1841
Malissa J. Woodard born October 20, 1843
Lester C. Woodard born March 31, 1845
Martin A. Woodard born February 13, 1847
Benjamin F. Woodard born June 12, 1848
Francis L. Woodard born August 5, 1851
Maria S. Woodard born April 30, 1854
Marion J. Woodard born July 20, 1856
Dellusena Woodard born December 31, 1858
Adelbert U. Woodard born December 8, 1862

Children of CALVIN WOODARD and MARY SMITH are:

3. i. CALISTA ANN[3] WOODARD, b. March 14, 1841, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI; d. June 17, 1921, SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI.
4. ii. MELISSA JANE WOODARD, b. October 20, 1843, Ionia CO, MI; d. December 12, 1909, Day Twp, Montcalm, MI.
5. iii. LESTER COLEMAN WOODARD, b. March 31, 1846, MI, probably Ionia CO.; d. January 19, 1904, SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI.
iv. MARTIN ARRILIOUS WOODARD, b. February 15, 1847, Ionia,Ionia Co, MIchigan (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia county, MI); d. March 25, 1890, Wisconsin?; m. EMERANCA WILLARD, May 31, 1878, Hubbardston, Ionia Co.,MI; b. Abt. 1862, MI.

Notes for MARTIN ARRILIOUS WOODARD:
Martin Arrilious Woodard, Born 15 Feb, 1847, Ionia Co, MI. Died March 25 1890. Both from old family records passed down from Frances Woodard Lowe to Marian Rose, (her dau) to C.W.Rose.

Witnesses were Edwin Holton, and Anna Holford of Ronald. Ceremony was performed by Joshua S. Hall, Justice of the Peace, Ionia Co., MI.
Marriage record is on file at Ionia, Ionia Co, MI.

LAND:
Assessment Roll, 1870 Township of Lebanon, Clinton Co, MI, "Mary Woodward, 3 acres Westside W1/2SW1/4Section 7, Twp 8N R4W, 3 acres (value)225, Stax 36, otax, 1.88 ttax, 91, Sotax 5.22 totex,8.15 paid.
Mary died while a resident of Lebanon twp, Clinton Co, MI. Her place of death is not known yet. The exact date of death is not known but her will was proved Dec 1, 1881.Probate record, @St Johns, Clinton CO

Info received from Sharon K. Marren 1/23/98:
Calvin and Mary belonged to the Hubbardston Methodist Episcopal Church.

10/19/98 from LIB:
"Per Loren Dexter Family Bible in possession of Nels and Ruth (Dexter) Hansen of Greenville, MI, October 14, 1988:

On "Memoranda" page and handwritten:
Benjamin Dexter born December 20, 1789
Almira Freeman by second marriage, born January 29, 1797
Ada(17) Freeman born July 9, 1790

Mary B. Smith born August 30, 1819
Cochete A. Woodard born March 14, 1841
Malissa J. Woodard born October 20, 1843
Lester C. Woodard born March 31, 1846
Martin A. Woodard born February 13, 1847
Benjamin F. Woodard born June 12, 1848
Francis L. Woodard born August 5, 1851
Mels S. Woodard born April 30, 1854
Marion J. Woodard born July 20, 1858
Dallusena Woodard born December 31, 1855
Adelbert O. Woodard born December 8, 1862

Children of CALVIN WOODARD and MARY SMITH are:

3. i. CALISTA ANN WOODARD, b. March 14, 1841, Orleans, Ionia Co, MI; d. June 17, 1921, Summer Twp, Gratiot, MI.

4. ii. MELISSA JANE WOODARD, b. October 20, 1843, Ionia CO, MI; d. December 12, 1928, Day Twp, Montcalm, MI.

5. iii. LESTER COLEMAN WOODARD, b. March 31, 1846, MI, probably Ionia CO; d. January 19, 1904, Summer Twp, Gratiot, MI.

iv. MARTIN ARMILIOUS WOODARD, b. February 15, 1847, Ionia,Ionia Co, Michigan (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia county, MI); d. March 25, 1890, Woodman?; m. EMERANICA WILLARD, May 31, 1878, Hubbardston, Ionia Co, MI; b. Abt. 1862, MI.

Notes for MARTIN ARMILIOUS WOODARD:
Martin Armilious Woodard, Born 15 Feb, 1847, Ionia Co, MI. Died March 25, 1890, death from old family records passed down from Frances Woodard Lowe to Marian Rose, (her dau) to C.W.Rose.

Martin was not found in any census search for MI and surrounding states after 1850.

Martin is listed as an heir to Calvin WOODARD on land record dated 13 dec 1875.

Marriage record for Martin WOODARD age 23, May 31, 1878 in Hubbardston, res of North Plains Twp, MI. bplace, MI. to E.MILLARD. She 16, resident of North Plains, bpl, MI, Witnesses John and Frances LOW(E) of Hubbardston. IOCO Record # 1525C102.

Martin and Emmeranca were divorced May 22, 1885 in Ionia Co, MI. IOCO Record 2054, page149

In April 1882 at the probate of mother Mary's Will, Martin is listed as living in Wisconsin.

Information from Rosemarie Novak, Cordinator of Barron County, WI Gen Web site:
Martin Woodard is buried in plot 52, Mt Hope cemetery, Beaver Township, Polk County, WI.
His head stone bears the following inscription:
Martin R Woodward, Co. K 10th Mich Cavalry.

Above info confirmed with Walter Strasser, Mt Hope Cemetery Caretaker. He informed me the burial plot was purchased by John Lowe (Martin's brother-in-law)

The following is a accounting of the actions of the 10th Michigan during the Civil War:

10th Regiment Michigan Cavalry 1863-65
The rendezvous of the Tenth Cavalry was at Grand Rapids, and was raised under the direction of Colonel Thaddeus Foote of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry. Its recruitment commenced July 4, 1863, then was mustered into the United States service on the 18th. of November, having on its rolls 912 officers and men.
The Regiment left its rendezvous December 1, 1863, under the command of Colonel Foote, with orders to proceed to the field in Kentucky via Cincinnati to Lexington, where they remained until the 25th. of January, 1864, when they moved to Burnside Point, having engaged the confederates at House Mountain.

The Tenth remained at Burnside Point from the 2nd to the 29th. of February, when they traveled to Knoxville, East Tennessee, thence marched on the 16th., to Strawberry Plains, having met the rebels on the 26th., at Bean's Gap.

On the 24th. of April, the Regiment moved from that point with orders from General J.D. Cox, commanding 3rd. Division, 23rd. Corp, to destroy a railroad bridge over the Watanga River at Carter's Station. Having skirmished with the confederates at Rheatown on the 24th., at Jonesboro and Johnsonville on the 25th. Reaching Carter's Station on that day, where under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Trowbridge, together with the 3rd. Indiana Cavalry,supported if necessary by Manson's Brigade of Cox's Division, which marched up as far as Jonesboro, twelve miles from Carter's Station, the rebels were discovered in strong force, in a well defended position, and an assault was at once commenced.

The bridge was defended by the confederate General A.E. Jackson, called the "Mudwall Jackson", with a strong redoubt, with extensive and well constructed rifle pits.

The union force had one mountain howitzer, commanded by Lieutenant E.J. Brooks, but owing to a very limited amount of ammunition, he was unable to accomplish much, made some remarkably telling shots. It was soon ascertained that there was no possible way of reaching the bridge without first dislodging the rebels from their strong position, and this had to be accomplished at much risk by passing over perfectly open ground for

Martin was not found in any census search for MI and surrounding states after 1850

Martin is listed as an heir to Calvin WOODARD on land record dated 13 dec 1875

Marriage record for Martin WOODARD age 23, May 31, 1879 in Hubbardston, res of North Plains Twp, MI, bpleos, MI, to E MILLARD, She 18, resident of North Plains, bpl MI, Witnesses John and Frances LOWE(E) of Hubbardston, IOCO Record # 1525C102.

Martin and Emmerance were divorced May 22, 1885 in Ionia Co, MI. IOCO Record 2054, page149

In April 1882 at the probate of mother Mary's Will, Martin is listed as living in Wisconsin.

information from Rosemane Novak, Coordinator of Barron County, WI.Geo.Web site
Martin Woodard is buried in plot 32 MI Hope cemetery, Beaver Township, Polk County, WI.
His head stone bears the following inscription:
Martin R Woodward, Co. K 10th Mich Cavalry.

Above info confirmed with Walter Strauser, MI Hope Cemetery Caretaker. He informed me the burial plot was purchased by John Lowe. (Martin's brother-in-law)

The following is a accounting of the actions of the 10th Michigan during the Civil War:

10th Regiment Michigan Cavalry 1863-65
The rendezvous of the Tenth Cavalry was at Grand Rapids, and was raised under the direction of Colonel Thaddeus Foote of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry. Its recruitment commenced July 4, 1863, then was mustered into the United States service on the 18th of November, having on its rolls 912 officers and men.
The Regiment left its rendezvous December 1, 1863, under the command of Colonel Foote, with orders to proceed to the field in Kentucky via Cincinnati to Lexington, where they remained until the 25th of January, 1864, when they moved to Burnside Point, having engaged the confederates at Hours Mountain.

The Tenth remained at Burnside Point from the 2nd to the 29th, of February, when they traveled to Knoxville, East Tennessee, thence marched on the 16th, to Strawberry Plains, having met the rebels on the 25th, at Bean's Gap.

On the 24th, of April, the Regiment moved from that point with orders from General J.D. Cox, commanding 3rd Division, 23rd Corp, to destroy a railroad bridge over the Watauga River at Carter's Station. Having skirmished with the confederates at Rheatown on the 24th, at Jonesboro and Jonesville on the 25th, Reaching Carter's Station on that day, where under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Throwbridge, together with the 3rd, Indiana Cavalry supported if necessary by Manson's Brigade of Cox's Division, which marched up as far as Jonesboro, twelve miles from Carter's Station, the rebels were discovered in strong force, in a well defended position, and an assault was at once commenced.

The bridge was defended by the confederate General A.E. Jackson, called the "Mudwall Jackson", with a strong redoubt, with extensive and well constructed rifle pits.

The union force had one mountain howitzer, commanded by Lieutenant E.J. Brooks, but owing to a very limited amount of ammunition, he was unable to accomplish much, made some remarkably telling shots. It was soon ascertained that there was no possible way of reaching the bridge without that dislodging the rebels from their strong position, and this had to be accomplished at much risk by passing over perfectly open ground for

a distance of 200 yards, swept by a very sharp and hot cross fire from the opposite side of the river. Yet, being the first heavy undertaking by the Regiment, Colonel Trowbridge felt unwilling to retire without accomplishing something, as it would produce an unfavorable effect upon his command. He therefore decided to make an attempt, dismounting about one third of his men. With this small force he ordered an advance upon the opposite position at the double quick, when they gave way in great disorder, leaving their works, and taking shelter in a large mill near at hand. Major Smith being the first to enter the redoubt, with Captain Weatherwax the second. As soon as the redoubt was gained, an attempt was made to drive the confederates from the mill, but the charging force was met with such a terrible and destructive volley, that it was abandoned. In this daring and gallant attempt, Captain Weatherwax lost his life, being shot through the heart.

The fight was a brilliant success, though obtained at a loss of seventeen killed and wounded, and must be recognized as an uncommon victory, considering it was gained by dismounted cavalry, new and undisciplined, over a much superior force of well trained infantry, holding strong defensive works, and having, in addition, to meet a most galling cross fire, thus rendering the success uncommon at that stage of the rebellion, and should be classed among the most gallant minor victories of the war.

The Regiment was engaged at Powder Springs Gap on April 28th., 1864, then at Dandridge on May 19th. On the 28th., a reconnaissance was made from Strawberry Plains by one hundred and sixty men of the Regiment. Next day they reached Bull's Gap, the following at Greenville, where at 2:30 P.M., the confederates were encountered, over one hundred strong. A brisk fight ensued, the rebels loosing 24 killed, 14 wounded.

In June they met the southerners in skirmishes at Morristown on the 2nd., at Bean's Station the 16th., Rodgersville the 17th., Kingsport the 18th., Cany Branch the 20th., New Market the 21st., Moseburg the 23rd., William's Ford the 25th., and then at Dutch Bottom on the 28th.

During the month of July and the early part of August, detachments of the Regiment were constantly engaged in scouting and pursuing small bands of rebels in East Tennessee, meeting them at Seveirville July 5th., at Newport July 8th., Morristown August 5th., then at Greenville on the 4th.

On the 17th. of August, the Tenth was ordered to report for temporary duty to Brigadier General Gilliam, commanding the East Tennessee Expedition, then on the 18th., left Strawberry Plains, 325 strong, three companies "D", "F" and "I", being left at Knoxville. Proceeding on the march, skirmishes with the rebels occurred at Mossy Creek on the 18th., and at Bull's Gap on the 21st.

On the 23rd., Giltner's Brigade was met at Blue Springs, where a sharp fight took place when the confederates being dislodged from a strong position, then pursued for seven miles, in great confusion, through Greenville, the Tenth losing six wounded, two of whom died.

Having moved through Rodgersville, Bean's Station and Bull's Gap, the Regiment returned on the 31st., to Strawberry Plains.

While the Tenth was absent a detachment of the Regiment, numbering about 125 men, was left in garrison at Strawberry Plains, along with 150 men from other commands. They were attacked on August 24th., by a rebel cavalry corp under the command of General Wheeler, numbering about 6000 to 8000 men, with nine pieces of artillery. The union troops made a successful defence against this force, and thus saved the post from capture and the great railroad bridge from destruction.

a distance of 200 yards, swept by a very sharp and hot cross fire from the opposite side of the river. Yet, being the first heavy undertaking by the Regiment, Colonel Trowbridge felt unwilling to retire without accomplishing something, as it would produce an unfavorable effect upon his command. He therefore decided to make an attempt, dismounting about one third of his men. With this small force he ordered an advance upon the opposite position at the double quick; when they gave way in great disorder, leaving their works, and taking shelter in a large mill near at hand. Major Smith being the first to enter the redoubt, with Captain Weatherwax the second. As soon as the redoubt was gained, an attempt was made to drive the confederates from the mill, but the charging force was met with such a terrible and destructive volley, that it was abandoned. In this daring and gallant attempt, Captain Weatherwax lost his life, being shot through the heart.

The fight was a brilliant success, though obtained at a loss of seventeen killed and wounded, and must be recognized as an uncommon victory, considering it was gained by dismounted cavalry, new and undisciplined, over a much superior force of well trained infantry, holding strong defensive works, and having, in addition, to meet a most galling cross fire; thus rendering the success uncommon at that stage of the rebellion, and should be classed among the most gallant minor victories of the war.

The Regiment was engaged at Powder Springs Gap on April 28th., 1864. Then at Dandridge on May 19th. On the 28th., a reconnaissance was made from Strawberry Plains by one hundred and sixty men of the Regiment. Next day they reached Bull's Gap, the following at Greenville, where at 2:30 P.M., the confederates were encountered, over one hundred strong. A brisk fight ensued, the rebels losing 24 killed, 14 wounded.

In June they met the southerners in skirmishes at Morristown on the 2nd., at Fisher's Station the 16th., Rogersville the 17th., Kingsport the 18th., Cherry Branch the 20th., New Market the 21st., Mossburg the 22nd., William's Ford the 23th., and then at Dutch Bottom on the 28th.

During the month of July and the early part of August, detachments of the Regiment were constantly engaged in scouting and pursuing small bands of rebels in East Tennessee, meeting them at Sevierville July 5th., at Newport July 6th., Morristown August 5th., then at Greenville on the 4th.

On the 17th. of August, the Tenth was ordered to report for temporary duty to Brigadier General Gillem, commanding the East Tennessee Expedition, then on the 18th., left Strawberry Plains, 325 strong, three companies "D", "F" and "I", being left at Knoxville. Proceeding on the march, skirmishes with the rebels occurred at Mossy Creek on the 18th., and at Bull's Gap on the 21st.

On the 22nd., Gillem's Brigade was met at Blue Springs, where a sharp fight took place when the confederates being dislodged from a strong position, then pursued for seven miles, in great confusion, through Greenville, the Tenth losing six wounded, two of whom died.

Having moved through Rogersville, Bean's Station and Bull's Gap, the Regiment returned on the 31st., to Strawberry Plains.

While the Tenth was absent a detachment of the Regiment, numbering about 125 men, was left in garrison at Strawberry Plains, along with 130 men from other commands. They were attacked on August 24th., by a rebel cavalry corp under the command of General Wheeler, numbering about 6000 to 8000 men, with nine pieces of artillery. The union troops made a successful defence against this force, and thus saved the post from capture and the great railroad bridge from destruction.

During this attack, seven men, by hard fighting, held McMillan's Ford, on the Holston River, for three and one half hours, against a brigade of rebel cavalry, killing 40 to 50 of them, but were finally surrounded and captured.

On the same day, Major Smith, of the Tenth, was sent out from Knoxville, with 72 men, all that could be mustered, to scout in the direction of Strawberry Plains and ascertain the position of the confederates. With the spirit of a cavalryman, he ordered his advance guard to charge the first group of rebels they might encounter. They discovered a force about two miles from Flat Creek Bridge, where according to orders, charged them in gallant style. Smith followed up with his command. The rebels proved to be the 8th. Texas Cavalry, 400 strong, Smith routed them completely, capturing their commanding officer, along with 40 men, hotly pursuing them until he came to the Flat Creek Bridge, a long, high and narrow bridge. Over this Smith charged, to find himself confronted by Hume's Division of cavalry, 2000 strong, drawn up in line of battle, scarcely 300 yards from the bridge. Of course he had to get away, which he succeeded in doing without any great loss, though the rebels chased them for seven miles. The boldness of the thing annoyed the rebels, not a little, and they ever after entertained a wholesome fear of the 10th. Michigan.

On the 4th. of November, General Morgan, with a force of 7000 men and 9 pieces of artillery, two regiments of infantry and his entire cavalry force, were encamped along the Greenville Road in East Tennessee. The Tenth Michigan was camped near Bull's Gap, and they are ordered to attack the confederate camp. Marching all night, they dismount at daybreak and charges into Morgan's first camp, driving the rebels in hot haste, leaving their breakfast half cooked, along with their dead and wounded. Reaching the second camp, the rebels are found better prepared. General Gilliam comes up with the Ninth Tennessee Cavalry, orders them to charge with sabres, but a sharp fire from the southerners drives the regiment back. The Thirteenth Tennessee Cavalry comes up, the rebels driving the Ninth rapidly, with a large force, filling the road from fence to fence. The Tenth Michigan opens fire at half pistol range with their carbines, and soon the road is blocked with dead and wounded, men and horses both. The Confederates confused, hastily falls back, pursued to the woods, but is shelled out and pushes on to Greenville, is again charged on, becomes demoralized, breaks up and flees. Morgan and his staff are discovered under the shelter of a house, a Company of the Thirteenth Tennessee are sent to capture him, he rushes for his horse, but is shot in the attempt by a sergeant of the Company.

During the month the Tenth was constantly engaged in pursuing the forces of Morgan and Wheeler, and skirmished at Sweet Water and Thorn Hill on the 10th., then at Sevierville on the 18th. On the 30th., the Regiment assisted in driving the Confederates from Carter's Station.

In October they were employed on picket duty and scouting, having encountered the rebels at Johnson's Station on the 1st. and 2nd., Chucky Bend the 10th., Newport on the 18th., Irish Bottom the 25th., then Madisonville on the 30th.

The Regiment was stationed at Strawberry Plains on the 1st. of November, 1864, engaged in fortifying that point, also in the usual camp duties, including scouting. On the 16th., General Breckenridge, with a large rebel force, made his appearance in front of the garrison, where on the 17th., commenced a vigorous with artillery fire from the opposite shore of the Hudson River, at the same time threatening the rear with a heavy cavalry force. Constant skirmishing and occasional artillery firing kept up for four days, the rebels finally withdrawing on the 24th.

During the remaining portion of the month, and up to December 6th., the Regiment remained at Strawberry Plains, when they moved to Knoxville, then soon after made an expedition to Saltville, where they destroyed the salt works, being engaged at Kingport the 12th., Bristol, the 14th., then at Saltville on the 20th. Returning to Knoxville, they

During this attack, seven men, by hard fighting, held McMillan's Ford, on the Holston River, for three and one half hours, against a brigade of rebel cavalry, asking 40 to 50 of them, but were finally surrounded and captured.

On the same day, Major Smith, of the Tenth, was sent out from Knoxville, with 72 men, all that could be mustered, to scout in the direction of Strawberry Plains and ascertain the position of the confederates. With the spirit of a cavalryman, he ordered his advance guard to charge the first group of rebels they might encounter. They discovered a force about two miles from Flat Creek Bridge, where according to orders, charged them in gallant style. Smith followed up with his command. The rebels proved to be the 8th, Texas Cavalry, 400 strong. Smith routed them completely, capturing their commanding officer, along with 40 men, hotly pursuing them until he came to the Flat Creek Bridge, a long, high and narrow bridge. Over this Smith charged, to find himself confronted by Hume's Division of cavalry, 2000 strong, drawn up in line of battle, scarcely 300 yards from the bridge. Of course he had to get away, which he succeeded in doing without any great loss, though the rebels chased them for seven miles. The boldness of the thing annoyed the rebels, not a little, and they ever after entertained a wholesome fear of the 10th. Michigan.

On the 4th, of November, General Morgan, with a force of 7000 men and 8 pieces of artillery, two regiments of infantry and his entire cavalry force, were encamped along the Greenville Road in East Tennessee. The Tenth Michigan was camped near Burr's Gap, and they are ordered to attack the confederate camp. Marching all night, they dismount at daybreak and charge into Morgan's first camp, driving the rebels in hot haste, leaving their breakfast half cooked, along with their dead and wounded. Reaching the second camp, the rebels are found better prepared. General Gillem comes up with the Ninth Tennessee Cavalry, orders them to charge with sabres, but a sharp fire from the southerners drives the regiment back. The Thirteenth Tennessee Cavalry comes up, the rebels driving the Ninth rapidly, with a large force, filling the road from fence to fence. The Tenth Michigan opens fire at half pistol range with their carbines, and soon the road is blocked with dead and wounded, men and horses both. The Confederates confused, hastily falls back, pursued to the woods, but is shelled out and pushes on to Greenville, is again charged on, becomes demoralized, breaks up and flees. Morgan and his staff are discovered under the shelter of a house, a Company of the Thirteenth Tennessee are sent to capture him; he rushes for his horse, but is shot in the attempt by a sergeant of the Company.

During the month the Tenth was constantly engaged in pursuing the forces of Morgan and Wheeler, and skirmished at Sweet Water and Tiram Hill on the 10th., then at Sevierville on the 18th. On the 30th., the Regiment assisted in driving the Confederates from Cantor's Station.

In October they were employed on picket duty and scouting, having encountered the rebels at Johnson's Station on the 1st. and 2nd., Chuckey Bend the 10th., Newport on the 18th., Irish Bottom the 26th., then Madisonville on the 30th.

The Regiment was stationed at Strawberry Plains on the 1st. of November, 1864, engaged in fortifying that point, also in the usual camp duties, including scouting. On the 15th., General Breckenridge, with a large rebel force, made his appearance in front of the garrison, where on the 17th., commenced a vigorous with artillery fire from the opposite shore of the Hudson River, at the same time threatening the rear with a heavy cavalry force. Constant skirmishing and occasional artillery firing kept up for four days, the rebels finally withdrawing on the 24th.

During the remaining portion of the month, and up to December 6th., the Regiment remained at Strawberry Plains, when they moved to Knoxville, then soon after made an expedition to Sativille, where they destroyed the salt works, being engaged at Kingport the 12th., Bristol, the 14th., then at Sativille on the 20th. Returning to Knoxville, they

had a skirmish at Chucky Bend January 10th., 1865. Remaining at Knoxville until March 21st., they marched to Upper East Tennessee, to join General Stoneman's expedition into North Carolina, where they were engaged at Brabson's Mills on the 25th., then at Boonville, N.C. on the 27th. Proceeding via Wilkesboro, thence down to the Yadkin River, in the direction of Salisberry, reaching the Tennessee and Virginia Railroad at Christianburg, April 5th., they assisted in destroying over one hundred miles of that railroad, together with the bridges. This accomplished the Regiment made a rapid march of ninety-five miles to Henry Court House, making the distance in twenty-two hours.

At that point, they became engaged with a superior force of Confederate cavalry and infantry on the 8th., after a brisk fire fight, retired, the Regiment losing many men.

The Regiment had been detached at Salem on the 10th., sent to destroy the bridge over Abbott's Creek, then, if not opposed, to join General Stoneman at Salisberry. The Tenth marched all night, one battalion was sent to High Point to attract the Confederates in that direction, and succeeded in destroying $300,000 worth of southern supplies without loss, Meanwhile the other two battalions, not numbering more that 250 men, were marching in the other direction. It was important to destroy the bridge before daylight, and on being informed that there were no rebels nearby, the Colonel sent forward two companies for that purpose. While the remaining force was moving leisurely along, and as daylight was breaking, they suddenly came upon southern pickets, where it was ascertained that Ferguson's Brigade, of Wheeler's cavalry, numbering about 1200 men, were about a mile ahead. The horses of the command were much worn out, and the force about one sixth that of the rebels, and twenty miles from any support, rendering a contest extremely hazardous and with little hope of success, but as General Stoneman was at work in Salisberry, and needed assistance, it was important to draw off as soon as the two detached companies returned.

While awaiting them, the command was put in a position of defence, determined if attacked, to make the best defence possible. Soon the companies returned, reporting they had destroyed the bridge. The main objective having been accomplished, the command commenced to withdraw by alternate squadrons, leaving one company to hold the southerners in check until the withdrawal was complete. As soon as the movement was detected, the Confederates attacked with great vigor, not only with cavalry, but with a large body of infantry, sending a column on each flank, making an attempt to surround the little band. This fight lasted for six miles, when the rebels, despairing on closing with the handful of brave men and disheartened by their losses, stopped their pursuit, allowing the Union men to retire to the main command.

They were also engaged at High Point on the same day, while the main body captured Salisberry, destroying a large amount of stores.

The Regiment then was employed along the Catawaba River, when news of Johnston's surrender arrived, whereupon they set out on a scout mission for the purpose of preventing the escape of Jefferson Davis, but they were soon ordered to proceed to Tennessee, where they remained, at Memphis until November 11th., when they were mustered out of the service, returned to Michigan, arriving at Jackson on the 15th., to be paid off and disbanded.

During their term of Federal service, they were engaged at:

House Mountain,Tn/ Bean's Gap,Tn/ Rheatown,Tn/ Jonesboro,Tn/ Johnsonville,Tn/ Watanga,Tn/ Powder Spring Gap,Tn/ Dandridge,Tn/ Greenville,Tn/ White Horn,Tn/ Morristown,Tn/ Bean's Station,Tn/ Rogersville,Tn/ Kingsport,Tn/ Cany Branch,Tn/ William's Ford,Tn/ Dutch Bottom,Tn/ Sevierville,Tn/ Newport,Tn/ Mossy Creek,Tn/ Bull's Gap,Tn/ Blue Spring,Tn/ Strawberry Plains,Tn/ Flat Creek Bridge,Tn/ Sweet Water,Tn/ Thorn Hill,Tn/ Johnson Staton,Tn/ Irish Bottoms,Tn/ Madisonville,Tn/ Bristol,Tn/

had a skirmish at Chuckly Bend January 10th, 1865. Remaining at Knoxville until March 21st, they marched to Upper East Tennessee, to join General Stoneman's expedition into North Carolina, where they were engaged at Henderson's Mills on the 23rd, then at Boonville, N.C. on the 27th. Proceeding via Wilkesboro, thence down to the Yadkin River, in the direction of Salisbury, reaching the Tennessee and Virginia Railroad at Christiansburg, April 5th, they assisted in destroying over one hundred miles of that railroad, together with the bridges. This accomplished the Regiment made a rapid march of ninety-five miles to Henry Court House, making the distance in twenty-two hours.

At that point, they became engaged with a superior force of Confederate cavalry and infantry on the 8th, after a brisk fire fight, retired, the Regiment losing many men.

The Regiment had been detached at Salem on the 10th, sent to destroy the bridge over Abbott's Creek, then, if not opposed, to join General Stoneman at Salisbury. The Tenth marched all night, one battalion was sent to High Point to attract the Confederates in that direction, and succeeded in destroying $300,000 worth of southern supplies without loss. Meanwhile the other two battalions, not numbering more that 250 men, were marching in the other direction, it was important to destroy the bridge before daylight, and on being informed that there were no rebels nearby, the Colonel sent forward two companies for that purpose. While the remaining force was moving leisurely along, and as daylight was breaking, they suddenly came upon southern pickets, where it was ascertained that Ferguson's Brigade, of Wheeler's cavalry, numbering about 1200 men, were about a mile ahead. The horses of the command were much worn out, and the force about one sixth that of the rebels, and twenty miles from any support, rendering a contest extremely hazardous and with little hope of success, but as General Stoneman was at work in Salisbury, and needed assistance, it was important to draw off as soon as the two detached companies returned.

While awaiting them, the command was put in a position of defence, determined if attacked, to make the best defence possible. Soon the companies returned, reporting they had destroyed the bridge. The main objective having been accomplished, the command commenced to withdraw by alternate squadrons, leaving one company to hold the southernmost in check until the withdrawal was complete. As soon as the movement was detected, the Confederates attacked with great vigor, not only with cavalry, but with a large body of infantry, sending a column on each flank, making an attempt to surround the little band. This fight lasted for six miles, when the rebels, despairing on closing with the handful of brave men and disheartened by their losses, dropped their pursuit, allowing the Union men to retire to the main command.

They were also engaged at High Point on the same day, while the main body captured Salisbury, destroying a large amount of stores.

The Regiment then was employed along the Catawba River, when news of Johnston's surrender arrived, whereupon they set out on a scout mission for the purpose of preventing the escape of Jefferson Davis, but they were soon ordered to proceed to Tennessee, where they remained at Memphis until November 11th, when they were mustered out of the service, returned to Michigan, arriving at Jackson on the 15th, to be paid off and disbanded.

During their term of Federal service, they were engaged at:

Hawes Mountain, Tn/ Beech's Gap, Tn/ Rheasown, Tn/ Jonesboro, Tn/ Jonesville, Tn/ Wataga, Tn/ Powder Spring Gap, Tn/ Dandridge, Tn/ Greenville, Tn/ White Horn, Tn/ Morristown, Tn/ Beech's Station, Tn/ Rogersville, Tn/ Kingsport, Tn/ Cathy Branch, Tn/ William's Ford, Tn/ Dutch Bottom, Tn/ Swisserville, Tn/ Newport, Tn/ Mossy Creek, Tn/ Bull's Gap, Tn/ Blue Springs, Tn/ Strawberry Plains, Tn/ Flat Creek Bridge, Tn/ Sweet Water, Tn/ Thorn Hill, Tn/ Johnson Station, Tn/ Irish Bottoms, Tn/ Madisonville, Tn/ Bristol, Tn/

Saltville,Va/ Chucky Bend,Tn/ Brabson's Mills,Tn/ Boonville,NC/ Henry Crt House,Va/ Abbott Creek,NC/ High Point,NC/ Statesville,NC/ Newton,NC

Total Enrollment--2050..... Killed in Action--20..... Died of Wounds--11..... Died of Disease--240
Total Casualty Rate.....13.2%

10/3/99 sent to NARS for Martin's Military and Pension record

Martin Woodard volunteered in Grand Haven, Michigan on the 20th day of October at the age of 18 and his occupation was given as "farmer". His description was "Brown eyes, dark hair, and light complexion, and is 5 feet 9 inches high. He stated that he was born in Ionia, Michigan.
He was charged 1.60 aginst his pay for transportation from Nashville to Johnsonville, on furlough. His name is spelled "Woodward" on this document. On all company muster cards from initial enlistment to mustering out at Memphis, TN, his rank was listed as "pvt". He retained one Spencer rifle valued at $10.00.

v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODARD, b. June 12, 1848, MI, (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia County, MI); d. March 09, 1901, Glen Flora, Chippewa, WI.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODARD:
Benjamin F. is listed as an heir to Calvin WOODARD on a land record dated 13 Dec, 1875.
Have been unable to locate residence of Benjamin. He is listed at the time of mother Mary's probate as living in Hubbardston. I was unable to find him there in the 1880 census listing (line by line search...twice)

The following death record is on File in Montcalm County MI:
"WOODARD, Grace Mabel Mandie d.8-31-1876, age 6 months Her parents were Benjamin and Emma of Hubbardston" (MOCO,A74)

The following information is from Registration of death from Chippewa Co, WI; Number 122, page 180, of volume 4 dated April 9, 1901:
Benjamin Woodard,white,male,caucasion,occupation; barber, 49yrs 2mos,3. Father,Calvin Woodard. bpl of Father,Pennsylvania. Mother, Mary B .Woodard, Bpl of Mother, New York. Bpl of Deceased, Michigan. DOB , Jan 6, 1852, Widower ,dod, Mar 9, 1901. Residence at time of death, Glen Flora.
Cause of death. primary, LaGrippe, secondary, Leptomeningitis.
Place of death Glen Flora, Wis..Duration of desease 4 days. was never a solder or sailor...Place of burial. Turtle Lake, WI. Other important facts not related: " to be shipped" . Signed, H.Johnson, MD Physician.

6. vi. FRANCES L WOODARD, b. August 05, 1851, Michigan; d. March 05, 1937, MInneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

7. vii. MARIA (IDA) SOPHIA WOODARD, b. April 30, 1854, MI,; d. December 01, 1874, St Louis, Gratiot, MI.

viii. MARIAN IONE WOODARD, b. July 20, 1856, MI,; d. October 23, 1873, Lebanon, Clinton, MI.

Notes for MARIAN IONE WOODARD:
Census Data:

1860 not found.
1870: MI fed Census, Lebanon twp, Clinton Co, page541r, line 18. Woodard, Minnie,14

Salvilla,Va/ Clinchy Bend,Tn/ Bradson's Mills,Tn/ Boonville,NC/ Henry Cn House,Va/ Abbott Creek,NC/ High Point,NC/ Statesville,NC/ Newton,NC

Total Enrollment--2060 ..... Killed in Action--20..... Died of Wounds--11..... Died of Disease--240
Total Casualty Rate.....13.27%

10/23/99 sent to MARS for Martin's Military and Pension record

Martin Woodard volunteered in Grand Haven, Michigan on the 20th day of October at the age of 18 and his occupation was given as "farmer". His description was "Brown eyes, dark hair, and light complexion, and is 5 feet 9 inches high. He stated that he was born in Ionia, Michigan.
He was charged 1.00 against his pay for transportation from Kalamazoo to Jonesville, on August. His name is spelled "Woodsward" on this document. On all company muster cards from initial enlistment to mustering out at Memphis, TN, his rank was listed as "pvt". He retained one Spencer rifle valued at $10.00.

v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODARD, b. June 12, 1848, MI; (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia County, MI); d. March 09, 1901, Glen Flora, Chippewa, WI.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODARD:
Benjamin F. is listed as an heir to Calvin WOODARD on a land record dated 13 Dec. 1875.
Have been unable to locate residence of Benjamin. He is listed at the time of mother Mary's probate as living in Hubbardston. I was unable to find him there in the 1880 census listing (line by line search...twice)

The following death record is on File in Montcalm County MI:
"WOODDARD, Grace Mabel Mardie d.8-31-1876, age 8 months. Her parents were Benjamin and Emma of Hubbardston" (MOCO,A74)

The following information is from Registration of death from Chippewa Co. WI, Number 122, page 180, of volume 4 dated April 9, 1901:
Benjamin Woodard,white,male,occupation,occupation; barber, 49yrs 2mos,3.
Father,Calvin Woodard. bpl of Father,Pennsylvania. Mother, Mary B. Woodard, bpl of Mother, New York. Bpl of Deceased, Michigan. DOB - Jan 6, 1852, Widower ,dod, Mar 9, 1901. Residence at time of death, Glen Flora
Cause of death, primary, Lagrippe, secondary, Leptomeningitis.
Place of death Glen Flora, Wis. Duration of deaseas 4 days. was never a soldier or sailor...Place of burial, Turtle Lake, WI. Other important facts not related: " to be shipped" . Signed, H.Johnson, MD Physician.

6. vi. FRANCES L. WOODARD, b. August 05, 1851, Michigan; d. March 05, 1927, Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

7. vii. MARIA (DAI SOPHIA WOODARD, b. April 30, 1854, MI.; d. December 01, 1874, St Louis, Gratiot, MI.

viii. MARIAN IONE WOODARD, b. July 20, 1856, MI.; d. October 23, 1873, Lebanon, Clinton, MI.

Notes for MARIAN IONE WOODARD:
Census Data:

1850 not found.
1870: MI 1st Census, Lebanon twp, Clinton Co. page64tr; line 18, Woodard, Marina 14

f,w,domestic serv, Mich. enum with Winneger, Ruth E. 30, NY.
(I believe Minnie is Marian)
****
In my notes:
1870 Fed Cen, Lebanon twp, Hubbardston, Clinton Co, MI Page 549r, line 27.
Woodard, Marian, age 19m W,F,,At home, b NY .enum w Lorenzo Dexter.
(Lorenzo Dexter is bro of Loren Dexter)
****
Death record on file in Clinton Co, MI :
"WOODARD, MARIA d.10-23-73 at age 17 yrs, 2 mo, 23 days,single marital status D. In Lebanon of Typhoid fever, bpl, MI,Occupation housekeeper, parents Mary B.Dexter and Loren DEXTER, both res. of Lebanon." (CLCO2-65)
NOTE: Obviously, This death record contains at least one mistake in that, by reasonable logic, Loren Dexter could not have been the father. I also believe this death record is really for that of Marian Woodard as indicated by the birth date as computed from the age at death to be about 7/31/1856. According to family records, sister Marian Ione WOODARD was born 7/23/1856.

I believe Marian Woodard and Maria Woodard who died in Clinton Co, MI in 1873 are the same person

ix. DELL USEENE WOODARD, b. December 31, 1858, MI, (Source: calculated from death record, Ionia county (see death record entry)); d. February 05, 1875, North Plains, Ionia, Mi (Source: State of MI, County of Ionia, Death Records, 1867 to 1974. LDS film #096505).

Notes for DELL USEENE WOODARD:
2/13/97 Info from Lavonne Bennett, my genealogist researcher in Ionia, MI.
She found the "Woodward cemetery" which is located on the NE corner of Section 15 in North PlainsTwp on property that was once owned by Calvin WOODARD. This is just West of Hubbardston.
The land was covered by a foot of snow but she located the grave stone of Dillucina WOODARD. which is inscribed " Died Feb 5, 1875 Aged 17Y 2M 13D"

Later info.
I visited this cemetery with LIB, Sept17, 1997. There are only three stones one of which is for Dellusena (sic) WOODARD. We attempted to probe the ground but there were too many rocks to locate grave stones that might have fallen over and become covered. There were no more WOODARD stones. It appears grave stones may have been hauled away. The following is a summary of the transaction for the sale of the cemetery plot from Calvin to the Plainfield corp.:

(Now known as the WOODARD cemetery which is abandoned and overgrown)
From: Calvin WOODARD &Mary B. WOODARD to North Plainfield Corp".... for use as a burrying ground for the dead.." J.E.Stoughton, Pres., G.D.Kellogg, treasurer ,Linus Van Alstine, clerk. Isaac N Cershou (sp?) JP . Tx date: 3/22/1855. filing date: 5/4/1870. Price : $1.00. description: NW corn, W1/2 Section 15 twp 8N, R5W, (North Plains) area: 69 rods. Witnss: Royal Bradish

8. x. ADELBERT EUGENE WOODARD, b. December 08, 1862, North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan; d. September 17, 1923, Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA.

Generation No. 3

3. CALISTA ANN[3] WOODARD *(CALVIN[2], CALVIN[1])* was born March 14, 1841 in Orleans, Ionia

f.w,domestic serv, Mich, enum with Winnieger, Ruth E. 30, MY
(I believe Minnie is Marian)
******

In my notes:
1870 Fed Cen, Lebanon twp, Hubbardston, Clinton Co, MI Page 54(c), line 27,
Woodard, Marian, age 10m W,F,At home, b MY, enum w Lorenzo Dexter.
(Lorenzo Dexter is bro of Loren Dexter)
****

Death record on file in Clinton Co, MI:
"WOODGARD, MARIA d.10-29-73 at age 17 yrs, 2 mo, 23 days,single marital status D. in Lebanon of Typhoid fever, bpl, MI,Occupation housekeeper, parents Mary B Dexter and Loren DEXTER, both res. of Lebanon " (OLD02-39)
NOTE: Obviously, This death record contains at least one mistake in fact, by reasonable logic, Loren Dexter could not have been the father. I also believe this death record is really for that of Marian Woodard as indicated by the birth date as computed from the age at death to be about 7/31/1856. According to family records, sister Marian lone WOODGARD was born 7/23/1856.

I believe Marian Woodard and Mana Woodard who died in Clinton Co, MI in 1873 are the same person

ix. DELL UGENE WOODGARD, b. December 31, 1858, MI, (Source: calculated from death record, Ionia county (see death record entry)); d. February 05, 1875, North Plains, Ionia, MI (Source: State of MI, County of Ionia, Death Records, 1867 to 1974, LDS film #0306905).

Notes for DELL UGENE WOODGARD:
7/4/1907 Info from Lavonne Bennett, my genealogist researcher in Ionia, MI:
"She found the "Woodward cemetery" which is located on the NE corner of Section 15 in North Plains(Twp on property that was once owned by Calvin WOODGARD. This is just West of Hubbardston.
The land was covered by a foot or snow but she located the grave stone of Dellusena WOODGARD which is inscribed " Died Feb 5, 1875. Aged 17Y 2M 13D"

Later info.
I visited this cemetery with LB, Sept17, 1997. There are only three stones one of which is for Dellusena (sic) WOODGARD. We attempted to probe the ground but there were too many rocks to locate grave stones that might have fallen over and become covered. There were no more WOODGARD stones. It appears grave stones may have been hauled away. The following is a summary of the transaction for the sale of the cemetery plot from Calvin to the Plainfield corp.:

(Now known as the WOODGARD cemetery which is abandoned and overgrown)
From: Calvin WOODGARD &Mary B. WOODGARD to North Plainfield Corp"... for use as a burying ground for the dead..." J.E.Stoughton, Pres., G.O.Kellogg, treasurer, Linus Van Alstine, clerk. Isaac N Cameron (sp?) JP. Tx date: 3/22/1856. filing date: 8/4/1870. Price : $1.00. description: NW corn, W1/2 Section 15 twp 8N, R5W, (North Plains) area: 65 rods. Witnes: Royal Bradsh

8. x. ADELBERT EUGENE WOODGARD, b. December 08, 1882, North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan; d. September 17, 1923, Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA.

Generation No. 3

3. CALISTA ANN[4] WOODGARD (CALVIN[4], CALVIN[3]) was born March 14, 1841 in Ontario, Ionia

Co, MI (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia County, MI), and died June 17, 1921 in SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Death record #1186 Book C, Gratiot Co, MI,.). She married (1) DILLUCENE STOUGHTON June 24, 1862 in Muir Hotel, Muir, Ionia Co., MI (Source: Iona County, MI; Marriages, 1837-1867, LDS film #0925958), son of SAMUEL STOUGHTON and EMILY. He was born March 13, 1838 in North Plains, MI? (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, A43.), and died April 04, 1872 in Gratiot county, Mi (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, A43.). She married (2) WILLIAM H. PRATT March 30, 1879 in Elm Hall, Sumner Twp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Marriage Record Book B, Gratiot CO. p112.), son of ALLAN PRATT. He was born May 28, 1821 in Phelps, Ontario CO, NY (Source: Calculated from age at death, 87yrs, 8mo,17 da), and died February 14, 1909 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co, MI (Source: *Gratiot Co, MI, death records, B220.*).

Notes for CALISTA ANN WOODARD:
Census data:
1920:MI Fed Cen, Gratiot Co,Sumner twp ED57, sht 6, L8 aunt, 78 wid, MI, PA, NY.
1910:MI Fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp. 69 widow, MI, MI, NY
1900:MI Fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp. 58, MI,PA, NY
1880:MI Fed Cen,
1870:MI Fed Cen,
1860:MI Fed census,Ionia Co, Ionia twp, p 589, L12: age 19, Service of
(enumerated with) Andrew J.Welch.
1850:MI Fed census, Ionia Co, Easton twp

The following excerpt is taken from the " History of Ionia County" be Rev E.E.Branch.

"The identity of the first person born in Orleans is not easily defined, for there appear to be claims to that distinction on behalf of three children, of whom one was Abbey, daughter of Chester Scofield, born in 1841; in that year were born George Palmer, son of Asa Palmer, and Calista, daughter of Calvin Woodard, who married Mary Smith, sister of Chester Scofield's wife."

No Probate record at Gratiot

Marriage to Dullucine Stoughton, was performed by Isaac Evrett, Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses were Almon Stoughton and Pamelia SMITH, both of North Plains,MI.

OBITUARY (from The Alma Record, ThursdayJune 23, 1921)

Another pioneer has passed away.

Mrs. Calista A. Woodard was born In Ionia County Michigan on March 14, 1841. On June 21, 1861 she united in marriage to D. Stoughton of the same county. They came to Sumner, Gratiot County, Michigan to make their home where they lived together for eleven years when Mr. Stoughton died. To Them were born four children, Homer E. and Frank H. who are deceased, Nellie May and Guy Elmer who are living.

Eight years later Mrs. Stoughton was married again to Wm. H. Pratt of Gratiot county and went to Elm Hall to reside. They lived together until eleven years ago when Mr Pratt passed away. Mrs. Pratt remained at Elm Hall until two years ago when she was stricken with paralysis. Soon after which she was brought to Sumner where she remained until she passed away Friday afternoon, June 17, 1921. Over thirty five years ago she united with the

Co, MI (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia County, MI), and died June 17, 1921 in Summer Twp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Death record #11186 Book C, Gratiot Co, MI,). She married (1) DILLUDENE STOUGHTON June 24, 1862 in Muir Hotel, Muir, Ionia Co., MI (Source: Ionia County, MI; Marriages, 1837-1867, LDS film #0925958), son of SAMUEL STOUGHTON and EMILY. He was born March 13, 1838 in North Plains, MI? (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, A43.), and died April 04, 1872 in Gratiot county, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, A43.). She married (2) WILLIAM H. PRATT March 30, 1879 in Elm Hall, Summer Twp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Marriage Record Book 8, Gratiot CO. p112.), son of ALLAN PRATT. He was born May 28, 1821 in Phelps, Ontario CO, NY (Source: Calculated from age at death, 87yrs, 8mo, 17 da), and died February 14, 1909 in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, B220.).

Notes for CALISTA ANN WOODBARD:
Census data:
1920:MI Fed Cen, Gratiot Co,Summer twp ED57, sht 6, L8 aunt, 78 wid, MI, PA, NY.
1910:MI Fed cen, Gratiot Co, Summer twp, 69 widow, MI, MI, NY
1900:MI Fed cen, Gratiot Co, Summer twp, 58, MI,PA, NY
1880:MI Fed Cen,
1870:MI Fed Cen,
1850:MI Fed census,Ionia Co, Ionia twp, p 589, L12: age 19, Service of
(enumerated with) Andrew J.Welch.
1850:MI Fed census, Ionia Co, Easton twp

The following excerpt is taken from the " History of Ionia County" by Rev E.E.Barnard.

"The identity of the first person born in Orleans is not easily defined, for there appear to be claims to that distinction on behalf of three children, of whom one was Abbey, daughter of Chester Scofield, born in 1841; in that year were born George Palmer, son of Asa Palmer, and Calista, daughter of Calvin Woodard, who married Mary Smith, sister of Chester Scofield's wife."

No Probate record at Gratiot

Marriage to Dulucene Stoughton, was performed by Isaac Everet, Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses were Almon Stoughton and Pamelia SMITH, both of North Plains,MI.

OBITUARY (from The Alma Record,

Thursday,June 23, 1921)

Another pioneer has passed away.

Mrs. Calista A. Woodard was born in Ionia County Michigan on March 14, 1841. On June 21, 1861 she united in marriage to D. Stoughton of the same county. They came to Summer, Gratiot County, Michigan to make their home where they lived together for eleven years when Mr. Stoughton died. To Them were born four children, Homer E. and Frank H. who are deceased, Nellie May and Guy Elmer who are living.

Eight years later Mrs. Stoughton was married again to Wm. H. Pratt of Gratiot county and went to Elm Hall to reside. They lived together until eleven years ago when Mr Pratt passed away. Mrs. Pratt remained at Elm Hall until two years ago when she was stricken with paralysis. Soon after which she was brought to Summer where she remained until she passed away Friday afternoon, June 17, 1921. Over thirty five years ago she united with the

Methodist Episcopal Church at Elm Hall where she was a faithful member until she passed away.

The services were held at the Sumner church conducted by Rev A. E. North. She was highly esteemed by the entire community and the Women's Relief Corps of which she had been a member for many years. She will be greatly missed by all.

Notes for DILLUCENE STOUGHTON:
Death record: Stoughton, Dillucena died. 4-4-1872, Married, 34,0,21 of typhoid pneumonia,birthplace, mICIIGAN. fA;DEAD, Mo, Emma Stoughtonm of Sumner. CRCOA43.

Notes for WILLIAM H. PRATT:
Census Data:
1900:MI Fed census, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp.(24:60:5:39) line39, age 79 NY, fpob NY ,mpob,NY. No ocupation listed.
1880:
1870:
1860:
1850:
1840:

NOTE: William H. PRATT was the census enumerator for 1880 Fed census supervisor's dist 3, enumeration dist 102, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp.
From Death Record: Pratt, Wm. H. d 2-14-1090 at age 87, 8,17 in Sumner of Apoplexy, Married, bpl,,, NY, Farmer. Parents: allan aPratt, mo unknown (GRCO B220)

Witnesses at marriage to Calista : Ward B. Folk of Elm Hall, Addie E. Hawley of Elm Hall. Clergyman: H.R.Hawley.

Children of CALISTA WOODARD and DILLUCENE STOUGHTON are:

i. FRANK H.[4] STOUGHTON.

ii. HOMER F. STOUGHTON, b. January 11, 1863, Gratiot county, Mi (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, A43.); d. December 03, 1882, Gratiot county, Mi (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, A43.).

iii. NELLIE MAY STOUGHTON, b. January 21, 1867, Michigan (Source: Death Certificate; Los Angeles Co, CA regestrars number 20216.); d. November 29, 1953, Los Angeles, CA (Source: Death Certificate; Los Angeles Co, CA regestrars number 20216.).

Notes for NELLIE MAY STOUGHTON:
According to her death certificate on file at Los Angeles Co, CA., Nellie May Stoughton was never married.

9. iv. GUY ELMER STOUGHTON, b. 1869, MI.

v. UN-NAMED BABY STOUGHTON, b. June 08, 1870, SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: *Gratiot Co, MI, death records, B220.*); d. June 08, 1870, SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: *Gratiot Co, MI, death records, B220.*).

Notes for UN-NAMED BABY STOUGHTON:
This child was still born

4. MELISSA JANE[3] WOODARD *(CALVIN[2], CALVIN[1])* was born October 20, 1843 in Ionia CO, MI (Source: Family records), and died December 12, 1909 in Day Twp, Montcalm, MI. She

Methodist Episcopal Church at Elm Hall where she was a faithful member until she passed away.

The services were held at the Summer church conducted by Rev A. E. North. She was highly esteemed by the entire community and the Women's Relief Corps of which she had been a member for many years. She will be greatly missed by all.

Notes for DILLUCENE STOUGHTON:
Death record: Stoughton, Dillucene died 4-4-1872, Married, 34,0,21 of pyrtoid pneumonia,birthplace, MICHIGAN: IA,DEAD, Mo, Emma Stoughtonm of Summer, CRCOA43.

Notes for WILLIAM H. PRATT:
Census Data:
1900:MI Fed census, Gratiot Co, Summer twp (24:60 5:39) line39, age 78,NY, hsb NY ,mpob,NY, No occupation listed.
1880:
1870:
1860:
1850:
1840:

NOTE: William H. PRATT was the census enumerator for 1880 Fed census supervisor's dist 5, enumeration dist 102, Gratiot Co, Summer twp.
From Death Record: Pratt, Wm. H. d 2-14-1900 at age 87, 8,17 in Summer of Apoplexy.
Married, bpl,,, NY, Farmer. Parents: allen aPratt, mo unknown (GRCO 8220)

Witnesses at marriage to Calista : Ward B. Folk of Elm Hall, Addie E. Hawley of Elm Hall.
Clergyman: H.R.Hawley.

Children of CALISTA WOODARD and DILLUCENE STOUGHTON are:

i. FRANK H.? STOUGHTON.
ii. HOMER F. STOUGHTON, b. January 11, 1863, Gratiot county, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, AN3.), d. December 03, 1882, Gratiot county, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, AN3.).
iii. NELLIE MAY STOUGHTON, b. January 21, 1867, Michigan (Source: Death Certificate; Los Angeles Co, CA registrars number 202718.), d. November 29, 1933, Los Angeles, CA (Source: Death Certificate; Los Angeles Co, CA registrars number 202718.).

Notes for NELLIE MAY STOUGHTON:
According to her death certificate on file at Los Angeles Co, CA , Nellie May Stoughton was never married

2. iv. GUY ELMER STOUGHTON, b. 1869, MI
v. UN-NAMED BABY STOUGHTON, b. June 08, 1870, SummerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, B220.), d. June 08, 1870, SummerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, B220.)

Notes for UN-NAMED BABY STOUGHTON:
This child was still born

4. MELISSA JANE? WOODARD (CALVIN?, CALVIN?) was born October 20, 1842 in Ionia CO, MI (Source: Family records), and died December 12, 1909 in Day Twp, Montcalm, MI. She

married HORACE JENKS, son of ORRIN JENKS. He was born February 1839 in Pontiac, MI, and died 1921.

Notes for MELISSA JANE WOODARD:
Census data:
1900: MI fed cen,Montcalm Co, Montcalm twp, sheet 8, L 59. 58, MI, PA,NY.
1880: MI fed cen, Montcalm Co, Day twp, p45, L32. 38, MI, PA, NY
1870:
1860: MI fed cen, Ionia Co, North Plains twp, p523, L10. Age 17, MI. Servant, (enumerated with) Garet G. Cooley, Justice of the Peace.
1850:MI fed cen, Ionia co, Easton twp

1/3/95 Milissa J. WOODARD listed in the 1860 F.census. North Plains, Ionia county MI. Age 17,b. MI, servant in res of Baret G. Cooley, Justice of the Peace. (Note, the 1850 census index lists Barret G. COOLEY residing in Portland twp, Ionia CO, MI)

Melissa J. Jenks is listed as an heir of Calvin WOODARD on a land record deed 13 Dec, 1875

The following appeared in the Stanton Weekly Clipper: Fri, 12-12-1909, pg 4 " County news item ---Westville: Mrs. Fred Harrington of Greenville is visiting her mother, Mrs Horace JENKS :
"Mrs Horace JENKS has been ill with Inflammatory rheumatism but is now inproving"
SWC, 12-24-1909, pg 5 News Item---Westville: 'Mr. and Mrs Fred Harrington and family of Greenville attended the funeral of her mother Saturday."
" Mrs. JENKS died at her home in Westville last Thursday night after an illness of about one week. The funeral was held at the Congregational Church Saturday afternoon, the pastor, Jerry Bennett officiating. The remains were taken to McBride Cemetery for the burial. Deceased leaves a husband, one son, one daughter and several grandchildren to mourn her!

Notes for HORACE JENKS:
Census data:
1920:MI fed cen, Montcalm Co Greenville ward 3, ed 125, sh1, L7 80,MI,NY,NY.
1910:MI fed cen, Horace, 70 with granddaughter Lillian, 11.
1900: MI Fed census, Montcalm Co, Montcalm twp: sht 8 line 58:age 61,MI. fpob NY,mpob,NY.
NOTE: Also listed is Lillian Jenks, grand daughter, b April, 1899, MI, age 1. This is new info. Who are the parents?
1880: MI fed Census, Montcalm Co, Day twp, p45, line 31, age
1870:
1860:
1850:

Children of MELISSA WOODARD and HORACE JENKS are:

10. i. GRACE ESTELLE[4] JENKS, b. October 12, 1862, North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan; d. April 14, 1902, Westville, Montcalm, MI.
11. ii. LILLIAN M. JENKS, b. August 22, 1865, Lansing, Ingham, MI; d. March 15, 1935, Greenville, Montcalm, MI.
iii. RALPH JENKS, b. Abt. 1874; m. MAUDE IRENE.

Notes for RALPH JENKS:

married HORACE JENKS, son of Orrin Jenks. He was born February 1839 in Pontiac, MI, and died 1921.

Notes for MELISSA JANE WOODARD:
Census data:
1900: MI fed cen,Montcalm Co, Montcalm twp, sheet 6, L 56, 88, MI, PA,NY.
1880: MI fed cen, Montcalm Co, Day twp, p45, L32, 38, MI,PA, NY
1870:
1860: MI fed cen, Ionia Co, North Plains twp, p523, L10, Age 17, MI. Servant, (enumerated with) Garret G. Cooley, Justice of the Peace.
1850:MI fed cen, Ionia co, Easton twp

7/3/95 Melissa J. WOODARD listed in the 1880 Federal census, North Plains, Ionia county MI. Age 17,b. MI. servant in hse of Garret G. Cooley, Justice of the Peace. (Note, the 1850 census index lists Garret G. COOLEY residing in Portland twp, Ionia CO, MI)

Melissa J. Jenks is listed as an heir of Calvin WOODARD on a land record deed 13 Dec. 1875

The following appeared in the Stanton Weekly Clipper: Fri, 12-12-1930, pg 4 " County news item ---Westville: Mrs. Fred Harrington of Greenville is visiting her mother, Mrs Horace JENKS :
"Mrs Horace JENKS has been ill with inflammatory rheumatism but is now improving"
SWC, 12-24-1909, pg 5 News item---Westville: 'Mr. and Mrs Fred Harrington and family of Greenville attended the funeral of her mother Saturday."
" Mrs. JENKS died at her home in Westville last Thursday night after an illness of about one week. The funeral was held at the Congregational Church Saturday afternoon, the pastor, Jerry Bennett officiating. The remains were taken to McBride Cemetery for the burial. Deceased leaves a husband, one son, one daughter and several grandchildren to mourn her.

Notes for HORACE JENKS:
Census data:
1920:MI fed cen, Montcalm Co Greenville ward 3, ed 125, sh1, L7 80,MI,NY,NY.
1910:MI fed cen, Horace, 70 with granddaughter Lillian, 11.
1900: MI Fed census, Montcalm Co, Montcalm twp: sht 8 line 58:age 61,MI, Irish NY,Irish,NY.
NOTE: Also listed is Lillian Jenks, grand daughter, b Apr, 1889, MI, age 1. This is new info. Who are the parents?
1880: MI fed Census, Montcalm Co, Day twp, p45, line 31, age
1870:
1860:
1850:

Children of MELISSA WOODARD and HORACE JENKS are:
10. i. GRACE ESTELLE? JENKS, b. October 12, 1882, North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, d. April 14, 1902, Westville, Montcalm, MI.
11. ii. LILLIAN M. JENKS, b. August 22, 1885, Lansing, Ingham, MI, d. March 15, 1955, Greenville, Montcalm, MI.
iii. RALPH JENKS, b. Abt. 1874, m. MAUDE IRENE.

Notes for RALPH JENKS:

Census Data:
1920:
1910:
1900:
1880:MI Fed census, Montcalm Co, Day twp, p45, line 35. Age 6,MI. fpob MI. mpob, MI.

5. LESTER COLEMAN[3] WOODARD *(CALVIN[2], CALVIN[1])* was born March 31, 1846 in MI, probably Ionia CO. (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia County, MI), and died January 19, 1904 in SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Death record #2883 Book B Gratiot Co, MI,.). He married MARY XIMENA ROSENCRANS (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, marriage records, B23.) October 27, 1867 in SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Marriage Record Book B, Gratiot CO. p23.). She was born August 14, 1846 in Delaware, Kingston, Ohio (Source: Gratiot Co, MI; death records, 1936-488.), and died July 13, 1936 in Alma, Gratiot Co, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, 1936-488.).

Notes for LESTER COLEMAN WOODARD:
Census data:
1900:MI fed cen,Gratiot Co, Sumner twp,sh 20, L1. Age55, MI,NY,NY, Cattle Drover.
1880:MI Fed Census, Gratiot Co, Sumner, P16, L5,age 33,MI,OH,OH, Cattle Drover
1870:MI Fed Census, Gratiot Co, xxxxhaven twp, p4, L5,25, Farmer.
1860: NOT FOUND
1850: MI Fed census, Ionia Co, Easton twp.
Married to Mary Himenia Rosecrans, 21 of Sumner, pblm Delaware, Ohio. Minister Isack B.Ward of Sumber (GRCOB23)
At the time of his mother's probate, Lester is listed as living in Saranac. However, he is found in the 1880 census as living in Sumner, Gratiot, Co, MI.
He was "well known throughout the county as a cattle dealer.

Lester is buried in Sumner Cemetery, Gratiot County, MI

Notes for MARY XIMENA ROSENCRANS:
Per death record, Ximenia died at the Alma Masonic Home and Hospital, usual residence Sumner; current resident of Masonic Home for 11 years, 4 months. She was a housewife, born 8-14-1846 in Kingston, Ohio. Informant was "Family Records". Undertaker was G. V. Wright.

Per THE ALMA RECORD AND ALMA JOURNAL (MICHIGAN), July 16, 1936:
"PIONEER WOMAN DIES AT NINETY;
Mrs. Ximena Woodard Falls Asleep Monday Night at Masonic Home. Frailities of advanced age coupled with the extreme heat of the week proved fatal to one of Alma's interesing women, and on Monday evening Mrs. Ximena Woodard, 90, died in the hospital at the masonic Home. She was a patient there for only a day.

The funeral service was held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at Wright's Funeral Home

Census Data
1920:
1910:
1900:
1880:MI Fed census, Montcalm Co, Day twp, p46, line 35, Age 6,MI, Ipon MI, mpon, MI;

6. LESTER COLEMAN[1] WOODARD (CALVIN[2]) was born March 31, 1846 in MI, probably Ionia CO. (Source: family records and 1850 census, Ionia County, MI); and died January 18, 1904 in Summerfwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Death record #23883 Book B Gratiot Co, MI.). He married MARY XIMENA ROSENCRANS (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, marriage records, B23.) October 27, 1867 in SummerTwp, Gratiot, MI (Source: Marriage Record Book B, Gratiot CO. p22.). She was born August 14, 1846 in Delaware, Kingston, Ohio (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, 1938-4488.); and died July 13, 1938 in Alma, Gratiot Co, MI (Source: Gratiot Co, MI, death records, 1938-4488.).

Notes for LESTER COLEMAN WOODARD:
Census data:
1900:MI fed cen,Gratiot Co, Summer twp,sh 20, L1, Age55, MI,NY,NY, Cattle Drover.
1880:MI Fed Census, Gratiot Co, Summer, P16, L5,age 33,MI,OH,OH, Cattle Drover
1870:MI Fed Census, Gratiot Co, Woodhaven twp, p4, L5,25, Farmer.
1860: NOT FOUND
1850: MI Fed census, Ionia Co, Easton twp.
Married to Mary Himenia Rosecrans, 21 of Summer, pblm Delaware, Ohio, Minister Iatock, B.Ward of Sumber (GRCC823)
At the time of his mother's probate, Lester is listed as living in Saranac. However, he is found in the 1880 census as living in Summer, Gratiot, Co, MI.
He was "well known throughout the county as a cattle dealer.

Lester is buried in Summer Cemetery, Gratiot County, MI.

Notes for MARY XIMENA ROSENCRANS:
Per death record, Ximenia died at the Alma Masonic Home and Hospital. usual residence Summer, current resident of Masonic Home for 11 years, 4 months. She was a housewife, born 8-14-1846 in Kingston, Ohio. Informant was "Family Records". Undertaker was G. V. Wright.

Per THE ALMA RECORD AND ALMA JOURNAL (MICHIGAN), July 18, 1946:
"PIONEER WOMAN DIES AT NINETY:
Mrs. Ximena Woodard Fails Asleep Monday Night at Masonic Home. Fraities of advances age coupled with the extreme heat of the week proved fatal to one of Alma's interesting women, and on Monday evening Mrs. Ximena Woodard, 90, died in the hospital of the masonic Home. She was a resident there for only a day.

The funeral service was held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at Wright's Funeral Home

and Rev. C. J. Cruse officiated. Burial was at Sumner Cemetery beside Mrs. Woodard;s late husband, Lester C. Woodard. Two of her three granddaughters, children of her only daughter, the late Mrs. Wesley
Parr, were in Alma for the funeral and are Mrs. Beulah Parr Wood of Royal Oak and Mrs. Helen Parr McIntyre of State College, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Alta Parr Kline of Williams, Arizona, was unable to attend.

Mrs. Woodard's life had all the variety, including hardships and joys, which pioneer women knew in the early days. She was born in Deleware county, Ohio, August 14, 1846, and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rosencrans. Coming to Michigan when the small Ximena was nine years old, the family located for a time in Clinton county and then came on to Gratiot where they purchased a farm three miles west of Alma. Her father was a Civil War veteran, a member of Company K, 21st Michigan Infantry, and the Civil War period was a familiar one to her. At about 16 she began to teach school and continued for about 4 years until she was married to Lester C. Woodard. They located at Sumner and lived in that community for many years, their children Mattie and Vance being born there. In 1904 Mr. Woodard died and for many years Mrs. Woodard made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Wesley Parr and family. When Mrs. Parr was also sumoned by death, Mrs. Woodard returned to her home community and entered the Masonic Home for her remaining years.

The little woman was cheerful and friendly and made many friends wherever she went. Always busy, she was an expert seamstress, making her own clothing, and also made a great deal of beautiful lace, knitting and crocheting it in her leisure moments. She was much interested in the local Methodist church of which she was a member, and of Alma Chapter No. 43, Order of Easter Star.

Surviving Mrs. Woodard are her son, three granddaughters, a niece, Mrs. Nellie Stoughton of Duluth, and other more distant relatives and friends."

Children of LESTER WOODARD and MARY ROSENCRANS are:

12. i. MATTIE FRANCES[4] WOODARD, b. January 1870, MI.
    ii. VANCE C. WOODARD, b. May 01, 1880, SumnerTwp, Gratiot, MI; d. September 24, 1969, Newark twp, Gratiot co, MI; m. JENNIE A. DAY, June 21, 1900, Belding, Ionia Co.,MI; b. 1876, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI.

Notes for VANCE C. WOODARD:
1920:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp ed57,sh6,L5,40,MI,OH,OH.
1910:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp p2b line
1900:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp,
1880:MI fed cen,Sumner, Gratiot Co, sd 3, ed 102,p16,line 8: Clayton V. W M 1, MI, MI, OH

Marriage record: WOODWARD, Vance,21 res.Belding, bpl Sumner, drayman, p Lat. Woodward amd SYmnenia Rosencraus, 6-21-1900 at Belding, marr Jennie Day, 23, of Alma, bpl Alma, factory girl, fa John Day, mo didn't know name. Witnesses; George L. Dayton, of Belding and Bernice Bignall, of Belding (IOCO A274#477)

Death record: Woodard, Vance died 9-24-1959 at Gratiot County home, Newwark twp., Residence, Ithaca., Widower born 5-11-1880, age 79 years, Utility man, birthplace, MI, father, Lester Woodard, motherm Zimena Rosenkrans, Wife, Jennie Woodard. Social Security # 370-12-0812. Cause of death: Hypertensive heart desease; gangrene of the left foot. Informant Soc Security records at Ithica. signed by Braden's Funeral Home director. Buried in Sumner cemetery.(GRCO1959-441)

No probate record at Gratiot.

and Rev. C. L. Cruse officiated. Burial was at Summer Cemetery beside Mrs. Woodard's late husband, Lester C. Woodard. Two of her three granddaughters, children of her only daughter, the late Mrs. Wesley Parr, were in Alma for the funeral and are Mrs. Beulah Parr Wood of Royal Oak and Mrs. Helen Parr McIntyre of State College, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Alta Parr Kline of Williams, Arizona, was unable to attend.

Mrs. Woodard's life had all the variety, including hardships and joys, which pioneer women knew in the early days. She was born in Delaware county, Ohio, August 14, 1846, and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Rosencrans. Coming to Michigan when the small Ximena was nine years old, the family located for a time in Clinton county and then came on to Gratiot where they purchased a farm three miles west of Alma. Her father was a Civil War veteran, a member of Company K, 21st Michigan Infantry, and the Civil War period was a familiar one to her. At about 16 she began to teach school and continued for about 4 years until she was married to Lester C. Woodard. They located at Summer and lived in that community for many years, their children Hattie and Vance being born there. In 1904 Mr. Woodard died and for many years Mrs. Woodard made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Wesley Parr and family. When Mrs. Parr was also surprised by death, Mrs. Woodard returned to her home community and entered the Masonic Home for her remaining years.

The little woman was cheerful and friendly and made many friends wherever she went. Always busy, she was an expert seamstress, making her own clothing, and also made a great deal of beautiful lace, knitting and crocheting it in her leisure moments. She was much interested in the local Methodist church of which she was a member, and of Alma Chapter No. 43, Order of Easter Star.

Surviving Mrs. Woodard are her son, three granddaughters, a niece, Mrs. Nellie Sloughton of Duluth, and other more distant relatives and friends."

Children of LESTER WOODARD and MARY ROSENCRANS are:

12 i. HATTIE FRANCES[4] WOODARD, b. January 1870, Mi.

ii. VANCE C. WOODARD, b. May 01, 1880, SummerTwp, Gratiot, Mi; d. September 24, 1959, Newark twp, Gratiot co, Mi; m. JENNIE A. DAY, June 21, 1900, Redding, Ionia Co.,Mi; b. 1876, Alma, Gratiot Co, Mi.

Notes for VANCE C. WOODARD:
1920:Mi fed cen, Gratiot Co, Summer twp ed27,sht5,L6,40,Mi,OH,OH
1910:Mi fed cen, Gratiot Co, Summer twp p2b line
1900:Mi fed cen, Gratiot Co, Summer twp,
1880:Mi fed cen,Summer, Gratiot Co, ed 3, ed 102,p16,line 8; Clayton V. W M ; Mi,Mi,OH

Marriage record: WOODWARD, Vance,21 res.Redding, bgl Sumner, drayman, p L.a. Woodward and SYrmenia Rosencrans, 8-21-1900 at Redding, marr Jennie Day, 24, at Alma, bgl Alma, factory girl, fa Joint Day, mo didn't know name. Witnesses: George L. Dayton, of Redding and Bernice Bignell, of Redding (IOCO A27/M477)

Death record: Woodard, Vance died 9-24-1959 at Gratiot County home, Newark twp, Residence, Ithaca., Widower born 8-11-1880, age 79 years, Utility man, birthplace, Mi, father, Lester Woodard, mother, Zimena Rosenkrans, Wife, Jennie Woodard. Social Security # 370-12-0812. Cause of death: Hypertensive heart disease, congrene of the left foot. Informant Sgt. Security records at Ithica. signed by Bradner's Funeral Home director. Buried in Summer cemetery (GRCO 1959-441)

No probate record at Gratiot

Notes for JENNIE A. DAY:
1920:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp ed57,sh6,L6,43,MI,MI,NY .
1910:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp
1910:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co,
1900:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp,
1880:MI fed cen,
No Probate Records Found for Vance Woodard in Gratiot County.

Although it appears he was generally known as Vance, the 1880 census indicates his first name was Clayton and the middle name Vance.

6. FRANCES L[3] WOODARD *(CALVIN[2], CALVIN[1])* was born August 05, 1851 in Michigan (Source: family records), and died March 05, 1937 in MInneapolis, Hennepin, MN (Source: Death certificate, Hennepin county, MN). She married JOHN E. LOWE April 24, 1870 in Hubbardston, Ionia, MI (Source: Marriage record from Ionia County, MI), son of WILLIAM LOWE and SARAH PARGETER. He was born February 28, 1844 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England (Source: Civil War pension record.1900 fed census record, Polk county, WI), and died December 02, 1930 in Lake Odessa, Ionia, MI (Source: Death Certificate, Ionia county, MI).

Notes for FRANCES L WOODARD:
Census Data:
1920: Mpls, MN
1910: Minneapolis, MN
1900: WI. Turtle Lake, Barron Co Sheet 2, line 27. MI, Germany, NY.Occupation Millinery
1880: MI, Montcalm Co.,Eureka twp. Line 5, page 18. June 10, 1880.
1870: MI fed census, Clinton Co, Lebanon twp, p5, line 40, age 19,MI. At home.
1860: Not found

Frances is listed as an heir to Calvin WOODARD on an Ionia county land record dated 13 Dec, 1875
Frances Woodard and John Lowe were married April 24th, 1870 at the house of Levi Johnson in Hubbardston, Ionia County, Michigan. by M.G.Weatherwax, Justice of the Peace. Marriage was celebrated in the presence of Levi Johnson and Frena Johnson.

Frances and John Lowe were divorced in Barron County, WI Circuit court, April 13, 1898. Frances died at MInneapolis General Hospital in Minneapolis,Hennepin Co, MN, Mar 5, 1937. At the time of her death she was residing at the home of her daughter Marian L. Rose, 3450 Knox avenue North, Minneapolis.

Notes for JOHN E. LOWE:
John was Christened on March 12, 1844 at the Parish church in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England at which time the family abode was Wordsley. His father's trade was 'Boatman'. The ceremony was performed by Edw.C David.

John Married Frances WOODARD at the home of Levi Johnson in Hubbardston on April 25, 1870 However, For some period following the couple lived apart:

Aug 15, 1862: Enlisted in Union Army at Ionia, MI. Assigned to Co K, 21st Michigan Volunteers (infantry)

Notes for JOHN A. DAY:
1920:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp, ed37,sh8,L6,A3,MI,MI,NY.
1910:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co, Sumner twp
1910:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co.
1900:MI fed cen, Gratiot Co; Sumner twp.
1880:MI fed cen.
No Probate Records Found for Vance Woodard in Gratiot County.

Although it appears he was generally known as Vance, the 1880 census indicates his first name was Clayton and the middle name Vance.

8. FRANCES L.[2] WOODARD (CALVIN[1], CALVIN[1]) was born August 05, 1851 in Michigan (Source: family records), and died March 05, 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN (Source: Death certificate, Hennepin county, MN). She married JOHN E. LOWE April 24, 1870 in Hubbardston, Ionia, MI (Source: Marriage record from Ionia County, MI), son of WILLIAM LOWE and SARAH PARGETER. He was born February 26, 1844 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England (Source: Civil War pension record,1900 fed census record, Polk county, WI), and died December 02, 1930 in Lake Odessa, Ionia, MI (Source: Death Certificate, Ionia county, MI).

Notes for FRANCES L. WOODARD:
Census Data:
1920: Mpls, MN
1910: Minneapolis, MN
1900: WI, Turtle Lake, Barron Co Sheet 2, line 27, MI, Germany, NY Occupation Military
1880: MI, Montcalm Co.,Eureka twp, Line 5, page 19, June 10, 1880.
1870: MI fed census, Clinton Co, Lebanon twp, p5, line 40, age 19,MI. At home.
1860: Not found

Frances is listed as an heir to Calvin WOODARD on an Ionia county land record dated 13 Dec, 1875
Frances Woodard and John Lowe were married April 24th, 1870 at the house of Levi Johnson in Hubbardston, Ionia County, Michigan. by M.G.Weatherwax, Justice of the Peace. Marriage was celebrated in the presence of Levi Johnson and Frena Johnson.

Frances and John Lowe were divorced in Barron County, WI Circuit court, April 12, 1899. Frances died at Minneapolis General Hospital in Minneapolis,Hennepin Co, MN, Mar 5, 1937 At the time of her death she was residing at the home of her daughter Marion L. Ross, 3450 Knox avenue North, Minneapolis.

Notes for JOHN E. LOWE:
John was Christened on March 12, 1844 at the Parish church in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England at which time the family abode was Wordsley. His father's trade was 'Boatman'. The ceremony was performed by Edw.C.David.

John Married Frances WOODARD at the home of Levi Johnson in Hubbardston on April 26, 1870 However, For some period following the couple lived apart.

Aug 15, 1862: Enlisted in Union Army at Ionia, MI. Assigned to Co K, 21st Michigan Volunteers (infantry)

LAND:
Assessment Roll 1875 for the twp of Lebanon, Clinton Co. MI: John Low, NWFr1/4SWFR1/4, Sect twp 8N r4W, 38 acres, value 175. Stax .35 ctax1.10 ttax.57 sctax2.70 totax.4.66 paid. Asses
Census Data:
1850: not found
1854: MI (not checked)
1860: MI Fed census Ionia Co, Sebewa twp, P489, line 25: Age 16, OH. Farmhand.
1870: MI, Ionia Co., North Plains twp, Hubbardston PO. Line 14, page 16. Age 24, Eng. Eng., MI. Farmhand. Sept 2, 1870. Married in April but enumerated w/ John Williams, farmer.
1874: MI, (not available)
1880: MI, Montcalm Co.,Eureka twp. Line 4, page 18. June 10, 1880.
1885: WI state census, Barron Co., Town of Turtle Lake. Line 13, page 3
1895: WI, Barron Co., Town of Turtle Lake.
1900:WI Fed Census, Polk Co., Town of Clayton, Ed 128, sheet 1, page 37, line35: Age 55,Eng, Eng. Eng. Farmer. Yr came to US, 1849; no of yrs in the US; 51.
1910: MI Fed census, Clinton Co., Essex twp, Maple Rapids Village.ed9 sheet 15A Page 131, line 26. Age 66, Eng. Eng. Eng. Farmer. Naturalized in 1870.
1920: MI Fed Census, Eaton Co., Sunfield twp.Ed110, sheet 91B, Page 8, line 82. Age 75, Eng. Eng. Eng. Year of immigration,1847, Naturalized 1860

Residence locations other than census, in chronological order. Source is CW pension file:
1857 to 1862: MI, Ionia Co., North Plains twp.
1865, June: Washington D.C. Discharged from army.
1865 to Aug,1872: MI, Ionia Co., Hubbardston
1872, Aug, to Mar 1873: OH, Cleveland.
1873, Mar to Mar, 1878: MI, Ionia Co, North Plains.
1878, Mar: MI, Montcalm Co., Eureka twp.
1882: MI, Montcalm Co., Greenville PO
1890, Jan: WI, Barron Co., Turtle Lake.
1906, Aug: MI, Clinton Co., Essex twp.
1909, Nov: MI, Clinton Co., Village of St Johns. (Source: receipt for purchase of cemetery plot O-83, Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI
1911, June: MI, Clinton Co.,St Johns.
1912, Dec: MI, Eaton, Sunfield.
1913, Feb: MI, Eaton, Woodbury.
1915, Mar: MI, Eaton, Woodbury, RFD#1.
1925, April: MI, Ionia CO,. Lake Odessa.
1929, Feb: CA, San Diego (620 Robinson Ave)
1930, April: MI, Ionia, Lake Odessa.
1930, Dec 2: MI, Ionia, Lake Odessa,...(died)

John Lowe is burried in lot W-283, Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, MI. Lot W-282 grave site 2.
Cemetery record s also indicate John LOWE buried in grave site 2, Lot 0-83, 11/30/09. Lot was purchased on the same date by John LOWE also.
Source: letter from Constance Compagna, Supervisor, Parks and Cemetery, City of Whitehall , MI. 3/6/96

****

John Lowe served with Co. K, 21st Michigan Infantry. Followinn accounting of the 21st Michigan's actions in the Civil War:

LAND:

Assessment Roll 1875 for the twp of Lebanon, Clinton Co. MI: John Low, NWFr1/4SWFR1/4 Sect twp 8N r4W, 38 acres, value 175, Stax .35 clax1.10 ttax.67 adtax2.70 totax.4.88 paid.

Assess

Census Data:

1850: not found

1854: MI (not checked)

1860: MI Fed census Ionia Co. Sebewa twp. Pg89, line 28: Age 18, OH. Farmhand.

1870: MI. Ionia Co., North Plains twp, Hubbardston PO. Line 14, page 16. Age 24, Eng. Eng., MI. Farmhand. Sept 2, 1870. Married in April but enumerated w/ John Williams, farmer

1874: MI. (not available)

1880: MI. Montcalm Co. Eureka twp. Line 4, page 18. June 10, 1880.

1885: WI state census, Barron Co., Town of Turtle Lake. Line 13, page 3

1895: WI, Barron Co., Town of Turtle Lake.

1900:WI Fed Census, Polk Co., Town of Clayton, Ed 128, sheet 1, page 37, line38; Age 55,Eng. Eng. Eng. Farmer. Yr came to US. 1849; no of yrs in the US; 51.

1910: MI Fed census, Clinton Co., Essex twp. Maple Rapids village.ed9 sheet 15A. Page 131, line 26. Age 66, Eng. Eng. Eng. Farmer. Naturalized in 1870.

1920: MI Fed Census, Eaton Co., Sunfield twp.Ed 110, sheet 81B, Page 8, line 82. Age 73, Eng. Eng. Eng. Year of immigration,1847, Naturalized 1860

Residence locations other than census, in chronological order. Source is CW pension file:

1857 to 1862: MI, Ionia Co., North Plains twp.

1865, June: Washington D.C. Discharged from army.

1865 to Aug,1872: MI, Ionia Co., Hubbardston

1872, Aug, to Mar 1873: OH, Cleveland.

1873, Mar to Mar, 1878: MI, Ionia Co, North Plains.

1878, Mar: MI, Montcalm Co., Eureka twp.

1882: MI, Monicalm Co., Greenville PO

1890, Jan: WI, Barron Co., Turtle Lake.

1908, Aug: MI, Clinton Co., Essex twp.

1909, Nov: MI, Clinton Co., Village of St Johns. (Source: receipt for purchase of cemetery plot O-83, Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI

1911, June: MI. Clinton Co.,St Johns.

1912, Dec: MI, Eaton, Sunfield.

1913, Feb: MI, Eaton, Woodbury.

1915, Mar: MI, Eaton, Woodbury, RFD#1.

1925, April: MI, Ionia CO., Lake Odessa

1925, Feb: CA, San Diego (820 Robinson Ave)

1930, April: MI, Ionia, Lake Odessa.

1930, Dec 2: MI, Ionia, Lake Odessa....(died)

John Lowe is buried in lot W-283, Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, MI. Lot W-283 grave site 2.

Cemetery record s also indicate John LOWE buried in grave site 2, Lot 0-83, 11/30/09. Lot was purchased on the same date by John LOWE also.

Source: letter from Cemetaree Comptegna, Supervisor, Parks and Cemetery, City of Whitehall , MI. 3/6/98

****

John Lowe served with Co. K, 21st Michigan Infantry. Following accounting of the 21st Michigan's actions in the Civil War:

21st Regiment Michigan Infantry 1862-5
The Twenty-First was recruited in the Fourth Congressional District, comprising the counties of Barry, Ionia, Montcalm, Kent, Ottawa, Muskegon, Oceana, Newago, Mecosta, Mason, Manistee, Grand Traverse, Leelanaw, Manitou, Oceola, Emmet, Mackinac, Delta and Cheyboygan and was mustered into service Sept. 4, 1862, with an enrollment of 1,000 officers and men.
A beautiful silk flag was provided by the ladies of Ionia and delivered to the Regiment, on the 6th of September, at that city. he center of the flag was decorated with a American Eagle, holding its quiver of arrows, olive branch, etc. Over this, a small national flag, and beneath it, the words "Union" and "Constitution". At the same time, another flag was presented to Company "G" by the children of the Grand Haven Sunday School.

The flag was carried by the Regiment through all of its engagements, brought back to the State, and at a celebration on the 4th. of July 1865, was formally returned to the ladies by the honorable John Avery of Greenville, the highest ranking officer present, being recieved by the Hon. John Hutchins, of Ionia.

The Regiment was rendezvoused at Ionia and it left that place for Cincinnati, Ohio the 12th of Sept. and upon arrival proceeded to Louisville, Ky. It was soon to experience the realities of war, for the 8th of October it served in Sheridan's division at the battle of Perryville and though newly organized, received flattering notice from the commanding general for it's splendid deportment in this hard fought engagement.

After the battle of Perryville the Twenty-First joined General Rosecran'sarmy at Nashville for a forward movement upon Murfreesboro. Sheridan's division, having the advance, came in contact with the Confederates near Lavergne at Stewart's Creek, skirmishing heavily with him until he made his stand at Stone River. The division to which the Twenty-First belonged was on the right of the Union line which was crushed by the savage onslaught of the Confederates and driven back to the Nashville Pike. Sheridan's men were wherever the fighting was the fiercest. For hours the fate of the battle rested on him and his division, which fought with reckless daring being compelled to change front under fire several times, but always maintaining a compact body and only yielding ground after other troops had retired and his ammunition was exhausted. His men were assailed in front and in the flank, his three Brigade commanders were killed, but he brought his forces from the field in good order, ready to renew the conflict when supplied with ammunition. In the Five day's fighting in front of Stone River, the Twenty-First lost 17 killed, 89 wounded and 37 missing.

Colonel Steven's resigned Feb. 3, 1863, on account of ill health, and William B. McCreery, who had formerly served in the First Infantry was commissioned Colonel of the Twenty-First, the same date as the resignation of Colonel Steven's. During June and July of 1863, the Regiment was at Tullahoma, Cowan and Anderson Station, then occupying Bridgeport, Ala., where the Brigade was commanded by Colonel Lytle.

The Twenty-First was in General McCook's Corp and was engaged at Chickamauga, Ga., in one of the most desperate battles of the war. General Sheridan's Division was on the right of the line when General Longstreet's Division made his fierce assault, there the Twenty-First was where the battle raged fiercest. The Union forces were cut to pieces by the terrific fire of the Confederates, with their ranks broken, General Lytle killed, they slowly fell back a few hundred yards, but did not lose their organization as did other troops on that part of the battlefield. Colonel McCreery was severely wounded, falling into the hands of the Confederates, while the Regiment lost heavily in killed and wounded during the three days of carnage. The Twenty-First was specially complimented by General Sheridan for the splendid

21st Regiment Michigan Infantry 1862-5

The Twenty-First was recruited in the Fourth Congressional District, comprising the counties of Barry, Ionia, Montcalm, Kent, Ottawa, Muskegon, Oceana, Newaygo, Mecosta, Mason, Manistee, Grand Traverse, Leelanew, Manitou, Osceola, Emmet, Mackinac, Delta and Cheyboygan and was mustered into service Sept. 4, 1862, with an enrollment of 1,000 officers and men.

A beautiful silk flag was provided by the ladies of Ionia and delivered to the Regiment, on the 8th of September, at that city, the center of the flag was decorated with a American Eagle, holding its quiver of arrows, olive branch, etc. Over this, a small national flag, and beneath it, the words "Union" and "Constitution". At the same time, another flag was presented to Company "G" by the children of the Grand Haven Sunday School.

The flag was carried by the Regiment through all of its engagements, brought back to the State, and at a celebration on the 4th. of July 1865, was formally returned to the ladies by the honorable John Avery of Greenville, the highest ranking officer present, being received by the Hon. John Hutchins, of Ionia.

The Regiment was rendezvoused at Ionia and it left that place for Cincinnati, Ohio the 12th of Sept. and upon arrival proceeded to Louisville, Ky. It was soon to experience the realities of war, for the 8th of October it served in Sheridan's division at the battle of Perryville and though newly organized, received flattering notice from the commanding general for it's splendid deportment in this hard fought engagement.

After the battle of Perryville the Twenty-First joined General Rosecran's army at Nashville for a forward movement upon Murfreesboro. Sheridan's division, having the advance, came in contact with the Confederates near Lavergne at Stewart's Creek, skirmishing heavily with him until he made his stand at Stone River. The division to which the Twenty-First belonged was on the right of the Union line which was crushed by the savage onslaught of the Confederates and driven back to the Nashville Pike. Sheridan's men were whenever the fighting was the fiercest. For hours the fate of the battle rested on him and his division, which fought with reckless daring being compelled to change front under fire several times, but always maintaining a compact body and only yielding ground after other troops had retired and his ammunition was exhausted. His men were assailed in front and in the flank, his three Brigade commanders were killed, but he brought his forces from the field in good order, ready to renew the conflict when supplied with ammunition. In the Five day's fighting in front of Stone River, the Twenty-First lost 17 killed, 89 wounded and 37 missing.

Colonel Steven's resigned Feb. 3, 1863, on account of ill health, and William B. McCreery, who had formerly served in the First Infantry was commissioned Colonel of the Twenty-First, the same date as the resignation of Colonel Steven's. During June and July of 1863, the Regiment was at Tullahoma, Cowan and Anderson Station, then occupying Bridgeport, Ala., where the Brigade was commanded by Colonel Lyle.

The Twenty-First was in General McCook's Corp and was engaged at Chickamauga, Ga., in one of the most desperate battles of the war. General Sheridan's Division was on the right of the line when General Longstreet's Division made his fierce assault, there the Twenty-First was where the battle raged fiercest. The Union forces were out to pieces by the terrific fire of the Confederates, with their ranks broken, General Lyle killed, they slowly fell back a few hundred yards, but did not lose their organization as did other troops on that part of the battlefield. Colonel McCreery was severely wounded, falling into the hands of the Confederates, while the Regiment lost heavily in killed and wounded during the three days of carnage. The Twenty-First was specially complimented by General Sheridan for the splendid

work it did during the battle.

After the battle of Chickamauga, the Regiment was placed in the Engineer Corp, working diligently during the summer, building bridges and hospital building around Chattanooga, then in November, under command of Colonel Bishop, joined the Fourteenth Corp at Kingston, Ga., then proceeded to Atlanta. The Regiment marched with its Corp, on Sherman's March to the Sea from Atlanta to Savannah, where it arrived the 10th of December.

After the fall of Savannah the Twenty-First started on its long march through South and North Carolina, reaching Bentonville, N.C. where it suffered severely in an attack upon the citys works March 19th. It fought with its usual gallantry, but this was the last severe engagement the Regiment was called upon to take part in. Upon the retreat of the Confederates from Bentonville the Twenty-First marched to Raleigh, being there when General Johnston surrendered to General Sherman.

The Twenty-First, with the balance of the Fourteenth Corp, then marched to Richmond, Va., thence to Washington, D.C., where it took part in the Grand Review, held May 24th., from whence they set forth immediately for Michigan. The Regiment was mustered out of service June 8th., paid off and disbanded at Detroit, Mich. June 22, 1865.

During their term of federal service, they were engaged at:

Perryville,Ky./ Lavergne,Tn./ Stewart's Creek,Tn./ Stone River,Tn./ Tillahoma,Tn./ Elk River,Tn./ Chickamauga,Ga./ Brown's Ferry,Tn./ Mission Ridge,Tn./ Savannah Ga./ Averysboro,N.C./ Bentonville,N.C.

Total Enrollment--1515..... Killed on steamer Sultana--1..... Killed in Action--43..... Died of Wounds--29..... Died in Confederate Prisons--4..... Died of Disease--279..... Discharged for Wounds--198

Total Casualty Rate--36.5%
****

Obituary and News Article
John E. LOWE
Lake Odessa Wave, Thursday, December 11, 1930

CIVIL WAR VETERAN HEARS FINAL CALL

John LOWE Responds to Last Roll Call.
Leaves Widow and One Brother Here

SERVED WITH SHERMAN IN HIS FAMOUS MARCH TO THE SEA

After several Months of Illness John Lowe, one of the few surviving soldiers of the 21st Michigan Infantry closed his earthly career and final taps have been sounded.
Several years ago Mr Lowe retired from active work and he and his wife spent their summers at their home here but their winters traveling extensively in the southern parts of the country.
Mr Lowe was of a cheery, likable disposition and made friends wherever he went He loved to tell of his experiences in the Great Civil War but never tired his listener with uninteresting

details. He lived them again in a way that made his stories real.

The funeral was held at the home Friday afternoon. Mr and Mrs. Scott Redlem of Chicago, a cousin of the deceased, and Miss Isobel Becker, a friend of Mrs. Lowe, of Lansing, with Wortley and Blaine had Charge of arrangements. The sermon was by Rev. G.L.Stahl of the Congregational Church and the singing was by Mr and Mrs. George Johnson accompanied by Stanley White of Muskegon.

Those in attendance from far away besides many old neighbors from Burnfield, Vermontville, and Woodbury were Mrs. E. L. Burdick of Grand Rapids, Mr and Mrs. Frank Redlem of Lansing, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Van Loo of Zeeland. Mr. Van Loo is the son of the Commanding Lieutenant under whom Mr. Lowe served in the war.

It might be interesting to note here that Jesse Holcomb of Stanton, a pal of the deceased who visited Mr Lowe in September, in good health, was buried the day Mr Lowe died.

OBITUARY

Mr. John LOWE, a Civil War veteran, the last member of Company K, 21st Michigan Infantry, passed away at his home in Lake Odessa at 5:45 p.m. Tuesday, Dec.2, 1930. He was born in London, England, February 28, 1844 and came to Philadelphia with his parents at the age of four years. His father William Lowe, a noted veterinary surgeon, had the care of the horses on the stage route between buffalo and Philadelphia. He was later transferred to Buffalo and was given charge of the horses between Buffalo and Detroit on the stage route from Detroit through Ionia to Grand Rapids on the old Clinton trail. After living a short time in Detroit he bought a tract of land at a place now known as Sebewa center and moved his family into the wilderness.

From this place John Lowe, at the age of 17 years, enlisted at Ionia in the 21st Michigan Infantry, serving three years and nine months in the war. He was at the battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, At Atlanta he was transferred from the ranks to be Gen. Buell's orderly and went with Buell on Sherman's March to the sea.

Mr. Lowe lived his life, with the exception of a few years in Wisconsin, within the vicinity of Ionia. He was a man of sterling quality, a brave soldier, a worthy citizen and a beloved neighbor.

He is survived by one brother who still lives at Sebewa Center, and his wife of Lake Odessa, two sons of Miami, Fla., and two nieces of California.

Card of Thanks

I desire to express my sincere thanks to the friends and neighbors for their kindness, sympathy and flowers at the time of the illness and death of my husband and especially the help of the American Legion who so gently bore away the old soldier of the Civil War. To the ministers and singers I also express my appreciation. Everything was so appropriately done.

Children of FRANCES WOODARD and JOHN LOWE are:

i. Jessie Maude[4] Lowe (Source: Death record, Topeka KS, (Kansas Historical Society), Entry #2, July1, 1905.) b. June 06, 1873, New Haven, Gentet, MI (Source: calculated from 1880 soundex record, Eureka twp, Ionia county, MI), d. July 01, 1905, Topeka Shawnee, Kansas; m. CLAUDE KIMBALL (Source: Death record, Topeka KS, (Kansas Historical Society), entry #21, Nov 19, 1900.), September 27, 1901, Minneapolis Hennepin, MN; b. 1873, Cameron, MO; d. November 19, 1900, Louisville, Jefferson Kentucky (Source: Death record, Topeka KS, (Kansas Historical Society), Entry #33 Nov 19, 1900.)

Notes for Jessie Maude Lowe:
Census Data:

1900: WI Fed census, Barron Co, Almena twp, Turtle Lake village, Age 24, MI, married,

1900 12th CENSUS of UNITED STATES

State: ARKANSAS

County: PULASKI

Supervisor's Dist. 4
Enumerator's Dist. 70

SHEET NO. 2

Twdsp; Dist; or other Division: BIG ROCK Name of Institution: —

Name of Inc. City or town: LITTLE ROCK #1 WARD of City

Enumerated by me 2nd Day of JUNE, 1900 MARSHAL W. WASHBURN ENUMERATOR

Street	Home Number	# of Dwelling in visitation	# of Family in visitation	Name	Relation	Color/Race	Sex	Date of Birth		Age at last birthday	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced	Yrs. married	Mother of # children	# children alive	Place of Birth	Birth of Father	Birth of Mother	Yr. of Immigration	# yrs. in U.S.	Year of Naturalization	Occupation	Mos. not employed	Attended School in mos.	Education: Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	Ownership of House: Owned or Rented	Owned, Free or Mortgaged	# of Farm Schedule
CENTER	2221	23	23	JAMES P. WOODWARD	HEAD	W	M	APR	1856	44	M	5			S.C.	S.C.	S.C.							YES	YES	YES	R	H	
				MAGGIE	WIFE	W	F	Oct.	1872	29	M	5	7	7	ARK	ARK	MISS.							✓	✓	✓			
				ANDREW	SON	W	M	AUG.	1882	17	S				S.C.	S.C.	ARK							✓	✓	✓			
				OSCAR	SON	W	M	JU.	1884	15	S				ARK	S.C.	ARK							✓	✓	✓			
				S. BESSIE	DAU.	W	F	JU.	1887	12	S				ARK	S.C.	ARK							✓	✓	✓			
				W. MAGGIE	DAU	W	F	FEB	1889	11	S				ARK	S.C.	ARK							✓	✓	✓			
				G. WILLIE	SON	W	M	MCH	1891	9	S				ARK	S.C.	ARK							✓	✓	✓			
				WALTER	SON	W	M	AUG.	1896	3	S				ARK	S.C.	ARK.							—	—	—			
				F. HUNIE	DAU	W	F	Sept.	1898	2	S				ARK	S.C.	ARK.							—	—	—			

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard-ward-worth etc.

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 5 June 90

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Gordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: CL

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1900 OK. + I.T. Sndx

All woodard --- in OK b. in N.Y

1900 AR - Sndx

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

Kirk Woodworth 43, 1857 b. N.Y.

M.C. Woodworth 52, 1848 b. N.Y.

Benjamin Woodworth 57, 1843 b. N.Y.

David G. Woodworth 53, 1847 b. N.Y.

William Woodward - 50 1849 b. N.Y.

N.F. Woodworth 78 1822 N.Y

(only one listed)

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Woodard - Hill

Ancestor (2)

Collateral Line

Date of Search 25 May '90

Document Obtained

Search Result

Researcher V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality OK. Terr. 1 AUG 1890-91

Place of Research OK State Hist Soc.

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol.

Page

Smith's 1st Dir. of Okla. Territory

1 AUG 1890-91

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Guthrie - O

Norman - O

Okla. City - Frank A. Hill - North south 2d W. Robinson

J. W. Woodard, Carpenter, - North west corner 2d + Robinson

Hamilton Woodard
6 Feb 1829
m Nancy Bagwell
b 14 Aug 1832 Parke Co
IN

Claudeflory@sbcglobal.net

m 11 Dec 1849 - Parke Co, IN

d 22 Sept 1883

1895
1829
66

Charlotte M. Lottie WOODARD
aka: Lottie

Notes
I never knew my Grandmother Hill, Mother to my Dad. She was orphaned early, family story goes. She had several siblings, two brothers were named Ham and Jade. I believe that I have found Daniel Hamilton Woodard living in Little Rock, AR in the Census. He was living close to my Grandmother's address on Center Street. I have also found in the City Directories of 1893-1898 the following which I hope to use to 'build a Woodard family' so to speak.

Listed in Arkansas Directory: Asa Woodard, Printer boards at 813 Center St. 1893,4;5 and 1896, Asa A. listed 1897,8-same address
Eliza F Woodard, (Wid/Hamilton) boards at 220 n Cross 1895,6. Listed 1897,98 same address.Also, Jady Woodard (Jared??) brakeman, for the StLIM&S Ry line both living at 220 n Cross. Note: Jady/Jared? is NOT listed in 1897,9
Irvin Woodard, bkbinder for Gazette Pub. Co. also lives at same address for Asa...813 Center.1895,6, 1897,8.
Andrew J. Woodard (An 'A.J.Woodard is listed as Father on Charlotte's death certificate) he boards at 1113 w 3d, works same railroad line as Jared, StLIM&Ry,1897,8
Widow of Ham is listed as 'Lida Woodard and lives 113 w3d in 1897,98-same address as Andred J.
It is hope that the 1900 census will tell me some ages and places of birth and help the family composition!

Also found in the 1978 NY State IGI file from SLC there is listed a 'Jared Woodard marrying a Margaret Couse-(rest is cut off) 4 Oct 1792, Dutchess Co. Dangall First, Stanford Baptist Chu' Jared is a rather unusual first name so there might be a connection.

In the City Directories of OK Hist. Soc. in O.K. for 1903/4 I found listed Mrs. L. Hill 610 E 3rd St. and W. K. Hill, (my Father) listed as working for the OK Duck & Rubber co. (his brother-in-law's, m big sis Lottie, Canvas Co.) In the 1905/6 Directories, Lottie Hill, wif of Enders resides at the same address. My dad, W. K. Hill is not listed.

ARK. Directory - Little Rock

1893,4,5,6 813 Center St.
- Asa Woodard (Printer)
1897,8 - Asa A.

1895,96,7,8 - Irvin Woodard

220 N Cross
1895,6 - Eliza F. Woodard (Wid./Hamilton)
1897,98 - " "
- Jady Woodard (Jared?) St L. IM+S rail line
(not listed 1899 -
- ~~Irvin Woodard bkbinder~~

113 W 3rd
Andrew J. Woodard - boarder - same RR as Jared
1897-8
Wid/Hamilton listed as Lida - 1897.98

OK. Directories
1903/4 Mrs. L. Hill 610 E. 3rd St.
W.K. Hill
1905 - L. Hill - no W.K. Hill

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

FamilyFinder Report

This shows data collections and genealogy-related Internet sites that may have information on people in your file.
Stars indicate confidence in each match: ★★★★★ Highest ★ Lowest
Click on folders to open or close. ★ New Matches ★ Previous Matches
Last updated 14 Jun 2004. Source: Online. To update the report, Click here

Hill/Woodard

WORLD FAMILY TREE MATCHES

Each World Family Tree entry is an entire family file contributed by a family researcher like yourself. Most include 100 or more individuals.

(Click here for information on contributing to the World Family Tree.)

Top 10 World Family Tree Matches

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE	
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 1	Tree 5884
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 3	Tree 1084
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 5	Tree 3962
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 7	Tree 2683
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 39	Tree 1214
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 41	Tree 382
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 42	Tree 1129
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 45	Tree 808
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 46	Tree 629
☐	★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	World Family Tree: Vol. 47	Tree 474

More World Family Tree Matches (54 total)

OTHER DATA COLLECTIONS

These are matches from data sources in Genealogy.com collections holding genealogical data of all types:

Census Records, Marriage Records, Land Records, Family Histories, *and* more.

Top 10 Data Matches

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Index: Massachusetts
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Index: Eastern PA
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Index: NC, SC
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Index: VA, WV
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Index: Georgia
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Passenger and Immigration Lists Index
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Passenger Lists: Irish to America
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Records: United Kingdom
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Microfilm Records: Ohio 1900
☐	★★★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	Census Microfilm Records: Pennsylvania 1900

More Data Matches (135 total)

PARTNER DATA COLLECTIONS

Genealogy.com has partnerships with other major data archives and collections that have their own search engines. To search or view these collections, click on the link below.

INTERNET MATCHES

These are matches on individual genealogy-related Web sites.

Because Web sites format their information inconsistently, match accuracy is not always as exact as for Data Collections.

Top 10 Internet Matches

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	FTM User Page Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of J
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	FTM User Page Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of J
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	FTM User Page Report: Report
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	GenealogyLibrary.com: Allen County, Indiana Index to Ma
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	GenealogyLibrary.com: Saco Valley Settlements and Famil
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	FTM User Page Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	FTM User Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Micheal
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	GenealogyLibrary.com: Allen Family Records , Page 50
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	GenealogyLibrary.com: The Learned Family , Page 229
☐	★★	Woodard, Charlotte M.	David Hill b. 1825 Ohio d. 1898 Nebraska

More Internet Matches (258 total)

FamilyFinder Report

This shows data collections and genealogy-related Internet sites that may have information on people in your file.
Stars indicate confidence in each match: ★★★★★ Highest ★ Lowest
Click on folders to open or close. ★ New Matches ★ Previous Matches
Last updated June 14, 2004. Source: Online. To update the report, Click here

5-STAR MATCHES

5-star ranking indicates a source that is virtually certain to hold information about your family members.

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE	
☐	★★★★★	Flanagan, Emory Greever and 4 others This tree includes you, Vivian Mae Hill, your grandfather Emory Greever Flanagan and 3 other people from your file. It spans 12 generations and should add at least 535 individuals to your family file.	World Family Tree: Vol. 22	Tree 1670
☐	★★★★★	Flanagan, Emory Greever and 3 others This tree includes you, Vivian Mae Hill, your grandfather Emory Greever Flanagan and 2 other people from your file. It spans 13 generations and should add at least 839 individuals to your family file.	World Family Tree: Vol. 80	Tree 1495

WORLD FAMILY TREE MATCHES

Each World Family Tree entry is an entire family file contributed by a family researcher like yourself. Most include 100 or more individuals.

(Click here for information on contributing to the World Family Tree.)

Top 10 World Family Tree Matches

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE	
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 1	Tree 43
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 1	Tree 452
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 1	Tree 2454
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 1	Tree 3566
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 1	Tree 5616
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 2	Tree 2263
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 2	Tree 5151
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 2	Tree 5660
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 3	Tree 1756
☐	★★★	Hill, William Kline	World Family Tree: Vol. 3	Tree 2933

More World Family Tree Matches (1460 total)

OTHER DATA COLLECTIONS

These are matches from data sources in Genealogy.com collections holding genealogical data of all types:

Census Records, Marriage Records, Land Records, Family Histories, *and* more.

Top 10 Data Matches

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1870
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Index: Idaho
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Passenger Lists: Germans to America

☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Passenger and Immigration Lists Index
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Passenger Lists: Irish to America
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Microfilm Records: Ohio 1900
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Microfilm Records: Pennsylvania 1900
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky 1900
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Microfilm Records: New York 1900
☐	★★★★	Hill, William Kline	Census Microfilm Records: Tennessee 1900

More Data Matches (403 total)

PARTNER DATA COLLECTIONS

Genealogy.com has partnerships with other major data archives and collections that have their own search engines. To search or view these collections, click on the link below.

Search Partner Data Collections

INTERNET MATCHES

These are matches on individual genealogy-related Web sites.

Because Web sites format their information inconsistently, match accuracy is not always as exact as for Data Collections.

Top 10 Internet Matches

DONE	QUALITY	MATCH	SOURCE
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	GenealogyLibrary.com: A History of Jerauld County South
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	FTM User Page Report: Report
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	Wood family in GA
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	Re: Carpenters with a Macon, GA connection
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	Towner fam Richmond Co. GA
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	Williams in GA
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	Re: Towner fam Richmond Co. GA
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	Re: Williams in GA
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	FTM User Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of William
☐	★★	Hill, Vivian Mae	FTM User Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Rial Hill

More Internet Matches (781 total)

Woodard Research

Give Woodstock, Ct - plat

Indexes:

~~NY - 1790 - Sample Family~~ -

1880 NY:

" - 1840 + 50 - Stephen M. Hill & Jane
also look for Woodards + Samples

1830-50 George Sanford Schenectady

NY - 1860 - Stephen M. Hill - Stark Co., Ill.

E.F. Woodard (Charlotte mother?)

IL. - 1860 - Harvard Junction
F.R. Hill / R. Hill

AZ - Montrose French + Sophia J. Hill
dates?

~~NO OK - 1910 - Charlotte H. Woodard~~

1820 NJ. - Welsh, ? Benj ? / Cole families - John ?
1850 NJ - Abner Welsh + Hester Cole -

Sub TX 1920 - poor film - no O.K.

1860-NY

E.F.-Woodward 137 10 W Broadway 1 Dist

1740-NY - ~~Hugh Sample~~ 24 - Albany Co.
Duanesburg Town
1 1 2

~~Samuel Sample 110~~ Mont. Albany Co.
~~4 4 6 ?~~ Mohawk Town

(Sanfords in 1740 - yes - no fee.)

(Woodward - John - 64 Columbia
2 1
Caleb (weave) 2 3 Hillsdale
Jonathan 20 Albany
2 1 2
Samuel 144 Orange
2 2 6 New Coonsville

Many - Woodwards.
Joseph + Ellen Mosher - Cambridge
Daniel + Elisha "
John "

60!

1850 NY — 55 M 55 NY 20 Saxon

Geo. W. Sanford 355 Amenia, Dutchess

Geo. B. " 220 Albany, Albany

~~Lived on farm~~ —

Continued

E.F. Woodward — NY { 137 Kings Co., 10 W. Brooklyn 1 Dist

Calvin " { 236 " 5 "

Kings Co.

Read 10 Ward Brooklyn ~~Co.~~, NY —

up to printed p8 (162)

328 - 5 M - Roswell Woodward 54 Merchant - CT.

Catherine 50 "

John 29 - Clerk D.C.

Elizabeth 22 - " "

Richard 19 " "

Catherine 17

Charles 14 Clerk

William 10

Catherine Kenny 20 Ireland

1870
50
30

1850 AR

1850 - W.K. Hill Whit 466 Harrison
only Wilson Woodard 37 Elig 23. TN/TN
dwg 308 Benton Co — Ozarq twp

1860 - ~~Charlotte~~ Hill 60 NC 162 04 Ouachita

zill Co
dwg 42
twp
mag.

James Woodward 42 TN
Tabitha 37 VA
John 16
Madison 14
Ripley 12
Calvin 10
Sanford 8
Nancy 6
Thomas 3
Catherine 1
Christopher 1

Camden City, Ouachita, AR 1850
pg 162 - A. Woodard 34 TN
Rebecca " 30 "
Charlotte 60 - NC.

1860 IL

Hill,
F.A. - R. - C. - E.5 - 5 - NIL

1870 ~~Ky~~ AR

Bm H. Woodard - 25 M Z Pulaski
3 Wd Little Rock Roll 67 p 297

E.S. Hill 30 - MS ? Pulaski p 110

Charlotte 25 - AR Columbia Co Brown Fam 356

1850 NY - Amenia, Dutchess Co

Pg 349 - Edwin Sanford 30 Farmer NY
Jenett 30

?Sturgis? Sanford 73 Ct
Dudamia " 60 NY

Check census index:

E. F. Woodard - NY 1860

Calvin " - " "

Look for Sanford - 1860 - Montg. -

no listing 1850 Look for Patrick McCullohs GA

1900 Smith ~~Asa Woodard - AR - printer~~ Smith Not Listed

Not Listed (Lida) ~~Eliza F. Woodard~~ - " (wid of Hamilton

NL — Irvin " AR brakebinder

NL — Jaley " AR brakeman

Andrew J. Woodard conductor

Minnie B. Woodard

Ripley E. "

Steven L. "

On film

Finish reading Kings Co NY 18[illegible] - Woodards E.F. + Calvin -

1840 SLC printout - Kings Co. p 556 Brooklyn Ward 4

Civil War - Union - Francis A. Hill -

1850 GA. - Henry Co - D. McCully p 295 - 42nd Dist

Moses Hooten p 224 "

Talbot Co - Littleton Hooten p 264 Talbotton

Dooly Co - Hardy McCullohs pg 271 24 Dist

1850 VA - Cabell Co - pg 28 - 10 dist. - Patrick McCullogh

Hamilton d - before 1895 -
E(liza) F. Woodard - Tombstone in Cem - ??

Xerox cards

Indexes -

1790 - ~~My Sample Family~~

1830 - " - Geo Sanford Schenectady

1840 - " "

1850 - " "

1860 - " "

✓ - Woodard - (E.F) or ~~A.J.~~ Kings Co - 137 10 W Brooklyn 1 Dist

Geo. - 418 " 3 Dist.

Calvin - 236 5 W. Brooklyn

~~1850 AR - " "~~

~~1860 - " "~~

1860 ~~Ny - Woodard -~~ "

1860 ~~NY - (31) 10 W Brooklyn - 1 Dist (E F. Woodard)~~

Territory 1900 - AZ - Montrose French & Sophia Hill

1910 - OK - Charlotte W. Hill

use film index

Antiques
pg 121

1830 NY Index - Geo. Sanford - Montg. Co. -
" - Dutchess No 8 -
America
" " 178 - America

1840 NY Index - Geo. Sanford -
~~Montg.~~ - ~~Geo~~ - Dutchess 215 - America
Fulton 346(c) Broadalbin
Dutchess 229 - America

1850 NY - Dutchess 355 Geo Sanford

Cf. Census - 1910 -
M. H. French - Mi - co/file - city - Globe -
roll 39 - pg 659

1850 - Vermont

~~Caledonia Co.~~

Franklin Co. -

78 - pg 201

Charles Woodard 51 -
Farmer 1000. Vt.
Cynthia 41 - Vt.
Amanda 21
Charles 19
Cynthia D. - 17
Melissia A. 15
John 13
Betsy 9
Mary 7
Phelina 5 (F)
Roanna 3
James W. Stukeism
Lydia Woodard 75 - N.H.

1850 Franklin - Vt.

1114 - Nathan Woodard -

5 - 1 - shoemaker Mass

Fanny 52 Canada

Charlotte W. 28 Vt

Sarah Ann Perey 5 Vt.

Rutland Co. -

Wallingford -

491. Isaac Woodard 28

shoemaker - N.H.

Mary 26 Vt

Mary E. 4 "

Jane A. 3 "

1850 Orange Co. Vt.

273 - Lemuel Wooden -

53 - Farmer 2500 Vt.

Lucinda 50

Mary 6 -

Bennington Co - Sandgate Twsp

633 Philo Wordard 35 -

Labor 25 - Vt.

Lydia 27

Abram 12

Charlotte 10

Mariah 8

Malissa 6

Isaac 1

638 - Titus Wooden 74 - Ct.

Jamima Hamilton 75 - Ct.

Grace 36 - Vt.

Gilbert Wooden 35 - Vt.

Betty Figures 30-40?

1860 Bennington
Sandgate Twp

1352 - Gilbert Woodard - 46
Vt.
Zabe - 45
Flora - 8 -
Titus Woodard 8 8 - Conn.

1352 - A. J. Woodard - 42 -
15,000 - Iow - Vt
Celia 42
Viola 17
Curtis Woodard 42 -

(no Philo Woodard in
Sandgate Twsp.
Did not record all
of Bennington Co.

For Vermont wills - write Registrar
Probate Court, County Seat

Deeds: County Clerk's Office

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Sandgate COUNTY Bennington STATE Vt.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
633	648	Philo Woodard	35			Labor		Vt				
		Lydia	27									
		Abram	12									
		Charlotte	10									
		Mariah	8									
		Malissa	6									
		Isaac	1									
		[Many Woodards]										
		Rutland Co, Vt — Nil										

mother Addison Co
Betsy Woodard
70 yr.
b. 1780
chi
Charlotte - 56
Joel - 50
Solomon - 43

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Orwell COUNTY Addison STATE Vermont

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	12	Mills, Benjamin	27	M				Vt.				
		Hannah	26					"				
		Bettsey	6					"				
		Hannah	3					"				
		Betsy Woodard	70					Mass.				
	15	Solomon Woodard	43					Vt.				
		Jane	42					Vt.				
		Jane	11					"				
		Martin	9					"				
		Charlotte	6					"				
		Solomon	3					"				
		John Mills	29					"				

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Orwell COUNTY Addison STATE Vermont

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR: White Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	4	Soloman Woodard	52			House Carpenter			Vt.				
		Lotte	14										
		Martin	12										
		Soloman Jr.	13										
	5	Betsy Woodard	79						Mass.				
		1870 Census											
		No-Woodard											

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Orwell COUNTY Addison STATE Vt.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	36	JAMES Hull	67					MASS				
		CHARLOTTE	56					Vt.				
		JAMES	36					Vt.				
		Edson	26					Vt.				
		CATHERINE	17					Vt.				
		JANE WOODARD	12					Vt.				
	116	IRA MUNGERS	71					Vt.				
		MARY	49					"				
		BENAIJAH	15					"				
		MARY	14					"				
		CHARLES	12					"				
		PAMELA	9					"				
		JOEL WOODARD	58					Vt.				

1850 Census

City or Township _____ County _____ State _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Signature of Person Page 1st _____

Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Enumeration Date (Period) _____ Enumerator _____

Dwelling Number in order of visitation	Family Number in order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, namely, the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Orwell COUNTY Addison STATE Vt.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	129	Chauncey Woodard	45					Vt.				
		Harriet	44					"				
		Bartholomew	23					"				
		Mahala	20					"				
		Calista	15					"				
		Pixley	13					"				
		John	11					"				
		Nathan	7					"				
		Nancy	4					"				
		Adaline	1					"				

1870 Census

COUNTY _____ STATE _____ within Page no. _____

Enumeration Dist. No. _____ Opposed to Page no. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (Month) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Closing Total _____

Number in order of visitation	The name of every Person whose abode in this family was on the last day in June, 1870, was or is to be found	Color	Sex	Age	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male Person over 15 years of age	Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory or Country	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	Month in which married within the year	Month, date & place, if married, widowed, divorced within the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Whiting COUNTY Addison STATE Vt.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	115	LEVI GIBSON	52					MASS.				
		HULDAH	52					CONN.				
		CHARRA	22					VT				
		ARALLIA	16					VT.				
		MELVIN	22					VT.				
		Belsy WOODARD	52					VT				

1860 Rutland, Vt.

p66 Charlotte Woodward 39 Dec.
Adriano T. 10 (m) "
Olive L 7 (F) "
Charlotte 5 "

p18 Albert Woodward 32 Vt Prof/Abstinence
Louisi C 28
Hyden A 2 (m.)
(others)
(grs)

p140 Harvey Woodward physician 31 Vt
Amanda 27

p87 Geo D Woodward 60 physician N.H.
Jerrett 46 Teacher
Carolyn M. 21 Teacher Vt
Eulline L 17
Samuel 44 Collector N.H.

Rutland Co.

Washington - 2 or 3 Coolidge fmly

Windham

Windsor

1860 VT

WOOD, ISAAC	ESSEX CO.	726	BRIGHTON	VT	WOOD, SAMUEL	WINDSOR C	455	FAIR HAVEN	
WOOD, ISAAC	ESSEX CO.	724	BLOOMFIELD	VT	WOOD, SAMUEL	WINDSOR C	011	WOODSTICK	
WOOD, ISAAC	WINDSOR C	019	BARNARD	VT	WOOD, SAMUEL	WINDHAM C	411	BARNARD	
WOOD, ISAAC T.	ORANGE CO	401	STRAFFORD	VT	WOOD, SAMUEL	WINDHAM C	452	ROCKINGHAM	
WOOD, ISRAEL	WINDHAM C	183	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD, SAMUEL	RUTLAND C	452	WELLS	
WOOD, JACOB	WINDSOR	236	LUMFRET	VT	WOOD, SARAH	WINDSOR C	420	WINDSOR	
WOOD, JAMES	WINDSOR C	491	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOD, SETH W.	WINDSOR C	133	HARTFORD	
WOOD, JAMES H.	RUTLAND C	079	CASTLETON	VT	WOOD, SILAS	RUTLAND C	329	PAWLETT	
WOOD, JAMES	WINDHAM C	274	GUILFORD	VT	WOOD, SIMON	WINDHAM C	315	JAMAICA	
WOOD, JAMES	WINDSOR	217	PLYMOUTH	VT	WOOD, SOLEMON	WASHINGTO	117	EAST MONTPEL	
WOOD, JAMES	WINDSOR C	067	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOD, SOPHRONIA	LAMOILLE	677	CAMBRIDGE	
WOOD, JAMES B.	BENNINGTO	786	DORSET	VT	WOOD, STEPHEN	LAMOILLE	966	WOLCOTT	
WOOD, JAMES H.	RUTLAND C	147	FAIR HAVEN	VT	WOOD, STEPHEN	WINDSOR C	172	LUDLOW	
WOOD, JANE M.	LAMOILLE	712	CAMBRIDGE	VT	WOOD, STILMAN	WASHINGTO	669	BARRE	
WOOD, JARVIS K.	WINDHAM C	450	VERNON	VT	WOOD, STOUGHTON	ORANGE CO	015	BRADFORD	
WOOD, JED	GRAND ISL	653	SOUTH HERO	VT	WOOD, SUSAN M.	ORANGE CO	468	STRAFORD	
WOOD, JEREMIAH P.	WINDSOR C	340	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOD, SYLVESTER	WINDSOR	238	LUMFRET	
WOOD, JERRY	FRANKLIN	494	RICHFORD	VT	WOOD, THEODORE	WASHINGTO	742	DUXBURY	
WOOD, JESSE	WINDSOR C	274	ROCHESTER	VT	WOOD, THIRSA	RUTLAND C	035	BRANDON	
WOOD, JESSE P.	ORANGE CO	600	WASHINGTON	VT	WOOD, THOMAS	FRANKLIN	546	ST. ALBANS	
WOOD, JOHN	WASHINGTO	067	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD, THOMAS	ORANGE CO	335	RANDOLPH	
WOOD, JOHN	RUTLAND C	152	FAIR HAVEN	VT	WOOD, THOMAS	WINDHAM C	418	ROCKINGHAM	
WOOD, JOHN	FRANKLIN	506	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOOD, TIMOTHY N.	ORANGE CO	339	RANDOLPH	
WOOD, JOHN	CHITTENDE	590	WESTFORD	VT	WOOD, TIMOTHY O.	RUTLAND C	323	RUTLAND	
WOOD, JOHN	CHITTENDE	588	WESTFORD	VT	WOOD, URIAH	ORLEANS C	112	SALEM	
WOOD, JOHN	WINDHAM C	446	VERNON	VT	WOOD, UZIAH	WINDSOR C	377	WEATHERSFIELD	
WOOD, JOHN	RUTLAND C	303	RUTLAND	VT	WOOD, WARREN	WASHINGTO	677	BARRE	
WOOD, JOHN	WINDSOR	213	PLYMOUTH	VT	WOOD, WELLS	ORLEANS C	109	NEWPORT	
WOOD, JOHN P.	RUTLAND C	061	CASTLETON	VT	WOOD, WILLARD	CALEDONIA	215	KIRBY	
WOOD, JONATHAN S.	WINDHAM C	190	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	245	DOVER	
WOOD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	156	WOODBURY	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	478	WESTMINISTER	
WOOD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	082	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	224	BRATTLEBORO	
WOOD, JOSEPH	WINDHAM C	508	WINDHAM	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	LAMOILLE	858	MORRISTOWN	
WOOD, JOSEPH	HILLSBORO	665	MANCHESTER 3	NH	WOOD, WILLIAM	CALEDONIA	207	HARDWICK	
WOOD, JOSEPH	WINDSOR C	157	HARTLAND	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	BENNINGTO	1107	WOODFORD	
WOOD, JOSEPH	WINDSOR C	055	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	BENNINGTO	746	BENNINGTON	
WOOD, JOSEPH	WINDSOR C	157	HARTLAND	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM	RUTLAND C	407	SUDBURY	
WOOD, JOSEPH B.	CHITTENDE	036	BURLINGTON	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM H. H.	LAMOILLE	690	CAMBRIDGE	
WOOD, JOSEPH JUN.	WASHINGTO	082	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM JR.	BENNINGTO	1107	WOODFORD	
WOOD, JOSEPH P.	RUTLAND C	388	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOOD, WILLIAM S.	ORANGE CO	336	RANDOLPH	
WOOD, JOSIAH	ORANGE CO	316	ORANGE	VT	WOOD, WILLIAMS	CHITTENDE	450	JERICHO	
WOOD, JOSIAH	WASHINGTO	679	BARRE	VT	WOOD, WILLIS	CHITTENDE	663	WILLISTON	
WOOD, JUDITH	ORANGE CO	642	WILLIAMSTOWN	VT	WOOD, WILLIS T.	WASHINGTO	681	BARRE	
WOOD, JULIA	WINDHAM C	190	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD, WLVIRA E.	WINDHAM C	207	BRATTLEBORO	
WOOD, JULIUS	RUTLAND C	370	RUTLAND	VT	WOOD, WORMAN	WINDHAM C	508	WINDHAM	
WOOD, JUSDON	ORLEANS C	112	SALEM	VT	WOOD, ZELOTAS	WINDHAM C	436	TOWNSHEND	
WOOD, LAURA	WINDHAM C	189	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD, ZENAS	WASHINGTO	066	MONTPELIER	
WOOD, LAURA	CHITTENDE	682	WILLISTON	VT	WOOD, ZENAS T.	WINDSOR C	321	SPRINGFIELD	
WOOD, LAURA	RUTLAND C	220	PAWLETT	VT	WOOD, CHARLES	WINDHAM C	315	JAMAICA	
WOOD, LAURA	WINDSOR	233	LUMFRET	VT	WOOD, CURTIS S.	CALEDONIA	046	BARNET	
WOOD, LAVIETT	RUTLAND C	389	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOOD, DUFLLY	LAMOILLE	683	CAMBRIDGE	
WOOD, LEONARD	LAMOILLE	861	MORRISTOWN	VT	WOOD, ELMER	RUTLAND C	046	BRANDON	
WOOD, LEWIS	WASHINGTO	023	CALAIS	VT	WOOD, ENOCH S.	WINDHAM C	420	ROCKINGHAM	
WOOD, LEWIS	WASHINGTO	878	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOOD, HOSES	LAMOILLE	856	MORRISTOWN	
WOOD, LEWIS	ORLEANS C	109	NEWPORT	VT	WOOD, PHILEMON	LAMOILLE	953	WOLCOTT	
WOOD, LEWIS	CHITTENDE	045	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD, ASWELL	BENNINGTO	1087	WINHALL	
WOOD, LEWIS	WASHINGTO	080	BARRE	VT	WOODARD, DAVID	RUTLAND C	222	PAWLETT	
WOOD, LUCIUS	ESSEX CO.	726	BLOOMFIELD	VT	WOODARD, EMMETT	RUTLAND C	178	MIDDLETOWN	
WOOD, LORENZO	ORANGE CO	411	STRAFFORD	VT	WOODARD, ROXANA	FRANKLIN	473	RICHFORD	
WOOD, LORENZO H.	WINDSOR C	114	CHESTER	VT	WOODARD, A. J.	BENNINGTO	985	SANDGATE	
WOOD, LOUIS	ESSEX CO.	728	BRIGHTON	VT	WOODARD, ABNER	RUTLAND C	222	PAWLETT	
WOOD, LOYAL	WINDSOR C	166	HARTLAND	VT	WOODARD, ABRAM	GRAND ISL	637	NORTH HERO	
WOOD, LUCINDA	WINDHAM C	301	HALIFAX	VT	WOODARD, ALICE	WASHINGTO	134	WATERBURY	
WOOD, LUCIUS	RUTLAND C	403	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOODARD, ALONZO	BENNINGTO	854	MANCHESTER	
WOOD, LUCY	WASHINGTO	082	BARRE	VT	WOODARD, AMA	WASHINGTO	151	WATERBURY	
WOOD, LUCY	FRANKLIN	342	GEORGIA TOWN	VT	WOODARD, AMBROSE	BENNINGTO	817	LANDGROVE	
WOOD, LUTHER	FRANKLIN	398	HIGHGATE	VT	WOODARD, AUGUSTUS	RUTLAND C	217	PAWLETT	
WOOD, LUTHER B.	RUTLAND C	219	PAWLETT	VT	WOODARD, ANSON	BENNINGTO	982	SANDGATE	
WOOD, LUTHER P.	WASHINGTO	654	BARRE	VT	WOODARD, ARCHLUS	FRANKLIN	429	MONTGOMERY	
WOOD, LYDIA	WINDSOR C	173	LUDLOW	VT	WOODARD, C. W. W.	ORLEANS C	110	NEWPORT	
WOOD, LYMAN	ORLEANS C	110	NEWPORT	VT	WOODARD, CHARLES	ESSEX CO.	741	BRUNSWICK	
WOOD, LYMAN	WINDHAM C	225	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODARD, CHARLES	ORANGE CO	057	BRAINTREE	
WOOD, LYMAN	WINDSOR	214	PLYMOUTH	VT	WOODARD, CHARLES	ESSEX CO.	741	BURNSWICK	
WOOD, MARCIA	CALEDONIA	174	HARDWICK	VT	WOODARD, CHARLES	BENNINGTO	777	DORSET	
WOOD, MARGARET	RUTLAND C	322	RUTLAND	VT	WOODARD, CYRUS H.	ORANGE CO	348	RANDOLPH	
WOOD, MARIA C.	WINDHAM C	405	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD, DANIEL	FRANKLIN	103	ENOSBURGH	
WOOD, MARSHAL	RUTLAND C	247	PITTSFORD	VT	WOODARD, DUR	WASHINGTO	134	WATERBURY	
WOOD, MARY	WASHINGTO	067	MONTPELIER	VT	WOODARD, ELIZABETH	RUTLAND C	195	MOUNT HOLLY	
WOOD, MARY	RUTLAND C	158	HUBBERTON	VT	WOODARD, ELLEN S.	WINDSOR C	428	WINDSOR	
WOOD, MARY	WINDSOR C	027	BARNARD	VT	WOODARD, EMILY	ORLEANS C	766	BARTON	
WOOD, MARY	RUTLAND C	381	RUTLAND	VT	WOODARD, FRASTUS	FRANKLIN	097	ENOSBURGH	
WOOD, MARY	WINDSOR C	131	HARTFORD	VT	WOODARD, FANNY M.	WINDSOR C	422	WINDSOR	
WOOD, MARY J.	WASHINGTO	017	CALAIS	VT	WOODARD, FRANSIS L.	ORANGE CO	360	RANDOLPH	
WOOD, MATT	RUTLAND C	370	RUTLAND	VT	WOODARD, GILBERT	WINDHAM C	297	HALIFAX	
WOOD, MELSAR	LAMOILLE	816	JOHNSON	VT	WOODARD, HARMAN	BENNINGTO	980	SANDGATE	
WOOD, MERRITT	RUTLAND C	451	WELLS	VT	WOODARD, HAVERY S. ??	RUTLAND C	133	DANBY	
WOOD, MILA	CHITTENDE	387	MINESBURGH	VT	WOODARD, HENRY	ORLEANS C	114	TROY	
WOOD, MILTON	WINDSOR C	449	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODARD, HENSON	BENNINGTO	951	RUPERT	
WOOD, MINNIE	WINDSOR C	323	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODARD, HORATIO	WINDSOR C	250	READING	
WOOD, MIRA B.	WASHINGTO	662	BARRE	VT	WOODARD, HORSA	FRANKLIN	103	ENOSBURGH	
WOOD, MOSES	ORLEANS C	865	DERBY	VT	WOODARD, JAMES S.	WASHINGTO	690	BARRE	
WOOD, MYRTIFI	WASHINGTO	985	WARREN	VT	WOODARD, JOHN	FRANKLIN	429	MONTGOMERY	
WOOD, N. M.	CHITTENDE	445	JERICHO	VT	WOODARD, JOHN	ORLEANS C	110	NEWPORT	
WOOD, NANCY	WINDHAM C	400	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD, JOHN	ESSEX CO.	802	GUILDHALL	
WOOD, NANCY J.	WINDHAM C	385	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD, JOHN	ESSEX CO.	802	GUILDHALL	
WOOD, NATHAN	WINDHAM C	450	VERNON	VT	WOODARD, JONAS H.	BENNINGTO	1093	WINHALL	
WOOD, NATHANIEL S.	FRANKLIN	669	SWANTON	VT	WOODARD, JOSEPH	WINDHAM C	295	HALIFAX	
WOOD, NEIL	FRANKLIN	420	HIGHGATE	VT	WOODARD, JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	133	WATERBURY	
WOOD, NORMAN	FRANKLIN	342	GEORGIA TOWN	VT	WOODARD, JULIA	FRANKLIN	472	RICHFORD	
WOOD, OSMOLIAM	WASHINGTO	658	BARRE	VT	WOODARD, LAURA	RUTLAND C	221	PAWLETT	
WOOD, OLIVE	CALEDONIA	472	WALDEN	VT	WOODARD, LEMUEL M.	WINDHAM C	301	HALIFAX	
WOOD, OLIVER	CHITTENDE	038	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD, LOUMIS	WASHINGTO	040	MARSHFIELD	
WOOD, OLIVER	CHITTENDE	184	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD, LUCY	WINDSOR C	185	LUDLOW	
WOOD, ORA	WINDSOR C	126	HARTFORD	VT	WOODARD, LYDIA	WINDSOR C	442	WOODSTOCK	
WOOD, ORAN	WINDSOR C	059	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOODARD, LYDIA	FRANKLIN	049	BERKSHIRE	
WOOD, ORANGE J.	RUTLAND C	456	WEST HAVEN	VT	WOODARD, LYMAN	WASHINGTO	045	MARSHFIELD	
WOOD, ORTHAL N.	WINDSOR C	432	WINDSOR	VT	WOODARD, LYMAN	ORANGE CO	045	BRAINTREE	
WOOD, ORRIN	FRANKLIN	645	SWANTON	VT	WOODARD, MARTHA J.	ESSEX CO.	737	BRIGHTON	
WOOD, ORVILLE A.	WINDHAM C	390	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD, MARTHA J.	ESSEX CO.	735	BLOOMFIELD	
WOOD, OSMER	WINDSOR C	133	HARTFORD	VT	WOODARD, MARY	WINDSOR	233	LUMFRET	
WOOD, OTIS	RUTLAND C	082	CASTLETON	VT	WOODARD, MINERVA	BENNINGTO	620	ARLINGTON	
WOOD, OTIS	WINDSOR C	457	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODARD, NEWELL	LAMOILLE	817	JOHNSON	
WOOD, OTIS JR.	RUTLAND C	062	CASTLETON	VT	WOODARD, NORMAN L.	BENNINGTO	961	RUPERT	
WOOD, PARKMAN	WINDHAM C	380	PUTNEY	VT	WOODARD, OLIVER	WINDSOR	238	LUMFRET	
WOOD, PETER	WINDHAM C	482	WESTMINISTER	VT	WOODARD, OLIVER	WINDSOR C	259	READING	
WOOD, PHINEAS	ORLEANS C	111	NEWPORT	VT	WOODARD, ORRA	WINDSOR C	310	SHARON	
WOOD, POLLY	WINDSOR C	024	BARNARD	VT	WOODARD, PALMER	BENNINGTO	826	MANCHESTER	
WOOD, RAMSFORD	RUTLAND C	456	WEST HAVEN	VT	WOODARD, PHILO	BENNINGTO	842	MANCHESTER	
WOOD, REUBEN	WINDHAM C	349	MARLBORO	VT	WOODARD, PLIN	WASHINGTO	134	WATERBURY	
WOOD, ROWLEY	FRANKLIN	648	SWANTON	VT	WOODARD, SALLY A.	BENNINGTO	817	LANDGROVE	
WOOD, RUDOLPHUS	FRANKLIN	342	GEORGIA TOWN	VT	WOODARD, STORER H.	ORLEANS C	767	BARTON	
WOOD, RUDOLPHUS W.	WINDSOR	204	NORWICH	VT	WOODARD, SOLOMON	WASHINGTO	141	WATERBURY	
WOOD, RUSSELL S.	WINDHAM C	450	VERNON	VT	WOODARD, STEPHEN	WINDSOR C	442	WOODSTOCK	
WOOD, RUTH	WINDHAM C	307	WEATHERSFIELD	VT	WOODARD, SUSAN	FRANKLIN	087	ENOSBURGH	
WOOD, S. F.	CHITTENDE	188	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD, THEAPHOLUS	ORLEANS C	118	WESTMORE	
WOOD, SAMUEL	WASHINGTO	016	CABOT	VT					

WOODARD, THOMAS	WASHINGTO	132	WATERBURY	VT	WOODCOCK, NATHAN	WINDSOR C	009	WESTON
WOODARD, TIMOTHY	BENNINGTO	618	ARLINGTON	VT	WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL	BENNINGTO	940	SANDGATE
WOODARD, WESTON	WINDSOR C	409	WEST WINDSOR	VT	WOODCOCK, OBESON	WASHINGTO	642	MARSHFIELD
WOODARD, WESLEY	BENNINGTO	982	SANDGATE	VT	WOODCOCK, PETER	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	301	HALIFAX	VT	WOODCOCK, PETER	WASHINGTO	046	MARSHFIELD
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	833	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODCOCK, PHEBA	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD
WOODARD, WILLIAM	LAMOILLE	865	MORRISTOWN	VT	WOODCOCK, PHEBA	RUTLAND C	161	MORRETON
WOODARD, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO	374	RANDOLPH	VT	WOODCOCK, ROSWELL	RUTLAND C	253	PITTSFORD
WOODARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	124	ENOSBURGH	VT	WOODCOCK, SUSAN	BENNINGTO	997	SANDGATE
WOODARD, ZING	CHITTENDE	208	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODCOCK, THOMAS	RUTLAND C	223	PAWLETT
WOODARD, ZIVA	ORANGE CO	152	CHELSEA	VT	WOODCOCK, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO	159	CORINTH
WOODARD, CRAWFORD	BENNINGTO	982	SANDGATE	VT	WOODEDON, JOHN	BENNINGTO	925	READSBORO
WOODBARY, OLIVER G.	WINDSOR C	152	HARTLAND	VT	WOODEL, ANGELINE	WINDSOR C	074	CAVENDISH
WOODBARY, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	108	BERLIN	VT	WOODEL, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	210	NORWICH
WOODBRICK, LAMPSON	FRANKLIN	519	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOODEL, PHEBA	RUTLAND C	331	RUTLAND
WOODBRIDGE, H. B.	BENNINGTO	956	RUPERT	VT	WOODEN, ARAUNALE*	WINDSOR C	290	ROYALTON
WOODBURN, JAMES	WINDHAM C	263	GRAFTON	VT	WOODFORD, JENNY S.	CALEDONIA	522	WATERFORD
WOODBURN, JOHN	WINDHAM C	504	WINDHAM	VT	WOODHAM, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	861	NORTHFIELD
WOODBURY, AARON	FRANKLIN	502	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOODHOUSE, CHARLES	CHITTENDE	110	BURLINGTON
WOODBURY, ALBERT	ORANGE CO	047	BRAINTREE	VT	WOODLY, PHEBE	CHITTENDE	252	COLCHESTER
WOODBURY, ALBERT M.	LAMOILLE	749	ELMORE	VT	WOODMAN, A. F.	ESSEX CO.	727	BRIGHTON
WOODBURY, ASA	CALEDONIA	152	HARDWICK	VT	WOODMAN, A. F.	ESSEX CO.	725	BLOOMFIELD
WOODBURY, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, ABBY	CALEDONIA	202	HARDWICK
WOODBURY, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, ASA D.	WASHINGTO	855	NORTHFIELD
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WASHINGTO	862	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODMAN, EBENEZER F.	HILLSBORO	603	MANCHESTER 4
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WINDHAM C	324	JAMAICA	VT	WOODMAN, GEORGE	ORLEANS C	974	GREENSBORO
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WINDSOR C	358	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODMAN, JANE	FRANKLIN	558	ST. ALBANS
WOODBURY, CHARLES A.	LAMOILLE	760	HYDE PARK	VT	WOODMAN, JOHN L.	ORLEANS C	768	BARTON
WOODBURY, CHARLEY E.	ESSEX CO.	765	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, JONATHAN	CALEDONIA	551	WHEELOCK
WOODBURY, CHARLEY E.	ESSEX CO.	765	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, JOSHUA F.	ORANGE CO	612	WASHINGTON
WOODBURY, CRAGIN A.	WINDSOR C	445	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODMAN, LYMAN	CALEDONIA	320	RYEGATE
WOODBURY, DAVID	WINDSOR C	268	ROCHESTER	VT	WOODMAN, LYMAN	CALEDONIA	319	RYEGATE
WOODBURY, DEAN	LAMOILLE	977	WOLCOTT	VT	WOODMAN, MARY ANN	ORANGE CO	139	ORANGE
WOODBURY, DOW	ORLEANS C	876	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODMAN, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTO	146	WATERBURY
WOODBURY, EDMOND J.	ESSEX CO.	764	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, PETER	CALEDONIA	275	LYNDON
WOODBURY, EDWARD	ORLEANS C	984	GREENSBORO	VT	WOODMAN, SAMUEL	HILLSBORO	613	MANCHESTER 4
WOODBURY, ELIZABETH P.	HILLSBORO	687	MANCHESTER 3 NH		WOODMAN, SARAH	FRANKLIN	559	ST. ALBANS
WOODBURY, EMOND J.	ESSEX CO.	764	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, THOMAS	WINDSOR C	249	READING
WOODBURY, EUGENE	WINDSOR C	320	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODMANSEE, SETH	CALEDONIA	440	SHEFFIELD
WOODBURY, FURDICE	ORLEANS C	105	LOWELL	VT	WOODORCE, CHARLES C.	ORLEANS C	110	NEWPORT
WOODBURY, GEORGE	WASHINGTO	830	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODROUGH, POLLY K.	LAMOILLE	928	STOWE
WOODBURY, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	320	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODROUGH, SARAH	LAMOILLE	899	STOWE
WOODBURY, GEORGE	ORANGE CO	034	BRADFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, ALVIN L.	FRANKLIN	641	SWANTON
WOODBURY, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	268	ROCHESTER	VT	WOODRUFF, ASA	CHITTENDE	619	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, GEORGE W.	ORANGE CO	034	BRADFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, ASEL	CHITTENDE	601	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, HENRY	WASHINGTO	940	ROXBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, CULLEN	WINDSOR C	416	WINDSOR
WOODBURY, HENRY	ORANGE CO	458	SHELBURNE	VT	WOODRUFF, EDGAR	CHITTENDE	594	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, IRA	ORLEANS C	857	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, ELI	CHITTENDE	551	UNDERHILL
WOODBURY, ISAAC	ESSEX CO.	773	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, ERASTUS	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE
WOODBURY, ISAAC	ESSEX CO.	773	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, FRANK	CHITTENDE	556	UNDERHILL
WOODBURY, ISAAC P.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, GEORGE	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE
WOODBURY, ISAAC P.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, H.	RUTLAND C	416	TINMOUTH
WOODBURY, J. L.	ORANGE CO	259	NEWBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, HANNAH	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE
WOODBURY, J. M.	CALEDONIA	187	HARDWICK	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHITTENDE	552	UNDERHILL
WOODBURY, JAMES	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY	FRANKLIN	477	RICHFORD
WOODBURY, JUEL	WINDSOR C	327	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHITTENDE	601	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORLEANS C	856	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY C.	CALEDONIA	076	BURKE
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORLEANS C	883	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, HIRAM	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTLAND C	080	CASTLETON	VT	WOODRUFF, HORACE E.	CALEDONIA	250	LYNDON
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTLAND C	247	PITTSFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, JESSE	FRANKLIN	496	RICHFORD
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTLAND C	236	PITTSFIELD	VT	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHITTENDE	556	UNDERHILL
WOODBURY, JOHN	WINDSOR C	367	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHITTENDE	595	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, JOHN	WINDHAM C	194	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODRUFF, JOSEPH	CHITTENDE	552	UNDERHILL
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORANGE CO	035	BRADFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, LEWIS	RUTLAND C	432	TINMOUTH
WOODBURY, JOHN F.	WINDHAM C	380	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODRUFF, MARTHA	CHITTENDE	594	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, JOHN F.	HILLSBORO	636	MANCHESTER 3 NH		WOODRUFF, REBECCA	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR
WOODBURY, JOHN JUN.	WINDHAM C	195	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODRUFF, SOPHIA	FRANKLIN	478	RICHFORD
WOODBURY, JOHN L.	ORLEANS C	857	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, WILLIAM C.	LAMOILLE	825	JOHNSON
WOODBURY, JONATHAN	WASHINGTO	803	MONTPELIER	VT	WOODRUFF, WILLIAM	CHITTENDE	614	WESTFORD
WOODBURY, JONATHAN	WASHINGTO	710	BERLIN	VT	WOODS, ABEL W.	LAMOILLE	684	CAMBRIDGE
WOODBURY, JOSEPH E.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, AGNESS	FRANKLIN	650	SWANTON
WOODBURY, E. A.	ESSEX CO.	812	BRIGHTON	VT	WOODS, ALICE	FRANKLIN	358	GEORGIA TOWN
WOODBURY, L. G.	CALEDONIA	174	HARDWICK	VT	WOODS, ALMA H.	WASHINGTO	035	MARSHFIELD
WOODBURY, L. A.	ESSEX CO.	812	BRIGHTON	VT	WOODS, ALMON	CALEDONIA	101	DANVILLE
WOODBURY, LAFAYETTE	CALEDONIA	424	SHEFFIELD	VT	WOODS, ANDREW	WINDSOR C	428	WINDSOR
WOODBURY, LEVI C.	CALEDONIA	377	ST. JOHNSBUR	VT	WOODS, AURILLA	ORLEANS C	968	GREENSBORO
WOODBURY, LOT	ESSEX CO.	769	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, BENJAMIN	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL
WOODBURY, LOT	ESSEX CO.	769	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, BENJAMIN C.	CALEDONIA	215	KIRBY
WOODBURY, MADISON	ORLEANS C	107	LOWELL	VT	WOODS, C.	CHITTENDE	201	BURLINGTON
WOODBURY, MARK	WINDSOR C	047	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, CALVIN	CALEDONIA	211	KIRBY
WOODBURY, MELIA	ORANGE CO	379	RANDOLPH	VT	WOODS, CHARLES N.	WINDHAM C	401	ROCKINGHAM
WOODBURY, NATHAN	WASHINGTO	940	ROXBURY	VT	WOODS, CORDIS	FRANKLIN	358	GEORGIA TOWN
WOODBURY, OLIVER G.	WINDSOR C	152	HARTLAND	VT	WOODS, DANIEL	RUTLAND C	055	BRANDON
WOODBURY, OSEPH E.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, DANIEL	CALEDONIA	363	ST. JOHNSBUR
WOODBURY, PETER	WINDSOR C	034	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, DANIEL	ORANGE CO	029	BRADFORD
WOODBURY, ROGER W.	HILLSBORO	636	MANCHESTER 3 NH		WOODS, DANIEL	ORANGE CO	029	BRADFORD
WOODBURY, RUFUS	WASHINGTO	919	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODS, DANIEL W.	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WINDHAM C	509	WINDHAM	VT	WOODS, DEXTER	ORLEANS C	835	COVENTRY
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WINDSOR C	048	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, EATON	WINDHAM C	249	DUMMERSTON
WOODBURY, SAMUEL W.	WASHINGTO	919	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODS, EBEN	CALEDONIA	527	WATERFORD
WOODBURY, SARAH	WINDSOR C	046	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, EBENEZER	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL
WOODBURY, SILAS	CALEDONIA	184	HARDWICK	VT	WOODS, EBENEZER	CALEDONIA	517	WATERFORD
WOODBURY, SYDNEY	ORLEANS C	105	LOWELL	VT	WOODS, EDWIN	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL
WOODBURY, VARNUM A.	LAMOILLE	749	ELMORE	VT	WOODS, EDWIN S.	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR
WOODBURY, WILLIAM C.	WASHINGTO	804	MONTPELIER	VT	WOODS, ELIAS	CALEDONIA	379	ST. JOHNSBUR
WOODBURY, WILLIAM	ORLEANS C	004	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODS, ELLEN	CALEDONIA	507	WATERFORD
WOODCOCK, AMASA	LAMOILLE	877	MORRISTOWN	VT	WOODS, EMILY	CALEDONIA	364	ST. JOHNSBUR
WOODCOCK, CALEB	WINDHAM C	327	LONDONDERRY	VT	WOODS, ESQUIRE	RUTLAND C	128	DANBY
WOODCOCK, CARLTON	WASHINGTO	122	EAST MONTPEL	VT	WOODS, FIDELIA	WINDSOR C	131	HARTFORD
WOODCOCK, CLARK	BENNINGTO	994	SANDGATE	VT	WOODS, FLORA	ORLEANS C	966	GREENSBORO
WOODCOCK, CLARK	BENNINGTO	854	MANCHESTER	VT	WOODS, G. P.	CHITTENDE	277	COLCHESTER
WOODCOCK, ELLEN	BENNINGTO	1016	SHAFTSBURY	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	WASHINGTO	065	MONTPELIER
WOODCOCK, ELMER	BENNINGTO	1099	WINHALL	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	WINDHAM C	249	DUMMERSTON
WOODCOCK, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	351	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	ORLEANS C	968	GREENSBORO
WOODCOCK, GEORGE	ORANGE CO	194	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	CALEDONIA	101	DANVILLE
WOODCOCK, HIRAM	WINDHAM C	327	LONDONDERRY	VT	WOODS, GREN	RUTLAND C	238	PITTSFORD
WOODCOCK, HIRAM	WINDHAM C	402	WESTON	VT	WOODS, HELLEN M.	WINDHAM C	387	ROCKINGHAM
WOODCOCK, IRA	ORLEANS C	115	TROY	VT	WOODS, HENRY	CALEDONIA	508	WATERFORD
WOODCOCK, J. W.	BENNINGTO	1099	WINHALL	VT	WOODS, HENRY	WINDSOR C	383	WEATHERSFIELD
WOODCOCK, JAMES	ORANGE CO	182	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, HENRY A.	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL
WOODCOCK, JAMES	ORANGE CO	183	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, ISAAC	CALEDONIA	362	ST. JOHNSBUR
WOODCOCK, JANE	WINDHAM C	229	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODS, JOHN	ORANGE CO	220	WEST FAIRLEE
WOODCOCK, JOHN	BENNINGTO	1098	WINHALL	VT	WOODS, JOHN	ORANGE CO	278	NEWBURY
WOODCOCK, JOHN D.	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, JOHN	CALEDONIA	176	HARDWICK
WOODCOCK, JOHN D.	WASHINGTO	046	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, JOHN B.	CALEDONIA	410	ST. JOHNSBUR
WOODCOCK, JOSEPHINE	WINDSOR C	401	WESTON	VT	WOODS, JOHN P.	WINDSOR C	089	CHESTER
WOODCOCK, LUCEN	CALEDONIA	338	ST. JOHNSBUR	VT	WOODS, JOSEPH	CALEDONIA	221	KIRBY
WOODCOCK, LYCELAND	RUTLAND C	223	PAWLETT	VT	WOODS, JOSEPH	ORANGE CO	569	VERSHIRE
WOODCOCK, LYMAN	BENNINGTO	866	PERU	VT	WOODS, JULIUS	RUTLAND C	026	BRANDON
WOODCOCK, MARY	WINDSOR C	392	WESTON	VT	WOODS, LUCY	WINDHAM C	211	BRATTLEBORO
WOODCOCK, MARY	ORANGE CO	194	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, LUTHER	WINDHAM C	341	LONDONDERRY
WOODCOCK, MARY J.	WINDSOR C	396	WESTON	VT	WOODS, LUTHER	CALEDONIA	520	WATERFORD
WOODCOCK, MASON	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, LYMAN G.	WINDSOR C	112	CHESTER
WOODCOCK, MASON	WASHINGTO	046	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, MARY	CALEDONIA	060	BURKE
WOODCOCK, MILO	CALEDONIA	338	ST. JOHNSBUR	VT	WOODS, MARY	WINDHAM C	394	ROCKINGHAM
WOODCOCK, NATHAN	WINDHAM C	229	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODS, MARY F. T.	HILLSBORO	616	MANCHESTER 4

1860 VT

WOODS, MAY	ESSEX CO.	809	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWARD, DARIN	FRANKLIN	119
WOODS, MAY	ESSEX CO.	809	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWARD, PHINEIE	BENNINGTO	708
WOODS, MELVIN	CAMOILLE	779	HYDE PARK	VT	WOODWARD, [illegible]	RUTLAND C	090
WOODS, MORRIS	ESSEX CO.	801	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWARD, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	324
WOODS, MORRIS	ESSEX CO.	801	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWARD, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	369
WOODS, N. F.	FRANKLIN	032	BAKERSFIE	VT	WOODWARD, R. C. M.	FRANKLIN	565
WOODS, OLIVER	RUTLAND C	902	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOODWARD, R. M.	RUTLAND C	103
WOODS, OSMAN F.	WINDHAM C	400	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODWARD, RICHARD C.	RUTLAND C	020
WOODS, REUBEN	CALEDONIA	528	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWARD, RICHARD	CALEDONIA	109
WOODS, RUDA	WINDHAM C	387	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODWARD, ROYAL	CALEDONIA	471
WOODS, RILEY	CALEDONIA	048	BARNET	VT	WOODWARD, S. G.	BENNINGTO	644
WOODS, RUSSELL M.	RUTLAND C	048	BRANDON	VT	WOODWARD, SAMUEL P.	WASHINGTO	909
WOODS, S. M.	FRANKLIN	561	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOODWARD, SAMUEL W.	WASHINGTO	135
WOODS, SAMPSON	CALEDONIA	048	BARNET	VT	WOODWARD, SARAH C.	WINDSOR C	460
WOODS, SARAH	ORANGE CO	220	WEST FAIRLEE	VT	WOODWARD, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	463
WOODS, SILAS	CALEDONIA	524	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWARD, SUSAN	WASHINGTO	140
WOODS, SOPHIA	RUTLAND C	610	TINMOUTH	VT	WOODWARD, SUSANNA	BENNINGTO	675
WOODS, STILLMAN	WINDSOR C	130	HARTFORD	VT	WOODWARD, SYLVESTER	WINDSOR C	454
WOODS, SUSAN	HILLSBORO	056	MANCHESTER 3 NH		WOODWARD, TAYLOR	CALEDONIA	482
WOODS, TIMOTHY	CALEDONIA	091	DANVILLE	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	561
WOODS, TIMOTHY	CHITTENDE	134	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	575
WOODS, W. SOLON	CHITTENDE	207	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WINDSOR C	450
WOODS, WELCOME	RUTLAND C	220	PAWLETT	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WINDSOR C	038
WOODS, WILLIAM D.	CALEDONIA	517	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	429
WOODS, WILLIAM	WINDSOR C	337	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	RUTLAND C	179
WOODS, WILLIAM	CHITTENDE	130	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODWARD, MARY	RUTLAND C	454
WOODS, WILLIAM R.	CAMOILLE	966	WOLCOTT	VT	WOODWORD, J. W.	CHITTENDE	168
WOODS, WILLIS	WINDSOR C	375	WEATHERFIELD	VT	WOODWORD, EBENISON	CHITTENDE	029
WOODS, ZED	RUTLAND C	456	WEST HAVEN	VT	WOODWORTH, A. H.	FRANKLIN	062
WOODS, ZEO	ESSEX CO.	759	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWORTH, ADELIA	FRANKLIN	561
WOODS, ZEO	ESSEX CO.	759	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWORTH, ALBERT	WASHINGTO	917
WOODS, ZEO	CALEDONIA	048	BARNET	VT	WOODWORTH, ANDREW	ORANGE CO	331
WOODS, ZENAS	CALEDONIA	479	WALDEN	VT	WOODWORTH, ASAPH	CHITTENDE	367
WOODSOCK, HANNAH	RUTLAND C	002	BENSON	VT	WOODWORTH, ASAPH	CHITTENDE	361
WOODSTOCK, LEFA	WINDHAM C	508	WINDHAM	VT	WOODWORTH, CHARLES	CHITTENDE	576
WOODWARD, ALBERT L.	BENNINGTO	649	ARLINGTON	VT	WOODWORTH, CHARLES	WINDSOR C	265
WOODWARD, A. S.	HILLSBORO	986	MANCHESTER 4 NH		WOODWORTH, CYRENA	WINDHAM C	207
WOODWARD, ANDIE J.	WINDSOR C	362	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, ELMER	FRANKLIN	089
WOODWARD, ADAM	BENNINGTO	751	BENNINGTON	VT	WOODWORTH, FRANKLIN	WASHINGTO	144
WOODWARD, ADALINE	ORANGE CO	032	BRADFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, GEORGE W.	FRANKLIN	051
WOODWARD, ADRIAN T.	RUTLAND C	018	BRANDON	VT	WOODWORTH, HARMON R.	FRANKLIN	050
WOODWARD, ALBERT	WASHINGTO	044	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODWORTH, HENRY	BENNINGTO	663
WOODWARD, ALBERT	ORANGE CO	532	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, HIRAM S.	CHITTENDE	576
WOODWARD, ALBERT	WINDSOR C	449	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, J. G.	BENNINGTO	631
WOODWARD, ALDEN	WINDSOR C	443	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, JAMES	WINDSOR C	050
WOODWARD, ALLEN	WINDHAM C	416	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODWORTH, JAMES H.	FRANKLIN	070
WOODWARD, ALMIRA	WINDSOR C	364	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, JAMIN	ORANGE CO	377
WOODWARD, ALMIRA	WINDSOR C	446	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN	RUTLAND C	454
WOODWARD, ALMIRA	WINDSOR C	354	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN A.	FRANKLIN	086
WOODWARD, AMOS	BENNINGTO	1115	WOODFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN D.	FRANKLIN	069
WOODWARD, ARTHUR W.	FRANKLIN	138	ENOSBURGH	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN C.	FRANKLIN	543
WOODWARD, ARVILLA	ORANGE CO	260	NEWBURY	VT	WOODWORTH, LUCIUS	CHITTENDE	366
WOODWARD, ASA W.	ORANGE CO	202	FAIRLEE	VT	WOODWORTH, LUCY	WINDSOR C	297
WOODWARD, AZRO	ORANGE CO	352	RANDOLPH	VT	WOODWORTH, LUTHER S.	FRANKLIN	113
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	WINDSOR C	450	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, LYMAN	WASHINGTO	917
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	CALEDONIA	284	PEACHAM	VT	WOODWORTH, LYMAN	CAMOILLE	865
WOODWARD, L. W.	BENNINGTO	811	LANDGROVE	VT	WOODWORTH, LYSANDER	CHITTENDE	366
WOODWARD, CALVIN	CALEDONIA	135	DANVILLE	VT	WOODWORTH, MARTHA	RUTLAND C	416
WOODWARD, CHARLES	WINDSOR C	449	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, MARY	RUTLAND C	177
WOODWARD, CHARLES	ORANGE CO	008	BRADFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, MILO	CHITTENDE	440
WOODWARD, CHARLOTTE	RUTLAND C	066	CASTLETON	VT	WOODWORTH, NORMAN	CHITTENDE	479
WOODWARD, CLARK J.	CALEDONIA	505	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, PATTENCE	CAMOILLE	757
WOODWARD, CYRUS	WASHINGTO	014	CABOT	VT	WOODWORTH, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	038
WOODWARD, CURTISS	BENNINGTO	1032	SHAFTSBURY	VT	WOODWORTH, PHILURIA	FRANKLIN	017
WOODWARD, DANA	WINDSOR C	453	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, RALPH	CHITTENDE	570
WOODWARD, DANIEL	WINDSOR C	298	ROYALTON	VT	WOODWORTH, VILAS H.	FRANKLIN	051
WOODWARD, DANIEL	CAMOILLE	818	JOHNSON	VT	WOODWORTH, WILLIAM L.	FRANKLIN	638
WOODWARD, DAVID	CALEDONIA	134	DANVILLE	VT	WOODWORTH, WILLIAM S.	FRANKLIN	118
WOODWARD, DAVIS	HILLSBORO	586	MANCHESTER 4 NH		WOODWORTH, WILSON	CHITTENDE	577
WOODWARD, EDEN	CALEDONIA	087	DANVILLE	VT	WOODY, JOHN	WINDSOR C	035
WOODWARD, EDEN	WINDSOR C	154	HARTLAND	VT	WOODY, WILLARD	RUTLAND C	120
WOODWARD, EDEN M.	WINDSOR C	154	HARTLAND	VT	WOODY, WILLIAM	RUTLAND C	447
WOODWARD, EDEN M.	WINDSOR C	290	ROYALTON	VT	WOOKROFT, CHARLES	CHITTENDE	101
WOODWARD, EDER	WASHINGTO	804	MORETOWN	VT	WOOL, MICHAEL	CHITTENDE	338
WOODWARD, ELIA	WINDSOR C	446	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLBRIDGE, ZACHISTAN	CALEDONIA	279
WOODWARD, EDWARD S.	ESSEX CO.	787	CONCORD	VT	WOOLCOT, EBENEZER	WINDSOR C	355
WOODWARD, EMELINE	ESSEX CO.	787	CONCORD	VT	WOOLCOT, EDEN	WINDSOR C	355
WOODWARD, EMELINE	WINDSOR C	375	WEATHERFIELD	VT	WOOLCOT, JOHN	WINDSOR C	356
WOODWARD, ELORA L.	WINDHAM C	388	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOOLCOT, MALON	WINDSOR C	032
WOODWARD, ELORA S.	WINDSOR C	465	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLCOTT, LUCIEN	WINDSOR C	078
WOODWARD, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	450	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLCOX, ISRAEL	WINDSOR C	359
WOODWARD, GEORGE L.	WINDSOR C	340	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLCUT, JULIETT	CHITTENDE	271
WOODWARD, GEORGE S.	RUTLAND C	084	CASTLETON	VT	WOOLEAST, BRADFORD	WINDSOR C	259
WOODWARD, GEORGE W.	FRANKLIN	457	MONTGOMERY	VT	WOOLEY, ANNA	RUTLAND C	220
WOODWARD, GIPSON	BENNINGTO	1043	SHAFTSBURY	VT	WOOLEY, ARLETTA	WINDHAM C	409
WOODWARD, H. M.	ORANGE CO	532	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLEY, DANIEL R.	WINDHAM C	419
WOODWARD, HARRIET	WINDSOR C	334	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLEY, HENRY D.	ORLEANS C	923
WOODWARD, HARRIET	ORANGE CO	595	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLEY, JOHN	ORLEANS C	112
WOODWARD, HARRY B.	WINDSOR C	358	WESTON	VT	WOOLEY, JONATHAN	WINDHAM C	232
WOODWARD, HARVEY	RUTLAND C	140	FAIR HAVEN	VT	WOOLEY, JOSEPH	ORLEANS C	898
WOODWARD, HARVEY	WINDSOR C	289	ROYALTON	VT	WOOLEY, LUCINDA	WINDSOR C	020
WOODWARD, HENRY	CALEDONIA	506	WATERFORD	VT	WOOLEY, NOAH	WINDHAM C	411
WOODWARD, HENRY	WINDSOR C	166	HARTLAND	VT	WOOLF, TURIBY	CHITTENDE	530
WOODWARD, HIRAM	WASHINGTO	042	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOOLLEY, CHARLES	WINDHAM C	263
WOODWARD, HORACE C.	ESSEX CO.	786	CONCORD	VT	WOOLLEY, FRANKLIN	WINDHAM C	260
WOODWARD, HORACE C.	ESSEX CO.	786	CONCORD	VT	WOOLLEY, GEORGE	WINDHAM C	412
WOODWARD, JAMES	CALEDONIA	284	PEACHAM	VT	WOOLLEY, HIRAM	WINDHAM C	416
WOODWARD, JEHIEL	ORANGE CO	524	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLLEY, JAMES	ORLEANS C	106
WOODWARD, JERIMA	WINDSOR C	038	BETHEL	VT	WOOLLEY, JAMES	WINDHAM C	265
WOODWARD, JOHN	WINDSOR C	364	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOOLLEY, LUTHERA	WINDHAM C	410
WOODWARD, JOHN	WINDHAM C	182	ATHENS	VT	WOOLLEY, RHODA	WINDHAM C	407
WOODWARD, JOHN	CAMOILLE	978	WOLCOTT	VT	WOOLLEY, RHODA	WINDHAM C	418
WOODWARD, JOHN	CALEDONIA	088	DANVILLE	VT	WOOLLEY, SALLY	WINDHAM C	271
WOODWARD, JOHN	CHITTENDE	550	WESTFORD	VT	WOOLLEY, SARAH	WINDHAM C	419
WOODWARD, JOHN	ORANGE CO	541	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLLEY, SUSAN	WINDHAM C	271
WOODWARD, JOHN	WINDSOR C	056	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOLLEY, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	262
WOODWARD, JOHN D.	ORANGE CO	032	BRADFORD	VT	WOOLLEY, DANIEL R. JR.	WINDHAM C	419
WOODWARD, JOHN D.	RUTLAND C	066	CASTLETON	VT	WOOLNER, JANE	CHITTENDE	537
WOODWARD, JOHN D.	WINDSOR C	449	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLNER, WILLIAM	CHITTENDE	533
WOODWARD, JONAS	WINDSOR C	318	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLNER, ELIZABETH	CHITTENDE	236
WOODWARD, JOSHUA L.	WINDSOR C	337	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLSON, BETSEY	WASHINGTO	120
WOODWARD, JOSIAH	WASHINGTO	014	CABOT	VT	WOOLSON, EPHRAIM	WASHINGTO	120
WOODWARD, JULIA	WASHINGTO	013	CABOT	VT	WOOLSON, LEVI	RUTLAND C	258
WOODWARD, LAFAYETTE	BENNINGTO	741	BENNINGTON	VT	WOOLSON, S. C.	WASHINGTO	079
WOODWARD, LEWIS E.	CALEDONIA	234	LYNDON	VT	WOOLY, JOHN	FRANKLIN	350
WOODWARD, LORETTA	WINDHAM C	567	WINDHAM	VT	WOOLY, MICHAEL	FRANKLIN	349
WOODWARD, LUCIUS L.	RUTLAND C	056	CASTLETON	VT	WOOMAN, JAMES	RUTLAND C	037
WOODWARD, LUCIUS L.	ESSEX CO.	758	CONCORD	VT	WOOOD, ROSAMOND	WINDSOR C	019
WOODWARD, LYDA	ESSEX CO.	758	CONCORD	VT	WOODWARD, NORMAN	FRANKLIN	099
WOODWARD, LYMAN	WINDSOR C	016	BARNARD	VT	WOOS, LEWIS	WINDSOR C	021
WOODWARD, LYMAN D.	WASHINGTO	134	WATERBURY	VT	WOOSTER, ALMON	WASHINGTO	987
WOODWARD, MARY	WINDSOR C	335	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOSTER, ALMON JUN.	WASHINGTO	987
WOODWARD, MARY	RUTLAND C	066	CASTLETON	VT	WOOSTER, ANNA	RUTLAND C	264
WOODWARD, MARY	ORANGE CO	373	RANDOLPH	VT	WOOSTER, AVERY	RUTLAND C	224
WOODWARD, MARY F.	WASHINGTO	128	WATERBURY	VT	WOOSTER, BENJAMIN H.	FRANKLIN	375
WOODWARD, NELSON	WINDSOR C	464	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOSTER, CLARKA	WASHINGTO	036
WOODWARD, DARIN	BENNINGTO	708	BENNINGTON	VT			
WOODWARD, PHINEIE	RUTLAND C	090	CASTLETON	VT			
WOODWARD, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	324	SPRINGFIELD	VT			
WOODWARD, [illegible]	FRANKLIN	369	WEATHERFIELD	VT			
WOODWARD, R. C. M.	RUTLAND C	565	ST. ALBANS	VT			
WOODWARD, R. M.	RUTLAND C	103	MIDDLETOWN	VT			
WOODWARD, RICHARD C.	RUTLAND C	020	BRANDON	VT			
WOODWARD, RICHARD	CALEDONIA	109	DANVILLE	VT			
WOODWARD, ROYAL	CALEDONIA	471	WALDEN	VT			
WOODWARD, S. G.	BENNINGTO	644	ARLINGTON	VT			
WOODWARD, SAMUEL P.	WASHINGTO	909	NORTHFIELD	VT			
WOODWARD, SAMUEL W.	WASHINGTO	135	WATERBURY	VT			
WOODWARD, SARAH C.	WINDSOR C	460	WOODSTOCK	VT			
WOODWARD, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	463	WOODSTOCK	VT			
WOODWARD, SUSAN	WASHINGTO	140	WATERBURY	VT			
WOODWARD, SUSANNA	BENNINGTO	675	BENNINGTON	VT			
WOODWARD, SYLVESTER	WINDSOR C	454	WOODSTOCK	VT			
WOODWARD, TAYLOR	CALEDONIA	482	WALDEN	VT			
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	561	ST. ALBANS	VT			
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	575	ST. ALBANS	VT			
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WINDSOR C	450	WOODSTOCK	VT			
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WINDSOR C	038	BETHEL	VT			
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	429	TOWNSHEND	VT			
WOODWARD, WILLIAM	RUTLAND C	179	RUTLAND	VT			
WOODWARD, MARY	RUTLAND C	454	WELLS	VT			
WOODWORD, J. W.	CHITTENDE	168	BURLINGTON	VT			
WOODWORD, EBENISON	CHITTENDE	029	BURLINGTON	VT			
WOODWORTH, A. H.	FRANKLIN	062	BERKSHIRE	VT			
WOODWORTH, ADELIA	FRANKLIN	561	ST. ALBANS	VT			
WOODWORTH, ALBERT	WASHINGTO	917	NORTHFIELD	VT			
WOODWORTH, ANDREW	ORANGE CO	331	RANDOLPH	VT			
WOODWORTH, ASAPH	CHITTENDE	367	ESSEX	VT			
WOODWORTH, ASAPH	CHITTENDE	361	ESSEX	VT			
WOODWORTH, CHARLES	CHITTENDE	576	UNDERHILL	VT			
WOODWORTH, CHARLES	WINDSOR C	265	ROYALTON	VT			
WOODWORTH, CYRENA	WINDHAM C	207	BRATTLEBORO	VT			
WOODWORTH, ELMER	FRANKLIN	089	ENOSBURGH	VT			
WOODWORTH, FRANKLIN	WASHINGTO	144	WATERBURY	VT			
WOODWORTH, GEORGE W.	FRANKLIN	051	BERKSHIRE	VT			
WOODWORTH, HARMON R.	FRANKLIN	050	BERKSHIRE	VT			
WOODWORTH, HENRY	BENNINGTO	663	BENNINGTON	VT			
WOODWORTH, HIRAM S.	CHITTENDE	576	UNDERHILL	VT			
WOODWORTH, J. G.	BENNINGTO	631	ARLINGTON	VT			
WOODWORTH, JAMES	WINDSOR C	050	BETHEL	VT			
WOODWORTH, JAMES H.	FRANKLIN	070	BERKSHIRE	VT			
WOODWORTH, JAMIN	ORANGE CO	377	RANDOLPH	VT			
WOODWORTH, JOHN	RUTLAND C	454	WELLS	VT			
WOODWORTH, JOHN A.	FRANKLIN	086	ENOSBURGH	VT			
WOODWORTH, JOHN D.	FRANKLIN	069	BERKSHIRE	VT			
WOODWORTH, JOHN C.	FRANKLIN	543	ST. ALBANS	VT			
WOODWORTH, LUCIUS	CHITTENDE	366	ESSEX	VT			
WOODWORTH, LUCY	WINDSOR C	297	ROYALTON	VT			
WOODWORTH, LUTHER S.	FRANKLIN	113	ENOSBURGH	VT			
WOODWORTH, LYMAN	WASHINGTO	917	NORTHFIELD	VT			
WOODWORTH, LYMAN	CAMOILLE	865	MORRISTOWN	VT			
WOODWORTH, LYSANDER	CHITTENDE	366	ESSEX	VT			
WOODWORTH, MARTHA	RUTLAND C	416	TINMOUTH	VT			
WOODWORTH, MARY	RUTLAND C	177	MIDDLETOWN	VT			
WOODWORTH, MILO	CHITTENDE	440	JERICHO	VT			
WOODWORTH, NORMAN	CHITTENDE	479	RICHMOND	VT			
WOODWORTH, PATTENCE	CAMOILLE	757	HYDE PARK	VT			
WOODWORTH, [illegible]	WINDSOR C	038	BETHEL	VT			
WOODWORTH, PHILURIA	FRANKLIN	017	BAKERSFIE	VT			
WOODWORTH, RALPH	CHITTENDE	570	UNDERHILL	VT			
WOODWORTH, VILAS H.	FRANKLIN	051	BERKSHIRE	VT			
WOODWORTH, WILLIAM L.	FRANKLIN	638	SWANTON	VT			
WOODWORTH, WILLIAM S.	FRANKLIN	118	ENOSBURGH	VT			
WOODWORTH, WILSON	CHITTENDE	577	UNDERHILL	VT			
WOODY, JOHN	WINDSOR C	035	BETHEL	VT			
WOODY, WILLARD	RUTLAND C	120	DANBY	VT			
WOODY, WILLIAM	RUTLAND C	447	WELLS	VT			
WOOKROFT, CHARLES	CHITTENDE	101	BURLINGTON	VT			
WOOL, MICHAEL	CHITTENDE	338	ESSEX	VT			
WOOLBRIDGE, ZACHISTAN	CALEDONIA	279	PEACHAM	VT			
WOOLCOT, EBENEZER	WINDSOR C	355	STOCKBRIDGE	VT			
WOOLCOT, EDEN	WINDSOR C	355	STOCKBRIDGE	VT			
WOOLCOT, JOHN	WINDSOR C	356	STOCKBRIDGE	VT			
WOOLCOT, MALON	WINDSOR C	032	BETHEL	VT			
WOOLCOTT, LUCIEN	WINDSOR C	078	CAVENDISH	VT			
WOOLCOX, ISRAEL	WINDSOR C	359	STOCKBRIDGE	VT			
WOOLCUT, JULIETT	CHITTENDE	271	COLCHESTER	VT			
WOOLEAST, BRADFORD	WINDSOR C	259	READING	VT			
WOOLEY, ANNA	RUTLAND C	220	PAWLETT	VT			
WOOLEY, ARLETTA	WINDHAM C	409	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLEY, DANIEL R.	WINDHAM C	419	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLEY, HENRY D.	ORLEANS C	923	DERBY	VT			
WOOLEY, JOHN	ORLEANS C	112	NEWPORT	VT			
WOOLEY, JONATHAN	WINDHAM C	232	BROOKLINE	VT			
WOOLEY, JOSEPH	ORLEANS C	898	DERBY	VT			
WOOLEY, LUCINDA	WINDSOR C	020	BARNARD	VT			
WOOLEY, NOAH	WINDHAM C	411	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLF, TURIBY	CHITTENDE	530	SHELBURN	VT			
WOOLLEY, CHARLES	WINDHAM C	263	GRAFTON	VT			
WOOLLEY, FRANKLIN	WINDHAM C	260	GRAFTON	VT			
WOOLLEY, GEORGE	WINDHAM C	412	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLLEY, HIRAM	WINDHAM C	416	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLLEY, JAMES	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	VT			
WOOLLEY, JAMES	WINDHAM C	265	GRAFTON	VT			
WOOLLEY, LUTHERA	WINDHAM C	410	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLLEY, RHODA	WINDHAM C	407	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLLEY, RHODA	WINDHAM C	418	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLLEY, SALLY	WINDHAM C	271	GRAFTON	VT			
WOOLLEY, SARAH	WINDHAM C	419	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLLEY, SUSAN	WINDHAM C	271	GRAFTON	VT			
WOOLLEY, WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	262	GRAFTON	VT			
WOOLLEY, DANIEL R. JR.	WINDHAM C	419	ROCKINGHAM	VT			
WOOLNER, JANE	CHITTENDE	537	SHELBURN	VT			
WOOLNER, WILLIAM	CHITTENDE	533	SHELBURN	VT			
WOOLNES, ELIZABETH	CHITTENDE	236	CHARLOTTE	VT			
WOOLSON, BETSEY	WASHINGTO	120	EAST MONTPEL	VT			
WOOLSON, EPHRAIM	WASHINGTO	120	EAST MONTPEL	VT			
WOOLSON, LEVI	RUTLAND C	258	PITTSFORD	VT			
WOOLSON, S. C.	WASHINGTO	079	MONTPELIER	VT			
WOOLY, JOHN	FRANKLIN	350	GEORGIA TOWN	VT			
WOOLY, MICHAEL	FRANKLIN	349	GEORGIA TOWN	VT			
WOOMAN, JAMES	RUTLAND C	037	BRANDON	VT			
WOOOD, ROSAMOND	WINDSOR C	019	BARNARD	VT			
WOODWARD, NORMAN	FRANKLIN	099	ENOSBURGH	VT			
WOOS, LEWIS	WINDSOR C	021	BARNARD	VT			
WOOSTER, ALMON	WASHINGTO	987	BARRE	VT			
WOOSTER, ALMON JUN.	WASHINGTO	987	BARRE	VT			
WOOSTER, ANNA	RUTLAND C	264	POULTNEY	VT			
WOOSTER, AVERY	RUTLAND C	224	PAWLETT	VT			
WOOSTER, BENJAMIN H.	FRANKLIN	375	HIGHGATE	VT			
WOOSTER, CLARKA	WASHINGTO	036	MARSHFIELD	VT			

Chittenden Co. 1860 Vt.

Woodard
Woodward
Wood worth

~~Wm 205~~
~~John 570~~ 2nd pt marked
J. W. 168?
~~Ebenezer~~ 30
~~Joseph 367~~
" 364
~~Charles 576~~
~~James 576~~
~~Lucius 366~~
~~Lyman 366~~
~~Niles 440~~
Norman 479
~~Caspar 570~~
~~William 577~~

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

DATE RECEIVED

ORDER FOR COPIES—VETERANS RECORDS

(See reverse for explanation)

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Last name, first, middle)*

2. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED

3. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

4. CHECK RECORD DESIRED ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☐ MILITARY

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)*

7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ NAVY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

8. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER

10. DATE OF BIRTH

11. PLACE OF BIRTH

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

13. DATE OF DEATH

14. PLACE OF DEATH

15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*

16. PLACE(S) WHERE VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

17. INDICATE HERE THE NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS FORM (GSA FORM 6751) DESIRED

PRINT OR TYPE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS *(including ZIP Code)* WITHIN THE DOTS BELOW

INSTRUCTIONS

Submit a separate form for each veteran. Do not send payment with your order. You will be billed $2.00 for each file reproduced. Mail your order to:

Military Service Records (NNCC)
National Archives (GSA)
Washington, DC 20408

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA

REPLY

RECORD(S) ENCLOSED ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND ☐ MILITARY

RECORD(S) NOT FOUND ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY LAND ☐ MILITARY

☐ ENCLOSED ARE COPIES FROM _____ FILES. YOU ARE BEING BILLED $2.00 FOR EACH FILE REPRODUCED.

☐ SEE ATTACHED BILL.

☐ WE FOUND _____ PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILES AND _____ MILITARY SERVICE FILES THAT MAY RELATE TO THE ABOVE VETERAN. YOU MAY ORDER COPIES BY RETURNING THE ENCLOSED MARKED FORMS.

☐ WHEN WE ARE UNABLE TO FIND A RECORD FOR A VETERAN, THIS DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT HE DID NOT SERVE. YOU MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN MORE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM FROM THE STATE ARCHIVES.

☐ SEE ATTACHED FORMS/LEAFLETS. ☐ SEE REVERSE.

☐ PLEASE COMPLETE BLOCKS 1 *(give full name)*, 2. AND 5 AND RESUBMIT.

☐ A REFUND OF $ _____ ☐ WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. ☐ IS ENCLOSED.

REFUND AUTHORIZATION

SEARCHER

DATE

CASHIER

FILE DESIGNATION

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 9-73)

Essex Co. Vt. 1862

~~Nathan 741~~
~~John 802~~
Martha J. ~~737~~ 735(6) ?
~~Emeline 767~~
~~Horace 786~~
~~Lucius 6 758~~

Lamoille Co

~~Newell 817(1)~~
Wm 8 6 6 ?
~~David 814~~
~~John 677~~
~~Lyman 865~~
Patience 767 ?

The Tombstone Inscriptions of Walthall County, Mississippi

CL
might have to
check G BIP for
ordering info

976.2
L239

Remember friends as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I
But as I am now, you must be-
Prepare your soul for eternity ~

William and Irma Lampton

1976

Grand Isle Co. - 1860 Vt.

~~Alvah 637~~

Orleans Co.

C. W. W. 110

~~Ellen L 766~~

Harmon 114

John 110

~~Sally A 767~~

Theophilus 118

State 203

(Orange)

~~Nathan 33~~

~~James 377~~

Orange Co.

~~Charles 57~~

~~Cyrus H 348~~

~~Ellen L 766~~

~~Fanny M 362~~

~~Lyman 45~~

~~Mary 152~~

~~Nathan 32~~

~~Albert 632~~

~~Priscilla 268~~

~~Ira W. 202~~

~~Lyman 352~~

~~Charles 8.~~

~~H. M. 532~~

Hamit 545 ?

~~John 524~~

~~John 544~~

~~John A. 32.~~

~~Mary 373~~

Gen
R
929.37629
N
C.1

Tombstone Inscriptions

—of—

Noxubee County, Mississippi

976.2
N948

"Their names, their years, spelt by the'unletter'd muse,
The place of fame and elegy supply."

Gray

A Bi-centennial Work
of the
Noxubee County Historical Society

1975

E. D. Richards
Project Chairman

1860 Vermont

Franklin Co.

~~Roxana p 473~~
~~Archie p 429~~
~~Daniel p 103~~
~~Emily 97~~
~~Horatio p 103~~
~~James L. 489~~
Julia 472 ?
Lydia 44 [redacted]
Stephen 87
Susan 65
Wm ~~120~~
~~Norman 94~~

~~Arthur W 138~~
George W 457 ?
~~Orlin 119~~
R. C. M. 585 (6) ?
Wm 561 ? ~~Sarah~~
Wm 575 ?
~~A. L. 62~~
~~Alma 54~~
~~Omar 64~~
~~George W. 57 (16)~~
~~Hermon R 50~~
~~James H 70~~
~~John A. 88~~
~~John C. 14~~
~~John C. 548~~
~~Luther S 48~~
~~Rhodomi 17~~
~~Vilas H 54~~
~~Wm L 658~~
~~Wm L. 48~~

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

invites you to hear

CHRISTIA ADAIR, Civil Rights Activist

speak about

WOMEN'S ACHIEVEMENTS

on

July 24 at NOON

Central Library, 500 McKinney

A Sesquicentennial Program

Concourse Meeting Room

Reception to follow

TEXAS INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY
HOUSTON/HARRIS COUNTY

houston public libraries

1860 Vt.

Bennington Co.

~~A. J. 985~~
~~Alonzo 554~~
~~Ambrose 817~~
~~Barron 582~~
~~Charles 777~~
~~Gilbert 980~~
~~Nathaniel~~
~~Henry 951~~
~~Jonath 1093~~
~~Marcus 620~~
Norment 561
Palmer 876?
~~Philo 542~~
~~Rhoda 317~~
~~Smith 618~~
~~Wesley 582~~
~~Crawford 982~~
~~Sumner 982~~

~~A. S. 644~~
~~Abram 751~~
Arnold 1115
~~C. W. 817~~
~~Curtis 1032~~
~~Gibson 1043~~
~~Julia 744~~
~~Phineas 708~~
~~S. G. 644~~
~~Sumner 625~~
~~Henry 663~~
~~J. G. 631~~

Rutland Co

~~John 454~~
~~Marcus 446~~
~~Mary 777~~
~~Willard 120~~
~~Wm 447~~

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

invites you to hear

CHRISTIA ADAIR, Civil Rights Activist

speak about

WOMEN'S ACHIEVEMENTS

on

July 24 at NOON

Central Library, 500 McKinney

A Sesquicentennial Program

Concourse Meeting Room

Reception to follow

TEXAS INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY
HOUSTON/HARRIS COUNTY

houston public libraries

1860 Washington Co, Vt — Windham Co

Ama ~~151~~
Horsa 690? Barre
~~Joseph 133~~
~~Loomis 41~~ ? marshfield
~~Lyman 45~~
~~Olin 134~~
Wm 853 Northfield
Eliá 804 moretown 177 part #1
~~Mary 128~~
Samuel P 907 Northfield
Albert 917 Northfield
~~Franklin 144~~
Lyman 917 Northfield

~~Allen 416~~ (8)
~~Cyrus 227~~

Windsor Co

~~Lydia 402~~
~~Mary 223~~
~~Amos 357~~
~~Dana 453~~
~~Darry B 398~~
Jemima ~~38~~
~~John 56~~
~~Joseph 315~~
~~Lydia 18~~ (?)
~~Sylvester 454~~

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

invites you to hear

CHRISTIA ADAIR, Civil Rights Activist

speak about

WOMEN'S ACHIEVEMENTS

on

July 24 at NOON

Central Library, 500 McKinney

A Sesquicentennial Program

Concourse Meeting Room

Reception to follow

TEXAS INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY
HOUSTON/HARRIS COUNTY

houston public libraries

In 1870 of Chittendon Co., VT town of Essex

pg 105-111

Myron Scofield 30 Fire Ins. Agent $4000--400 b VT
Harriett M. 36
Ethel M. 7
Asaph Woodworth 79 Farmer VT
Mary 28 Teacher

243-255 Lysander Woodworth 56 Wheelwright VT
and family

312-391 Lucius Woodworth 47 Farmer VT and family

1850 of Chittendon Co., VT town of Esses

334-336 Aseph Woodworth 33 Carpenter & joiner VT
Asnaph? 26
Joseph 9
Charlotte &
William L 2

335-337 Lysander Woodworth Wheelwright and family

337 Lewis Woodworth 26 Farmer and family

339 Moseley Woodworth 31

349 Aseph Woodworth 59
Harriett 54

1860 Census of Chittendon Co., VT

Essex Post Office pg 361

Asaph Woodworth 43 b VT
Asenth 36 b VT
Charlotte 17
George 9
Charles 2

pg 367

D. H. Castle 24 b VT
Emma 21
Asaph Woodworth 68 b N.H. farmer
Mary 18 b VT

This is the result of my searching the 1860 Vt. census... using the newly acquired census Index for VT.

This is the only Charlotte/Lotte are approx. the right age that I found.
My 'gut' feeling is that this is not my Charlotte....perhaps because of the names of the two brothers. I'm still waiting for the 1860 N.Y. Index to come out....then I'll look through that!!

1840 - Vermont

Windsor - 386, 462, 342, 347, 362, 390, 466, 348, 413, 226, 266, 273, 436, 224, 300, 304, 207, 241,

Grand Isle - 374, 375,

Bennington - 199, 190, 239, 211, 199, 240, 235, 224, 189, 186, 237, 290, 304, 260,

Windham - 189, 134, 169, 188, 140, 131, 137,

Washington - 251, 369, 231, 353, 361, 354, 305, 296,

Chittenden - 98, 134, 144,

Orange - 85, 174, 150, 195, 202, 86, 115, 88,

Addison - 63, 153

Rutland - 156, 39, 139, 138, 92, 34, 8, 36, 189, 113, 39,

Caledonia - 318, 374, 325, 324, 340, 346,

Franklin - 277, 268, 191, 251, 356,

Lamoille - 13

Essex - 162

1860
1844
1 10

Rutland Co. 1860 VT

Rutland —

Pawlett - ~~212~~, ~~217~~, ~~274~~

Middletown ~~178~~, ~~143~~, ~~177~~

Mount Holly ~~155~~ 1

Danby ~~132~~

Brandon ~~176~~, ~~20~~

Castleton ~~66~~, ~~84~~ Charlotte 29 no ch. 5, ~~84~~, ~~58~~ ?, ~~66~~ ?, ~~42~~

Fairhaven ~~142~~

Rutland ~~374~~

W Mills ~~434~~

Tinmouth ~~416~~

Windham

Windham 58, 58

Athens 182

Rockingham 48, 58

Townshend 472

Brattleboro 24

Halifax 272, 275, 371

Bennington

Arlington 644, 620

Sandgate 985, 982

Cupsuptic 961

Bennington 741, 744, 708, 625, 643, 673, 618

Woodford 715

Manchester 554, 876, 842

Landgrove 812

Dorset 779

Shaftsbury 1032, 1043

Winhall 1093

VT 1860

WOOD,		WINDSOR C	726	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOD,			
WOOD,	JOHN		726	BLOOMFIELD	VT	WOOD,			
WOOD,	JOHN		011	BARNARD	VT	WOOD,			
WOOD,	JOHN		401	STRAFFORD	VT	WOOD,			
WOOD,	JOHN	WINDHAM C	185	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD,			
WOOD,	JACOB	WINDSOR C	236	LUMPKFT	VT	WOOD,	SARAH		
WOOD,	JAMES	WINDSOR C	441	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOD,	SETH W.	WINDSOR C	133
WOOD,	JAMES M.	RUTLAND C	079	CASTLETON	VT	WOOD,	SILAS	RUTLAND C	270
WOOD,	JAMES	WINDHAM C	279	GUILFORD	VT	WOOD,	SIMON	WINDHAM C	315
WOOD,	JAMES	WINDSOR	217	PLYMOUTH	VT	WOOD,	SOLOMON	WASHINGTO	117
WOOD,	JAMES	WINDSOR C	067	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOD,	SOPHRONIA	LAMOILLE	677
WOOD,	JAMES B.	BENNINGTO	786	DORSET	VT	WOOD,	STEPHEN	LAMOILLE	966
WOOD,	JAMES M.	RUTLAND C	147	PAWLETT	VT	WOOD,	STEPHEN	WINDSOR C	172
WOOD,	JANE M.	LAMOILLE	712	CAMBRIDGE	VT	WOOD,	STILMAN	WASHINGTO	669
WOOD,	JARVIS K.	WINDHAM C	450	VERNON	VT	WOOD,	STOUGHTON	ORANGE CO	015
WOOD,	JED	GRAND ISL	653	SOUTH HERO	VT	WOOD,	SUSAN M.	ORANGE CO	466
WOOD,	JEREMIAH P.	WINDSOR C	340	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOD,	SYLVESTER	WINDSOR	236
WOOD,	JERRY	FRANKLIN	494	RICHFORD	VT	WOOD,	THEODORE	WASHINGTO	742
WOOD,	JESSE	WINDSOR C	279	ROCHESTER	VT	WOOD,	THIRSA	RUTLAND C	035
WOOD,	JESSE P.	ORANGE CO	600	WASHINGTON	VT	WOOD,	THOMAS	FRANKLIN	546
WOOD,	JOHN	WASHINGTO	067	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD,	THOMAS	ORANGE CO	335
WOOD,	JOHN	RUTLAND C	152	PAWLETT	VT	WOOD,	THOMAS	WINDHAM C	418
WOOD,	JOHN	FRANKLIN	506	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOOD,	TIMOTHY N.	ORANGE CO	339
WOOD,	JOHN	CHITTENDE	590	WESTFORD	VT	WOOD,	TIMOTHY D.	RUTLAND C	323
WOOD,	JOHN	CHITTENDE	588	WESTFORD	VT	WOOD,	URIAH	ORLEANS C	112
WOOD,	JOHN	WINDHAM C	446	VERNON	VT	WOOD,	UZOBAH	WINDSOR C	377
WOOD,	JOHN	RUTLAND C	303	RUTLAND	VT	WOOD,	WARREN	WASHINGTO	677
WOOD,	JOHN	WINDSOR	213	PLYMOUTH	VT	WOOD,	WELLS	ORLEANS C	109
WOOD,	JOHN P.	RUTLAND C	061	CASTLETON	VT	WOOD,	WILLARD	CALEDONIA	215
WOOD,	JONATHAN S.	WINDHAM C	190	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	243
WOOD,	JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	156	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	478
WOOD,	JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	082	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	WINDHAM C	224
WOOD,	JOSEPH	WINDHAM C	508	WINDHAM	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	LAMOILLE	858
WOOD,	JOSEPH	HILLSBORO	665	MANCHESTER 3	NH	WOOD,	WILLIAM	CALEDONIA	207
WOOD,	JOSEPH	WINDSOR C	157	HARTLAND	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	BENNINGTO	1107
WOOD,	JOSEPH	WINDSOR C	055	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	BENNINGTO	746
WOOD,	JOSEPH	WINDSOR C	157	HARTLAND	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM	RUTLAND C	407
WOOD,	JOSEPH B.	CHITTENDE	036	BURLINGTON	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM H. H.	LAMOILLE	690
WOOD,	JOSEPH JUN.	WASHINGTO	082	MONTPELIER	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM JR.	BENNINGTO	1107
WOOD,	JOSEPH P.	RUTLAND C	388	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAM S.	ORANGE CO	336
WOOD,	JOSIAH	ORANGE CO	316	ORANGE	VT	WOOD,	WILLIAMS	CHITTENDE	590
WOOD,	JOSIAH	WASHINGTO	679	BARRE	VT	WOOD,	WILLIS	CHITTENDE	683
WOOD,	JOSIAH	ORANGE CO	642	WILLIAMSTOWN	VT	WOOD,	WILLIS T.	WASHINGTO	681
WOOD,	JULIA	WINDHAM C	190	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD,	WLVIRA E.	WINDHAM C	207
WOOD,	JULIUS	RUTLAND C	370	RUTLAND	VT	WOOD,	WORMAN	WINDHAM C	508
WOOD,	JUSDUN	ORLEANS C	112	SALEM	VT	WOOD,	ZELOTAS	WINDHAM C	436
WOOD,	LAURA	WINDHAM C	184	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOOD,	ZENAS	WASHINGTO	066
WOOD,	LAURA	CHITTENDE	682	WILLISTON	VT	WOOD,	ZENAS T.	WINDSOR C	321
WOOD,	LAURA	RUTLAND C	220	PAWLETT	VT	WOOD,	CHARLES	WINDHAM C	315
WOOD,	LAURA	WINDSOR	235	LUMPKFT	VT	WOOD,	CURTIS S.	CALEDONIA	046
WOOD,	LAVIETT	RUTLAND C	389	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOOD,	DUFLY	LAMOILLE	683
WOOD,	LEONARD	LAMOILLE	861	MORRISTOWN	VT	WOOD,	EMERY	RUTLAND C	046
WOOD,	LEWIS	WASHINGTO	023	CALAIS	VT	WOOD,	ENOCH S.	WINDHAM C	420
WOOD,	LEWIS	WASHINGTO	878	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOOD,	MOSES	LAMOILLE	856
WOOD,	LEWIS	ORLEANS C	109	NEWPORT	VT	WOOD,	PHILEMON	LAMOILLE	953
WOOD,	LEWIS	CHITTENDE	045	BURLINGTON	VT	WOOD,	RUSSELL	BENNINGTO	1087
WOOD,	LEWIS	WASHINGTO	080	BARRE	VT	WOODARD,	DAVID	RUTLAND C	222
WOOD,	LOUIS	ESSEX CO.	726	BLOOMFIELD	VT	WOODARD,	EMMETT	RUTLAND C	178
WOOD,	LORENZO	ORANGE CO	411	STRAFFORD	VT	WOODARD,	ROXANA	FRANKLIN	473
WOOD,	LORENZO H.	WINDSOR C	114	CHESTER	VT	WOODARD,	W. J.	BENNINGTO	985
WOOD,	LOUIS	ESSEX CO.	728	BRIGHTON	VT	WOODARD,	ABNER	RUTLAND C	222
WOOD,	LOYAL	WINDSOR C	166	HARTLAND	VT	WOODARD,	ABRAM	GRAND ISL	637
WOOD,	LUCINDA	WINDHAM C	301	HALIFAX	VT	WOODARD,	ALICE	WASHINGTO	134
WOOD,	LUCIUS	RUTLAND C	403	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOODARD,	ALONZO	BENNINGTO	854
WOOD,	LUCY	WASHINGTO	682	BARRE	VT	WOODARD,	AMA	WASHINGTO	151
WOOD,	LUCY	FRANKLIN	342	GEORGIA TOWN	VT	WOODARD,	AMBROSE	BENNINGTO	817
WOOD,	LUTHER	FRANKLIN	398	HIGHGATE	VT	WOODARD,	ANDERSON	RUTLAND C	217
WOOD,	LUTHER B.	RUTLAND C	219	PAWLETT	VT	WOODARD,	ANSON	BENNINGTO	982
WOOD,	LUTHER P.	WASHINGTO	654	BARRE	VT	WOODARD,	ARCHLUS	FRANKLIN	429
WOOD,	LYDIA	WINDSOR C	173	LUDLOW	VT	WOODARD,	C. W. W.	ORLEANS C	110
WOOD,	LYMAN	ORLEANS C	110	NEWPORT	VT	WOODARD,	CHARLES	ESSEX CO.	741
WOOD,	LYMAN	WINDHAM C	229	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODARD,	CHARLES	ORANGE CO	057
WOOD,	LYMAN	WINDSOR	214	PLYMOUTH	VT	WOODARD,	CHARLES	ESSEX CO.	741
WOOD,	MARIA	CALEDONIA	174	HARDWICK	VT	WOODARD,	CHARLES	BENNINGTO	777
WOOD,	MARGARET	RUTLAND C	322	RUTLAND	VT	WOODARD,	CYRUS H.	ORANGE CO	348
WOOD,	MARIA C.	WINDHAM C	405	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD,	DANIEL	FRANKLIN	103
WOOD,	MARSHAL	RUTLAND C	247	PITTSFORD	VT	WOODARD,	DOW	WASHINGTO	134
WOOD,	MARY	WASHINGTO	067	MONTPELIER	VT	WOODARD,	EDMUND	RUTLAND C	195
WOOD,	MARY	RUTLAND C	158	HUBBERTON	VT	WOODARD,	ELISABETH	WINDSOR C	428
WOOD,	MARY	WINDSOR C	027	BARNARD	VT	WOODARD,	ELLEN S.	ORLEANS C	766
WOOD,	MARY	RUTLAND C	381	RUTLAND	VT	WOODARD,	EMILY	FRANKLIN	097
WOOD,	MARY	WINDSOR C	131	HARTFORD	VT	WOODARD,	FRANCIS	WINDSOR C	422
WOOD,	MARY J.	WASHINGTO	017	CABOT	VT	WOODARD,	FANNY M.	ORANGE CO	360
WOOD,	MATT	RUTLAND C	370	RUTLAND	VT	WOODARD,	FRANSIS L.	WINDHAM C	297
WOOD,	MELSAR	LAMOILLE	816	JOHNSON	VT	WOODARD,	GILBERT	BENNINGTO	980
WOOD,	MERRITT	RUTLAND C	451	WELLS	VT	WOODARD,	HARMAN	ORLEANS C	114
WOOD,	MILA	CHITTENDE	387	HINESBURGH	VT	WOODARD,	HAVERY S.	RUTLAND C	132
WOOD,	MILTON	WINDSOR C	445	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODARD,	HENRY	BENNINGTO	951
WOOD,	MINNIE	WINDSOR C	323	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODARD,	HORTSON	WINDSOR C	250
WOOD,	MIRA B.	WASHINGTO	662	BARRE	VT	WOODARD,	HORATIO	FRANKLIN	103
WOOD,	MOSES	ORLEANS C	885	DERBY	VT	WOODARD,	HORSA	WASHINGTO	690
WOOD,	MYETTEI	WASHINGTO	985	WARREN	VT	WOODARD,	JAMES S.	FRANKLIN	479
WOOD,	N. M.	CHITTENDE	445	JERICHO	VT	WOODARD,	JOHN	ORLEANS C	110
WOOD,	NANCY	WINDHAM C	400	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD,	JOHN	ESSEX CO.	802
WOOD,	NANCY J.	WINDHAM C	385	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD,	JOHN	ESSEX CO.	802
WOOD,	NATHAN	WINDHAM C	450	VERNON	VT	WOODARD,	JONAS H.	BENNINGTO	1093
WOOD,	NATHANIEL S.	FRANKLIN	669	SWANTON	VT	WOODARD,	JOSEPH	WINDHAM C	295
WOOD,	NEIL	FRANKLIN	420	HIGHGATE	VT	WOODARD,	JOSEPH	WASHINGTO	133
WOOD,	NORMAN	FRANKLIN	342	GEORGIA TOWN	VT	WOODARD,	JULIA	FRANKLIN	472
WOOD,	OBADIAH	WASHINGTO	658	BARRE	VT	WOODARD,	LAURA	RUTLAND C	221
WOOD,	OLIVE	CALEDONIA	472	WALDEN	VT	WOODARD,	LEMUEL M.	WINDHAM C	301
WOOD,	OLIVER	CHITTENDE	038	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD,	LOUMIS	WASHINGTO	040
WOOD,	OLIVER	CHITTENDE	184	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD,	LUCY	WINDSOR C	185
WOOD,	ORA	WINDSOR C	128	HARTFORD	VT	WOODARD,	LYDIA	WINDSOR C	442
WOOD,	ORAN	WINDSOR C	059	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOODARD,	LYDIA	FRANKLIN	049
WOOD,	ORANGE J.	RUTLAND C	456	WEST HAVEN	VT	WOODARD,	LYMAN	WASHINGTO	045
WOOD,	ORTHAL N.	WINDSOR C	432	WINDSOR	VT	WOODARD,	MARTHA J.	ORANGE CO	045
WOOD,	ORRIN	FRANKLIN	645	SWANTON	VT	WOODARD,	MARTHA J.	ESSEX CO.	737
WOOD,	ORVILLE A.	WINDHAM C	390	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODARD,	MARY	ESSEX CO.	735
WOOD,	OSMER	WINDSOR C	133	HARTFORD	VT	WOODARD,	MINERVA	WINDSOR	233
WOOD,	OTIS	RUTLAND C	082	CASTLETON	VT	WOODARD,	NEWELL	BENNINGTO	620
WOOD,	OTIS	WINDSOR C	457	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODARD,	NORMAN L.	LAMOILLE	817
WOOD,	OTIS JR.	RUTLAND C	082	CASTLETON	VT	WOODARD,	OLIVER	BENNINGTO	961
WOOD,	PARKMAN	WINDHAM C	380	POINFY	VT	WOODARD,	ORRA	WINDSOR	232
WOOD,	PETER	WINDHAM C	482	WESTMINISTER	VT	WOODARD,	PALMER	WINDSOR C	259
WOOD,	PHINEAS	ORLEANS C	111	NEWPORT	VT	WOODARD,	PHILO	WINDSOR C	310
WOOD,	POLLY	WINDSOR C	024	BARNARD	VT	WOODARD,	PLIN	BENNINGTO	826
WOOD,	RAMSFORD	RUTLAND C	456	WEST HAVEN	VT	WOODARD,	RHODA	BENNINGTO	842
WOOD,	REUBEN	WINDHAM C	349	MARLBORO	VT	WOODARD,	SALLY A.	WASHINGTO	134
WOOD,	RODNEY	FRANKLIN	648	SWANTON	VT	WOODARD,	STONER H.	BENNINGTO	817
WOOD,	RODOLPHUS	FRANKLIN	342	GEORGIA TOWN	VT	WOODARD,	SOLOMAN	ORLEANS C	767
WOOD,	RODOLPHUS W.	WINDSOR	204	NORWICH	VT	WOODARD,	STEPHEN	WASHINGTO	141
WOOD,	ROSWELL S.	WINDHAM C	450	VERNON	VT	WOODARD,	SUSAN	WINDSOR C	442
WOOD,	RUTH	WINDHAM C	367	NEWFANE	VT	WOODARD,	THEAPHILUS	FRANKLIN	087
WOOD,	S. F.	CHITTENDE	108	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODARD,		FRANKLIN	065
WOOD,	SAMUEL	WASHINGTO	016	CABOT	VT	WOODARD,		ORLEANS C	118

WOODARD, THOMAS	WASHINGTO	132	WATERBURY	VT	WOODCOCK, NATHAN	WINDSOR C	069	WESTON	
WOODARD, TIMOTHY	BENNINGTO	810	ARLINGTON	VT	WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL	BENNINGTO	980	SANDGATE	
WOODARD, WEBSTER	WINDSOR C	409	WEST WINDSOR	VT	WOODCOCK, ORSON	WASHINGTO	042	MARSHFIELD	
WOODARD, WESLEY	BENNINGTO	982	SANDGATE	VT	WOODCOCK, PETER	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD	
WOODARD, WILLARD	WINDHAM C	301	HALIFAX	VT	WOODCOCK, PETER	WASHINGTO	046	MARSHFIELD	
WOODARD, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	053	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODCOCK, PHEBA	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD	
WOODARD, WILLIAM	LAMOILLE	865	MORRISTOWN	VT	WOODCOCK, PHEBA	RUTLAND C	161	HUBBERTON	
WOODARD, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO	374	RANDOLPH	VT	WOODCOCK, RUSWELL	RUTLAND C	253	PITTSFORD	
WOODARD, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	124	ENOSBURGH	VT	WOODCOCK, SUSAN	BENNINGTO	997	SANDGATE	
WOODARD, ZEBA	CHITTENDE	208	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODCOCK, THOMAS	RUTLAND C	223	PAWLETT	
WOODARD, ZIVA	ORANGE CO	152	CHELSEA	VT	WOODCOCK, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO	159	CORINTH	
WOODBARY, CRAWFORD	BENNINGTO	982	SANDGATE	VT	WOODEDON, JOHN	BENNINGTO	925	READSBORO	
WOODBARY, OLIVER G.	WINDSOR C	152	PARTLAND	VT	WOODELL, ANGELINE	WINDSOR C	074	CAVENDISH	
WOODBARY, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	708	BERLIN	VT	WOODELL, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	201	NORWICH	
WOODBICK, ALANSON	FRANKLIN	519	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOODELL, PHEBA	RUTLAND C	331	RUTLAND	
WOODBRIDGE, H. B.	BENNINGTO	956	RUPERT	VT	WOODEN, AMANDALE*	WINDSOR C	290	ROYALTON	
WOODBURN, JAMES	WINDHAM C	263	GRAFTON	VT	WOODFORD, JENNY S.	CALEDONIA	522	WATERFORD	
WOODBURN, JOHN	WINDHAM C	504	WINDHAM	VT	WOODMAN, WILLIAM	WASHINGTO	801	NORTHFIELD	
WOODBURY, AARON	FRANKLIN	502	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOODHOUSE, CHARLES	CHITTENDE	110	BURLINGTON	
WOODBURY, ALBERT	ORANGE CO	047	BRAINTREE	VT	WOODLY, PHEBE	CHITTENDE	252	COLCHESTER	
WOODBURY, ALBERT M.	LAMOILLE	749	ELMORE	VT	WOODMAN, A. F.	ESSEX CO.	727	BRIGHTON	
WOODBURY, ASA	CALEDONIA	152	HARDWICK	VT	WOODMAN, A. F.	ESSEX CO.	725	BLOOMFIELD	
WOODBURY, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, ABBY	CALEDONIA	202	HARDWICK	
WOODBURY, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, ASA D.	WASHINGTO	855	NORTHFIELD	
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WASHINGTO	862	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODMAN, EBENEZER F.	HILLSBORO	603	MANCHESTER	4
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WINDHAM C	324	JAMAICA	VT	WOODMAN, GEORGE	ORLEANS C	974	GREENSBORO	
WOODBURY, CHARLES	WINDSOR C	356	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODMAN, JANE	FRANKLIN	558	ST. ALBANS	
WOODBURY, CHARLES A.	LAMOILLE	760	HYDE PARK	VT	WOODMAN, JOHN L.	ORLEANS C	768	BARTON	
WOODBURY, CHARLEY E.	ESSEX CO.	765	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, JONATHAN	CALEDONIA	551	WHITELOCK	
WOODBURY, CHARLEY E.	ESSEX CO.	765	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, JOSHUA F.	ORANGE CO	612	WASHINGTON	
WOODBURY, CRAGIN A.	WINDSOR C	445	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODMAN, LYMAN	CALEDONIA	320	RYEGATE	
WOODBURY, DAVID	WINDSOR C	268	ROCHESTER	VT	WOODMAN, LYMAN	CALEDONIA	319	RYEGATE	
WOODBURY, DEAN	LAMOILLE	977	WOLCOTT	VT	WOODMAN, MARY ANN	ORANGE CO	319	ORANGE	
WOODBURY, DOW	ORLEANS C	876	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODMAN, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTO	146	WATERBURY	
WOODBURY, EDMOND J.	ESSEX CO.	764	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, PETER	CALEDONIA	225	LYNDON	
WOODBURY, EDWARD	ORLEANS C	984	GREENSBORO	VT	WOODMAN, SAMUEL	HILLSBORO	613	MANCHESTER	4
WOODBURY, ELIZABETH P.	HILLSBORO	661	MANCHESTER	3 NH	WOODMAN, SARAH	FRANKLIN	559	ST. ALBANS	
WOODBURY, EMOND J.	ESSEX CO.	764	CONCORD	VT	WOODMAN, THOMAS	CALEDONIA	249	READING	
WOODBURY, EUGENE	WINDSOR C	320	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODMANSEE, SETH	CALEDONIA	440	SHEFFIELD	
WOODBURY, FURDICE	ORLEANS C	105	LOWELL	VT	WOODOUGH, CHARLES L.	ORLEANS C	110	NEWPORT	
WOODBURY, GEORGE	WASHINGTO	830	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODOUGH, POLLY K.	LAMOILLE	928	STOWE	
WOODBURY, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	320	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODOUGH, SARAH	LAMOILLE	899	STOWE	
WOODBURY, GEORGE	ORANGE CO	034	BRADFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, ALVIN C.	FRANKLIN	641	SWANTON	
WOODBURY, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	268	ROCHESTER	VT	WOODRUFF, ASA	CHITTENDE	615	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, GEORGE W.	ORANGE CO	031	BRADFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, ASEL	CHITTENDE	601	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, HENRY	WASHINGTO	940	ROXBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, CULLEN	WINDSOR C	416	WINDSOR	
WOODBURY, HENRY	ORANGE CO	458	SHERFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, EDGAR	CHITTENDE	594	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, IRA	ORLEANS C	857	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, ELI	CHITTENDE	551	UNDERHILL	
WOODBURY, ISAAC	ESSEX CO.	773	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, ERASTUS	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE	
WOODBURY, ISAAC	ESSEX CO.	773	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, FRANK	CHITTENDE	556	UNDERHILL	
WOODBURY, ISAAC P.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, GEORGE	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE	
WOODBURY, ISAAC P.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODRUFF, H.	RUTLAND C	416	TINMOUTH	
WOODBURY, J. C.	ORANGE CO	259	NEWBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, HANNAH	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE	
WOODBURY, J. M.	CALEDONIA	187	HARDWICK	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHITTENDE	552	UNDERHILL	
WOODBURY, JAMES	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY	FRANKLIN	477	RICHFORD	
WOODBURY, JOEL	WINDSOR C	327	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY	CHITTENDE	601	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORLEANS C	856	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, HENRY C.	CALEDONIA	076	BURKE	
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORLEANS C	883	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, HIRAM	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR	
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTLAND C	980	CASTLETON	VT	WOODRUFF, HORACE E.	CALEDONIA	250	LYNDON	
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTLAND C	247	PITTSFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, JESSE	FRANKLIN	496	RICHFORD	
WOODBURY, JOHN	RUTLAND C	236	PITTSFIELD	VT	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHITTENDE	556	UNDERHILL	
WOODBURY, JOHN	WINDSOR C	367	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODRUFF, JOHN	CHITTENDE	595	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, JOHN	WINDHAM C	194	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODRUFF, JOSEPH	CHITTENDE	552	UNDERHILL	
WOODBURY, JOHN	ORANGE CO	035	BRADFORD	VT	WOODRUFF, LEWIS	RUTLAND C	422	TINMOUTH	
WOODBURY, JOHN F.	WINDHAM C	386	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODRUFF, MARTHA	CHITTENDE	594	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, JOHN F.	HILLSBORO	636	MANCHESTER	3 NH	WOODRUFF, REBECCA	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR	
WOODBURY, JOHN JUN.	WINDHAM C	195	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODRUFF, SUPHI	FRANKLIN	478	RICHFORD	
WOODBURY, JOHN L.	ORLEANS C	857	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODRUFF, WILLIAM C.	LAMOILLE	825	JOHNSON	
WOODBURY, JONATHAN	WASHINGTO	803	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODRUFF, WILLIAM	CHITTENDE	614	WESTFORD	
WOODBURY, JONATHAN	WASHINGTO	710	BERLIN	VT	WOODS, ABEL A.	LAMOILLE	684	CAMBRIDGE	
WOODBURY, JOSEPH E.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, AGNESS	FRANKLIN	650	SWANTON	
WOODBURY, L. A.	ESSEX CO.	812	BRIGHTON	VT	WOODS, ALICE	FRANKLIN	358	GEORGIA TOWN	
WOODBURY, L. G.	CALEDONIA	174	HARDWICK	VT	WOODS, ALMA H.	WASHINGTO	035	MARSHFIELD	
WOODBURY, L.A.	ESSEX CO.	812	BRIGHTON	VT	WOODS, ALMON	CALEDONIA	101	DANVILLE	
WOODBURY, LAFAYETTE	CALEDONIA	424	SHEFFIELD	VT	WOODS, ASHLEY	WINDSOR C	428	WINDSOR	
WOODBURY, LEVI C.	CALEDONIA	377	ST. JOHNSBUR	VT	WOODS, AURELLA	ORLEANS C	906	GREENSBORO	
WOODBURY, LOT	ESSEX CO.	769	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, BENJAMIN	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	
WOODBURY, LOT	ESSEX CO.	769	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, BENJAMIN C.	CALEDONIA	215	KIRBY	
WOODBURY, MADISON	ORLEANS C	107	LOWELL	VT	WOODS, C.	CHITTENDE	201	BURLINGTON	
WOODBURY, MARK	WINDSOR C	047	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, CALVIN	CALEDONIA	211	KIRBY	
WOODBURY, MELIA	ORANGE CO	379	RANDOLPH	VT	WOODS, CHARLES N.	WINDHAM C	401	ROCKINGHAM	
WOODBURY, NATHAN	WASHINGTO	940	ROXBURY	VT	WOODS, CORDIS	FRANKLIN	358	GEORGIA TOWN	
WOODBURY, OLIVER G.	WINDSOR C	152	PARTLAND	VT	WOODS, DANIEL	RUTLAND C	055	BRANDON	
WOODBURY, OSEPH E.	ESSEX CO.	774	CONCORD	VT	WOODS, DANIEL	CALEDONIA	363	ST. JOHNSBUR	
WOODBURY, PETER	WINDSOR C	034	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, DANIEL	ORANGE CO	029	BRADFORD	
WOODBURY, ROGER W.	HILLSBORO	655	MANCHESTER	3 NH	WOODS, DANIEL	ORANGE CO	029	BRADFORD	
WOODBURY, RUFUS	WASHINGTO	919	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODS, DANIEL W.	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR	
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WINDHAM C	509	WINDHAM	VT	WOODS, DEXTER	ORLEANS C	835	COVENTRY	
WOODBURY, SAMUEL	WINDSOR C	046	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, EATON	WINDHAM C	249	DUMMERSTON	
WOODBURY, SAMUEL W.	WASHINGTO	919	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODS, EBEN	CALEDONIA	527	WATERFORD	
WOODBURY, SARAH	WINDSOR C	046	BETHEL	VT	WOODS, EBENEZER	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	
WOODBURY, SILAS	CALEDONIA	184	HARDWICK	VT	WOODS, EBENEZER	CALEDONIA	517	WATERFORD	
WOODBURY, SYDNEY	ORLEANS C	105	LOWELL	VT	WOODS, EDWIN	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	
WOODBURY, VARTUS A.	LAMOILLE	749	ELMORE	VT	WOODS, EDWIN S.	WINDSOR C	412	WEST WINDSOR	
WOODBURY, WILLIAM C.	WASHINGTO	892	NORTHFIELD	VT	WOODS, ELIAS	CALEDONIA	379	ST. JOHNSBUR	
WOODBURY, WILLIAM	ORLEANS C	864	CRAFTSBURY	VT	WOODS, ELLEN	CALEDONIA	507	WATERFORD	
WOODCOCK, AMASA	LAMOILLE	877	MORRISTOWN	VT	WOODS, EMILY	CALEDONIA	364	ST. JOHNSBUR	
WOODCOCK, CALEB	WINDHAM C	327	LONDONDERRY	VT	WOODS, ESQUIRE	RUTLAND C	128	DANBY	
WOODCOCK, CARLTON	WASHINGTO	124	EAST MONTPEL	VT	WOODS, FEDELIA	WINDSOR C	131	HARTFORD	
WOODCOCK, CLARK	BENNINGTO	994	SANDGATE	VT	WOODS, FLORA	ORLEANS C	966	GREENSBORO	
WOODCOCK, CLARK	BENNINGTO	854	MANCHESTER	VT	WOODS, F. P.	CHITTENDE	271	COLCHESTER	
WOODCOCK, ELLEN	BENNINGTO	1016	SHAFTSBURY	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	WASHINGTO	085	MONTPELIER	
WOODCOCK, ELMER	BENNINGTO	1099	WINHALL	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	WINDHAM C	249	DUMMERSTON	
WOODCOCK, GEORGE	WINDSOR C	351	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	ORLEANS C	968	GREENSBORO	
WOODCOCK, GEORGE	ORANGE CO	194	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, GEORGE	CALEDONIA	101	DANVILLE	
WOODCOCK, HIRAM	WINDHAM C	327	LONDONDERRY	VT	WOODS, GREW	RUTLAND C	238	PITTSFORD	
WOODCOCK, HIRAM	WINDSOR C	402	WESTON	VT	WOODS, HELLEN M.	WINDHAM C	387	ROCKINGHAM	
WOODCOCK, IRA	ORLEANS C	115	TROY	VT	WOODS, HENRY	CALEDONIA	508	WATERFORD	
WOODCOCK, J. A.	BENNINGTO	1099	WINHALL	VT	WOODS, HENRY	WINDSOR C	383	WEATHERSFIELD	
WOODCOCK, JAMES	ORANGE CO	182	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, HENRY A.	ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	
WOODCOCK, JAMES	ORANGE CO	183	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, ISAAC	CALEDONIA	362	ST. JOHNSBUR	
WOODCOCK, JANE	WINDHAM C	229	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODS, JOHN	ORANGE CO	220	WEST FAIRLEE	
WOODCOCK, JOHN	BENNINGTO	1096	WINHALL	VT	WOODS, JOHN	ORANGE CO	278	NEWBURY	
WOODCOCK, JOHN JR.	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, JOHN	CALEDONIA	176	HARDWICK	
WOODCOCK, JOHN JR.	WASHINGTO	046	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, JOHN B.	CALEDONIA	410	ST. JOHNSBUR	
WOODCOCK, JOSEPHINE	WINDSOR C	401	WESTON	VT	WOODS, JOHN P.	WINDSOR C	089	CHESTER	
WOODCOCK, LAURA	CALEDONIA	338	ST. JOHNSBUR	VT	WOODS, JOSEPH	CALEDONIA	221	KIRBY	
WOODCOCK, LOVELAND	RUTLAND C	223	PAWLETT	VT	WOODS, JOSEPH	ORANGE CO	569	VERSHIRE	
WOODCOCK, LYMAN	BENNINGTO	866	PERU	VT	WOODS, JULIUS	RUTLAND C	026	BRANDON	
WOODCOCK, MARY	WINDSOR C	392	WESTON	VT	WOODS, LUCY	WINDHAM C	211	BRATTLEBORO	
WOODCOCK, MARY	ORANGE CO	194	CORINTH	VT	WOODS, LUTHER	WINDHAM C	341	LONDONDERRY	
WOODCOCK, MARY J.	WINDSOR C	396	WESTON	VT	WOODS, LUTHER	CALEDONIA	521	WATERFORD	
WOODCOCK, MASON	WASHINGTO	047	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, LYMAN W.	WINDSOR C	112	CHESTER	
WOODCOCK, MASON	WASHINGTO	046	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODS, MARY	CALEDONIA	065	BURKE	
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	CALEDONIA	338	ST. JOHNSBUR	VT	WOODS, MARY	WINDHAM C	394	ROCKINGHAM	
WOODCOCK, [illegible]	WINDHAM C	229	BRATTLEBORO	VT	WOODS, MARY E. E.	HILLSBORO	616	MANCHESTER	4

1860 VT

WOODS, M. F.	809	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWARD, PHILE					
WOODS, OLIVER	809	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWARD,					
WOODS, OSMAN F.	807	SHREWSBURY	VT	WOODWARD, K. C. M.					
WOODS, REUBEN	900	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODWARD, K. K.					
WOODS, RHODA	526	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWARD, RICHARD C.					
WOODS, RILEY	387	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODWARD, RICHARD					
WOODS, RUSSELL N.	048	BARNET	VT	WOODWARD, ROYAL					
WOODS, S. N.	048	BRANDON	VT	WOODWARD, S. G.					
WOODS, SAMPSON	561	ST. ALBANS	VT	WOODWARD, SAMUEL P.					
WOODS, SARAH	048	BARNET	VT	WOODWARD, SAMUEL W.					
WOODS, SOPHIA	220	WEST FAIRLEE	VT	WOODWARD, SARAH E.					
WOODS, SILAS	524	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWARD, SARAH H.					
WOODS, STILLMAN	410	TINMOUTH	VT	WOODWARD, SUSAN					
WOODS, SUSAN	130	MARTISKO	VT	WOODWARD, SUSANNA					
WOODS, TIMOTHY	056	MANCHESTER 3	NH	WOODWARD, SYALVESTER					
WOODS, TIMOTHY	091	DANVILLE	VT	WOODWARD, TAYLOR					
WOODS, W. SOLON	207	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM					
WOODS, WELCOME	220	PAWLETT	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM					
WOODS, WILLARD G.	517	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM					
WOODS, WILLIAM	337	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOODWARD, WILLIAM					
WOODS, WILLIAM	130	BURLINGTON	VT	WOODWELL, MARY					
WOODS, WILLIAM K.	900	WILLOUGHBY	VT	WOODWORD, J. W.					
WOODS, WILLIS	375	LEAMERFIELD	VT	WOODWORD, EDWINSON					
WOODS, ZEB	456	WEST HAVEN	VT	WOODWORTH, A. H.					
WOODS, ZEO	799	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWORTH, ADELIA					
WOODS, ZEO	799	GUILDHALL	VT	WOODWORTH, ALBERT					
WOODS, ZENAN	048	BARNET	VT	WOODWORTH, ANDREW					
WOODSTOCK, HANNAH	479	WELDEN	VT	WOODWORTH, ASAPH					
WOODSTOCK, LEEA	002	BENSON	VT	WOODWORTH, ASAPH					
WOODWARD, ALBERT L.	508	WINDHAM	VT	WOODWORTH, CHARLES					
WOODWARD, A. S.	044	ARLINGTON	VT	WOODWORTH, CHARLES					
WOODWARD, ABBIE J.	086	MANCHESTER 4	NH	WOODWORTH, CYRENA					
WOODWARD, ABEL	362	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, ELMER					
WOODWARD, ABRAM	751	BENNINGTON	VT	WOODWORTH, FRANKLIN					
WOODWARD, ADALINE	032	BRADFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, GUERGE W.					
WOODWARD, ADRIAN T.	018	BRANDON	VT	WOODWORTH, HARMON R.					
WOODWARD, ALBERT	044	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOODWORTH, HENRY					
WOODWARD, ALBERT	532	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, HISANS					
WOODWARD, ALBRO	445	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, J. G.					
WOODWARD, ALDEN	443	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, JAMES					
WOODWARD, ALLEN	410	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOODWORTH, JAMES H.					
WOODWARD, ALMIRA	306	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, JAMIN					
WOODWARD, ALVIRA	446	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN					
WOODWARD, AMOS	356	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN A.					
WOODWARD, ARNOLD	1113	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN G.					
WOODWARD, ARTHUR W.	134	ENDSBURGH	VT	WOODWORTH, JOHN C.					
WOODWARD, ARVILLA	200	NEWBURY	VT	WOODWORTH, LUCIUS					
WOODWARD, ASA W.	202	FAIRLEE	VT	WOODWORTH, LUCY					
WOODWARD, AZRO	352	RANDOLPH	VT	WOODWORTH, LUTHER S.					
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	450	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, LYMAN					
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN	284	PEACHAM	VT	WOODWORTH, LYMAN					
WOODWARD, L. W.	817	LANDGROVE	VT	WOODWORTH, LYSANDER					
WOODWARD, CALVIN	135	DANVILLE	VT	WOODWORTH, MARTHA					
WOODWARD, CHARLES	449	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, MARY					
WOODWARD, CHARLES	008	BRADFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, MILO					
WOODWARD, CHARLOTTE	066	CASTLETON	VT	WOODWORTH, NORMAN					
WOODWARD, CLARK J.	505	WATERFORD	VT	WOODWORTH, PATIENCE					
WOODWARD, CLERGY	014	CABOT	VT	WOODWORTH, PHEBE					
WOODWARD, CORTISS	1032	SHAFTSBURY	VT	WOODWORTH, PHILURIA					
WOODWARD, DANA	453	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOODWORTH, RALPH					
WOODWARD, DANIEL	298	ROYALTON	VT	WOODWORTH, VILAS H.					
WOODWARD, DANIEL	818	JOHNSON	VT	WOODWORTH, WILLIAM L.					
WOODWARD, DAVID	139	DANVILLE	VT	WOODWORTH, WILLIAM S.					
WOODWARD, DAVIS	586	MANCHESTER 4	NH	WOODWORTH, WILSON					
WOODWARD, EBEN	087	DANVILLE	VT	WOODY, JOHN					
WOODWARD, EBEN H.	154	HARTLAND	VT	WOODY, WILLARD					
WOODWARD, EBEN W.	154	HARTLAND	VT	WOODY, WILLIAM					
WOODWARD, EBER	290	ROYALTON	VT	WOORKOFF, CHARLES					
WOODWARD, ECLIA	804	BURLINGTON	VT	WOOL, MICHAEL					
WOODWARD, EDWARD S.	446	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLBRIDGE, BRISTAN					
WOODWARD, EMELINE	787	CONCORD	VT	WOOLCOT, EBENEZER					
WOODWARD, EMELINE	787	CONCORD	VT	WOOLCOT, EBER					
WOODWARD, FLORA F.	375	LEAMERFIELD	VT	WOOLCOT, JOHN					
WOODWARD, FLORA S.	388	ROCKINGHAM	VT	WOOLCOT, MALON					
WOODWARD, GEORGE	465	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLCOTT, ELLEN					
WOODWARD, GEORGE	450	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLCOX, ISRAEL					
WOODWARD, GEORGE L.	349	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLCUT, JULIETT					
WOODWARD, GEORGE S.	084	CASTLETON	VT	WOOLEAST, BRADFORD					
WOODWARD, GEORGE W.	457	MONTGOMERY	VT	WOOLEY, ANNA					
WOODWARD, GIPSON	1043	SHAFTSBURY	VT	WOOLEY, ARLETTA					
WOODWARD, H. M.	532	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLEY, DANIEL R.					
WOODWARD, HANNAH	334	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLEY, HENRY D.					
WOODWARD, HARRIET	545	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLEY, JOHN					
WOODWARD, HARRY D.	398	WESTON	VT	WOOLEY, JONATHAN					
WOODWARD, HARVEY	140	FAIR HAVEN	VT	WOOLEY, JOSEPH					
WOODWARD, HARVEY	285	ROYALTON	VT	WOOLEY, LUCINDA					
WOODWARD, HENRY	506	WATERFORD	VT	WOOLEY, NOAH					
WOODWARD, HENRY	100	HARTLAND	VT	WOOLF, TURTBY					
WOODWARD, HIRAM	042	MARSHFIELD	VT	WOOLLEY, CHARLES					
WOODWARD, HORACE C.	788	CONCORD	VT	WOOLLEY, FRANKLIN					
WOODWARD, HORACE C.	788	CONCORD	VT	WOOLLEY, GEORGE					
WOODWARD, JAMES	284	PEACHAM	VT	WOOLLEY, HIRAM					
WOODWARD, JEHIEL	524	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLLEY, JAMES					
WOODWARD, JERIMA	034	BETHEL	VT	WOOLLEY, JAMES					
WOODWARD, JOHN	364	STOCKBRIDGE	VT	WOOLLEY, LUTHERA					
WOODWARD, JOHN	187	ATHENS	VT	WOOLLEY, RHODA					
WOODWARD, JOHN	978	WOLCOTT	VT	WOOLLEY, RHODA					
WOODWARD, JOHN	088	DANVILLE	VT	WOOLLEY, SALLY					
WOODWARD, JOHN	550	WESTFORD	VT	WOOLLEY, SARAH					
WOODWARD, JOHN	541	TUNBRIDGE	VT	WOOLLEY, SUSAN					
WOODWARD, JOHN	050	BRIDGEWATER	VT	WOOLLEY, WILLIAM					
WOODWARD, JOHN D.	032	BRADFORD	VT	WOOLLY, DANIEL R. JR.					
WOODWARD, JOHN D.	080	CASTLETON	VT	WOOLNER, JANE					
WOODWARD, JOHN T.	450	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOLNER, WILLIAM					
WOODWARD, JONAS	318	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLNER, WILLIAMETH					
WOODWARD, JOSHUA L.	337	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOLSON, BETSEY					
WOODWARD, JUSTAN	014	CABOT	VT	WOOLSON, EPHRAIM					
WOODWARD, JUSTAN	013	CABOT	VT	WOOLSON, LEVI					
WOODWARD, JULIA	741	BENNINGTON	VT	WOOLSON, S. C.					
WOODWARD, LAFAYETTE	235	LYNDON	VT	WOOLY, JOHN					
WOODWARD, LEWIS E.	436	WINDHAM	VT	WOOLY, MICHAEL					
WOODWARD, LORETTA	066	CASTLETON	VT	WOOMAN, JAMES					
WOODWARD, LUCIUS L.	798	CONCORD	VT	WOOOD, ROSAMOND					
WOODWARD, LUCIUS L.	787	CONCORD	VT	WOOOWARD, NORMAN					
WOODWARD, LYDA	015	BARNARD	VT	WOOSTER, LEWIS					
WOODWARD, LYMAN	134	WATERBURY	VT	WOOSTER, ALMON					
WOODWARD, LYMAN D.	335	SPRINGFIELD	VT	WOOSTER, ALMON JUN.					
WOODWARD, MARY	066	CASTLETON	VT	WOOSTER, ANNA					
WOODWARD, MARY	173	RANDOLPH	VT	WOOSTER, AVERY					
WOODWARD, MARY F.	128	WATERBURY	VT	WOOSTER, BENJAMIN H.					
WOODWARD, NELSON	464	WOODSTOCK	VT	WOOSTER, CLARRA					

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
FRANKLIN	561	ST. ALBANS	VT						
RUTLAND C	183	RUTLAND	VT						
RUTLAND C	020	BRANDON	VT						
CALEDONIA	109	DANVILLE	VT						
CALEDONIA	471	WELDEN	VT						
WASHINGTO	644	ARLINGTON	VT						
WASHINGTO	909	NORTHFIELD	VT						
WASHINGTO	135	WATERBURY	VT						
WINDSOR C	466	WOODSTOCK	VT						
WINDSOR C	463	WOODSTOCK	VT						
WASHINGTO	140	WATERBURY	VT						
WASHINGTO	675	BENNINGTON	VT						
WINDSOR C	455	WOODSTOCK	VT						
CALEDONIA	482	WELDEN	VT						
FRANKLIN	561	ST. ALBANS	VT						
FRANKLIN	575	ST. ALBANS	VT						
WINDSOR C	450	WOODSTOCK	VT						
WINDSOR C	038	BETHEL	VT						
WINDHAM C	479	TOWNSHEND	VT						
RUTLAND C	379	RUTLAND	VT						
RUTLAND C	454	WELLS	VT						
CHITTENDE	168	BURLINGTON	VT						
CHITTENDE	029	BURLINGTON	VT						
FRANKLIN	062	BERKSHIRE	VT						
FRANKLIN	561	ST. ALBANS	VT						
WASHINGTO	917	NORTHFIELD	VT						
ORANGE CO	331	RANDOLPH	VT						
CHITTENDE	367	ESSEX	VT						
CHITTENDE	361	ESSEX	VT						
CHITTENDE	576	UNDERHILL	VT						
WINDSOR C	285	ROYALTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	207	BRATTLEBORO	VT						
FRANKLIN	089	ENDSBURGH	VT						
WASHINGTO	144	WATERBURY	VT						
FRANKLIN	051	BERKSHIRE	VT						
FRANKLIN	050	BERKSHIRE	VT						
BENNINGTO	663	BENNINGTON	VT						
CHITTENDE	576	UNDERHILL	VT						
BENNINGTO	631	ARLINGTON	VT						
WINDSOR C	050	BETHEL	VT						
FRANKLIN	070	BERKSHIRE	VT						
ORANGE CO	377	RANDOLPH	VT						
RUTLAND C	454	WELLS	VT						
FRANKLIN	086	ENDSBURGH	VT						
FRANKLIN	067	BERKSHIRE	VT						
FRANKLIN	543	ST. ALBANS	VT						
CHITTENDE	366	ESSEX	VT						
WINDSOR C	297	ROYALTON	VT						
FRANKLIN	118	ENDSBURGH	VT						
WASHINGTO	917	NORTHFIELD	VT						
LAMOILLE	865	MORRISTOWN	VT						
CHITTENDE	366	ESSEX	VT						
RUTLAND C	410	TINMOUTH	VT						
RUTLAND C	177	MIDDLETOWN	VT						
CHITTENDE	460	JERICHO	VT						
CHITTENDE	479	RICHMOND	VT						
LAMOILLE	757	HYDE PARK	VT						
WINDSOR C	038	BETHEL	VT						
FRANKLIN	017	BAKERSFIE	VT						
CHITTENDE	570	UNDERHILL	VT						
FRANKLIN	051	BERKSHIRE	VT						
FRANKLIN	638	SWANTON	VT						
FRANKLIN	118	ENDSBURGH	VT						
CHITTENDE	577	UNDERHILL	VT						
WINDSOR C	035	BETHEL	VT						
RUTLAND C	120	DANBY	VT						
RUTLAND C	447	WELLS	VT						
CHITTENDE	101	BURLINGTON	VT						
CHITTENDE	338	ESSEX	VT						
CALEDONIA	279	PEACHAM	VT						
WINDSOR C	355	STOCKBRIDGE	VT						
WINDSOR C	355	STOCKBRIDGE	VT						
WINDSOR C	356	STOCKBRIDGE	VT						
WINDSOR C	032	BETHEL	VT						
WINDSOR C	078	CAVENDISH	VT						
WINDSOR C	359	STOCKBRIDGE	VT						
CHITTENDE	271	COLCHESTER	VT						
WINDSOR C	259	READING	VT						
RUTLAND C	220	PAWLETT	VT						
WINDHAM C	409	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
WINDHAM C	419	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
ORLEANS C	923	DERBY	VT						
ORLEANS C	112	NEWPORT	VT						
WINDHAM C	232	BRIDGELINE	VT						
ORLEANS C	898	DERBY	VT						
WINDSOR C	020	BARNARD	VT						
WINDHAM C	411	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
CHITTENDE	530	SHELBURN	VT						
WINDHAM C	263	GRAFTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	260	GRAFTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	412	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
WINDHAM C	416	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
ORLEANS C	106	LOWELL	VT						
WINDHAM C	265	GRAFTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	410	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
WINDHAM C	407	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
WINDHAM C	418	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
WINDHAM C	271	GRAFTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	419	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
WINDHAM C	271	GRAFTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	262	GRAFTON	VT						
WINDHAM C	419	ROCKINGHAM	VT						
CHITTENDE	537	SHELBURN	VT						
CHITTENDE	533	SHELBURN	VT						
CHITTENDE	256	CHARLOTTE	VT						
WASHINGTO	120	EAST MONTPEL	VT						
WASHINGTO	120	EAST MONTPEL	VT						
RUTLAND C	258	PITTSFORD	VT						
WASHINGTO	079	MONTPELIER	VT						
FRANKLIN	350	GEORGIA TOWN	VT						
FRANKLIN	349	GEORGIA TOWN	VT						
RUTLAND C	037	BRANDON	VT						
WINDSOR C	019	BARNARD	VT						
FRANKLIN	099	ENDSBURGH	VT						
WINDSOR C	022	BARNARD	VT						
WASHINGTO	987	WARREN	VT						
WASHINGTO	987	WARREN	VT						
RUTLAND C	264	POULTNEY	VT						
RUTLAND C	224	PAWLETT	VT						
FRANKLIN	375	HIGHGATE	VT						
WASHINGTO	016	MARSHFIELD	VT						

Chittenden

~~Bedford~~ ~~Bradford~~ ~~570~~

Burlington 168, ~~279~~

Essex 367, 361, 366

Underhill ~~576~~, ~~576~~, ~~570~~, ~~577~~

Jericho ~~440~~

Richmond ~~479~~

Asaph Woodworth 43 Carpenter Vt
Sophia 36 Vt
Charlotte 17
George 9
Charles 2

1860 ~~44~~ / ~~26~~

Asaph Woodworth 68 Farmer N.H.
Mary 18 Vt.
Living with D. H. Castle & wife 24 yo.
87 366 - Lysander Woodworth 45 Wheelwright Vt
+ fam
+ Lucius Woodworth 32 Vt
+ fam

Orange Co

Brookfield ~~57~~, ~~46~~

Randolph ~~348~~, ~~360~~, ~~332~~, ~~393~~, ~~371~~, ~~377~~

Bradford ~~32~~, ~~81~~

Tunbridge ~~532~~ ~~545~~ ~~544~~ ~~524~~, ~~541~~

Newbury ~~240~~

Fairlee ~~272~~

Caledonia

Peacham ~~204~~

Danville ~~135~~, ~~134~~, ~~87~~, ~~86~~, ~~104~~

Waterford ~~505~~, ~~506~~, 474

Lyndon ~~244~~

Walden ~~472~~

Lamoille

Johnson 818, ~~872~~

Wolcott ~~770~~

Morristown ~~860~~ ?

Hyde Park 766

1860 Vt

Windsor

Stockbridge 362, ~~364~~, ~~354~~,

Woodstock ~~449~~, 442, 443, 446, 450, ~~451~~ 454, ~~453~~, ~~463~~, ~~464~~, ~~465~~,

Royalton ~~248~~, ~~250~~, ~~289~~, ~~285~~, ~~297~~,

Hartland ~~164~~, ~~166~~,

Weathfield ~~325~~, ~~389~~

Springfield ~~340~~, ~~334~~, ~~318~~, ~~337~~, ~~335~~, ~~324~~

Weston ~~348~~,

Reading ~~250~~, ~~259~~,

Bethel ~~33~~, ~~50~~, ~~[illegible]~~

Sharon ~~310~~

Bridgewater ~~56~~,

~~Barnard 16~~, ~~[illegible]~~

Windsor ~~425~~, ~~422~~,

Ludlow ~~150~~

Compret ~~233~~, ~~235~~

1860 VT

Franklin Co.

Montgomery 479, 457,

Richford 475, 472,

Enosburgh 143, 97, 87, 135, 119, 115, 87, 86,

Berkshire 49, 62, 67, 52, 50, 70, 69,

St Albans 541, 575, 545, 507

Bakersfield 17,

Swanton 655,

Orleans

Newport 765

Barton 766

Troy 1146

Barton 767

Westmore 1189

Grand Isle

North Hero 63~~b~~

Washington Co.

Waterbury 13~~4~~, 15~~7~~, 13~~3~~, 14~~1~~, 13~~4~~, 13~~5~~ 140 144

Marshfield 40, 7~~5~~, 4~~4~~, 4~~7~~,

Cabot ~~A~~ 13 Bank - 6~~0~~

Montpelier 8~~0~~~~4~~

Northfield 9~~3~~, 4~~7~~, 0

~~Hillsborough~~

~~Manchester~~ Essex

Brunswick 74~~1~~

Guildhall 80~~2~~

~~Brighton 737~~

Bloomfield 735

Concord 78~~7~~, 78~~6~~, 75~~8~~

Vm

Otsego and
Herkimer - Charles - 133
Lyman - 66

Fulton -
Schoharie - Margaret 129
Osborn 347

Albany -
Schenectady ?

Mon - Anna A 305 - Chili monroe
James 208 Ellsworth monroe
John 259 Henrietta monroe
Lydia 250 Wheatland
N.A. 247 "
Richard 290 Henrietta
Russell B. 298 "

1850
44
p

FAMILY Woodard-Woodward

GENERATION _____

HUSBAND'S NAME.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME.....

Residence.....

Residence.....

Birthdate..... Where.....VERMONT

Birthdate..... Where.....

Marriage date..... Where.....

Other marriages. LIST OTHER HUSBANDS ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Married ..... times. LIST OTHER WIVES ON SEPARATE PAGE.

Other husbands' names.....

Death date..... Buried.....

Death date..... Buried.....

His father's name.....

Her father's name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

Mother's maiden name.....

CHILDREN	When	BORN Where	When	MARRIED Where	When	DIED Where	MARRIED TO:	Chart
1 Ham								
2 JADE								
3 Charlotte	Dec 1844	N.Y						
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

COMMENTS:

Genealogical Society of Vermont

If you are interested in genealogy professionally or as a hobby, perhaps you would like to know more about the GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT.

This society, which was formed in 1971, is the first and only genealogical group organized in Vermont. Its purpose is to foster genealogical interest and activity; to assemble, preserve and make available genealogical records; and to assist those in need of genealogical information and help.

The founder of the GSV is Prof. Leon W. Dean of Burlington, who is well known in this state and elsewhere as a writer and historian. Although now retired, he is one of the founding fathers of the VERMONT OLD CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, the GREEN MOUNTAIN FOLKLORE SOCIETY and the CHITTENDEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Since its formation, the GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT has grown beyond all expectations. Membership now exceeds 1000 members who represent nearly all of the 50 states and several different Vermont communities.

MEMBERSHIP

$4.00 per individual which is renewable annually each October 1st. (New members joining during the period of July 1 through September are paid for the coming membership year.) A family membership for the same period is available at $6.00.

NEWSLETTER

Membership includes the newsletter, "BRANCHES & TWIGS" which is published about four times a year. Members are invited to submit articles, cemetery lists, Bible records and other material of general interest for publication, directly to our newsletter editor, Mrs. Carol Church, RFD#3, Putney, VT 05346.

QUERIES

Members may submit specific queries, within limits, for publishing in future issues of the newsletter. These queries may pertain to a particular ancestor or some other research problem. Queries are limited to TWO per member per issue, and 30 words per query (or 60 to ONE query) plus your name and address. We feel that short, understandable queries get better results than long complicated ones.

All queries must be sent directly to our society archivist. Only queries which are accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope will be acknowledged. Since our archivist indexes all family surnames mentioned in the queries, she would appreciate a copy of any correct information which is received in answer to each query. Our present archivist is Mrs. Vivian Bryan, 17 Slate Avenue, 05663 Northfield, VT ~~05633~~. Members are encouraged to assist each other with any query which may be related to their own family researching interest or their own geographical location.

ANCESTRY SERVICE

Members are invited to submit the known data on their direct ancestors for listing in the newsletter. The exact directions for using this service are outlined in the more recent issues of "BRANCHES & TWIGS" (Vol. IV, V, VI, etc.).

PUBLICATIONS

In addition to BRANCHES & TWIGS, the Society has available a booklet entitled "YOUR GENEALOGICAL HERITAGE" at the price of $2.50 postpaid. It is a step-by-step program in which the individual is shown basically how effortless and enjoyable it can be to gather a family record. The booklet, within its 28 pages, includes instructional material, sample forms, charts, and suggested research sources and aids. It is especially designed for persons who wish to begin researching their Vermont roots. This handbook is available from the Society's treasurer.

As our Bicentennial Project, the Society issued an 83 page booklet entitled SOME VERMONT ANCESTORS: THE BICENTENNIAL PROJECT OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT. This booklet contains articles and anecdotes contributed by members and friends of the Society about their early Vermont ancestors. Copies of this booklet are available for $4.00 which includes postage and handling from the Society's president, Mrs. A. G. Nichols, 46 Chestnut Street, Brattleboro, VT 05301.

PROGRAMS

Special meetings and programs are planned for the members at least twice each year within the State of Vermont. They are tentatively planned for the third Saturdays of each May and October. A public announcement of each program will be made in advance as the time approaches. As possible, these programs will be reviewed afterwards in the newsletter for the benefit of those unable to attend.

If you are interested in becoming a member, please send your name and full mailing address with check as follows: GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT, c/o Mrs. Fred Harvie, Treasurer, Box 422, Pittsford, VT 05763.

The University of Vermont

Guy W. David W.
BAILEY/HOWE
LIBRARY
BURLINGTON, VT 05405-0036
802/656-2020

Because of increasingly heavy demands made by students, faculty and other researchers, the Department of Special Collections can no longer perform genealogical researches. As much as we regret this decision we do believe that our primary responsibility is to meet the needs of our on-campus researchers. Should you be able to visit the library, however, we shall be happy to provide you with the materials you require.

The Public Records Division of the State of Vermont will conduct a search for birth or death records for a small fee. The more specific information you can give to this office, the more likely they will be able to help. Write to:

Vital Records
Vermont Public Records Division
133 State Street
Montpelier, VT 05602

Other persons willing to perform genealogical research are listed below: most of these researchers will charge a fee for their services.

Alice Daniels, 195 So. Prospect Street, Burlington, VT 05401
Alice Hagen, 36 Franklin Square, Burlington, VT 05401
Mrs. Peter Haslam, Box 224, Stowe, VT 05672
Information Control, 86 Hazel Street, Rutland, VT 05701
Anne Cummings Riddell, RD #3, 10 Belair Drive, Colchester, VT 05447 (Chittenden County ONLY)
Mrs. Alton Swan, 5 Crown Street, Rutland, VT 05701 (Rutland County ONLY)
Miss Madeleine Wilkinson, P.O. Box 61, Montpelier, VT 05602

We are enclosing a leaflet describing the Genealogical Society of Vermont.

Sincerely yours,
Department of Special Collections

enclosure

10/84

An Equal Opportunity Employer

Mar. - N.Y. Film -
Saratoga Sentinel 18 June 1833

In Amsterdam, on 4th
by Rev. Mr Wood, Nicholas Hill, Jr. Esq
of this village to Miss Jane Arnold,
dau. of Gen. Lendrick Arnold,
of Amsterdam.

Ck.

J. Douglass Worthward - atty.
Plattsburg
Louisa Deming of Burlington
M. In Burlington, Vt. - 11 Oct 1827
Clin' 247 - 1850 - Plattsburg

WOODARD, MARY A.
WOODARD, MELVIN
WOODARD, MELVIN
WOODARD, MELVINA
WOODARD, NATHAN
WOODARD, NEHEMIAH
WOODARD, NELSON P.
WOODARD, NEWELL
WOODARD, NORMAN
WOODARD, NORMAN
WOODARD, NORMAN
WOODARD, PHILO
WOODARD, PHILO
WOODARD, POLLY
WOODARD, REBECCA
WOODARD, ROSWELL
WOODARD, ROSWELL
WOODARD, RUBY
WOODARD, RUBY
WOODARD, SAMUEL
WOODARD, SAMUEL
WOODARD, SAMUEL
WOODARD, SOLOMON
WOODARD, SUSAN
WOODARD, TIMOTHY
WOODARD, TIMOTHY
WOODARD, TITUS
WOODARD, TITUS
WOODARD, TRUMAN
WOODARD, WILLIAM
WOODARD, WILLIAM
WOODARD, WING
WOODBECK, ZIBA
WOODBECK, CATHARINE
WOODBECK, JANE
WOODBECK, SYLVIA
WOODBRIDGE, ENOCH D.
WOODBRIDGE, ENOCH D.
WOODBRIDGE, HENRY B.
WOODBURN, CHARLES C.
WOODBURN, GEORGE W.
WOODBURN, JOHN
WOODBURN, JOHN
WOODBURN, JOHN, JR.
WOODBURN, SAMUEL C.
WOODBURNE, JONATHAN
WOODBURY, ALBERT M.
WOODBURY, ALBRIDGE
WOODBURY, ASA
WOODBURY, EENAJAMIN
WOODBURY, CHARLES
WOODBURY, DANIEL
WOODBURY, FRANKLIN
WOODBURY, GEORGE
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC P.
WOODBURY, JAMES M.
WOODBURY, JAMES M.
WOODBURY, JANE
WOODBURY, JOEL
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, JOHN L.
WOODBURY, L. P.
WOODBURY, LAURA
WOODBURY, LORENZO
WOODBURY, M.
WOODBURY, MARTIN
WOODBURY, MARY
WOODBURY, NELSAR
WOODBURY, NATHAN
WOODBURY, NATHAN
WOODBURY, PETER
WOODBURY, RUFUS
WOODBURY, RUFUS
WOODBURY, SALLY
WOODBURY, SAMUEL
WOODBURY, SAMUEL
WOODBURY, SILAS
WOODBURY, SMAUEL
WOODBURY, STEPHEN
WOODBURY, WILLARD
WOODBURY, WILLIAM
WOODBURY, WILLIAM
WOODCOCK, CALEB
WOODCOCK, CLARK
WOODCOCK, CLARK
WOODCOCK, EBENEZER
WOODCOCK, EFRAM
WOODCOCK, JAMES
WOODCOCK, JAMES
WOODCOCK, JAMES
WOODCOCK, JOHN
WOODCOCK, JOHN
WOODCOCK, JOHN
WOODCOCK, JOHN D.
WOODCOCK, MASON
WOODCOCK, MYRON
WOODCOCK, NATHAN
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL
WOODCOCK, NATHANIEL
WOODCOCK, ORRISON
WOODCOCK, PETER
WOODCOCK, ROSWELL
WOODCOCK, SALMON
WOODCOCK, WILLIAM
WOODCOCK, WILLIAM
WOODCOCK, WILSON
WOODCOCK, WILSON
WOODEN, ARTMANN
WOODEN, EMILY
WOODEN, H.M.
WOODEN, WILLIAM
WOODFIELD, BARTHENA
WOODFIELD, REUBEN
WOODFORD, EIDELIA
WOODFORD, LEVI
WOODFORD, POLLY
WOODING
WOODING
WOODLEBURY, ISAAC
WOODLEY, EDWIN L.
WOODLEY, LUCINDA
WOODLEY, TIMOTHY
WOODLEY, WILLIAM
WOODLEY, WILLIAM
WOODMAN, ANN E.
WOODMAN, DAVID
WOODMAN, DAVIS D.
WOODMAN, JACOB
WOODMAN, JOHN
WOODMAN, JOHN

CALE 201 LARCHICK
BENN 106 SANDGATE
BENN 106 SANDGATE
FRAN 285 SPELDON
FRAN 312 HIGHGATE
CHIT 234 COLCHEST
WIND 075 WOODSTOC
LAMO 185 HYDE PAR
BENN 067 RUPERT
BENN 067 RUPERT
ADDI 085 LEICESTE
BENN 108 SANDGATE
BENN 103 SANDGATE
RUTL 192 CASTLETO
CALE 240 DANVILLE
BENN 107 SANDGATE
BENN 107 SANDGATE
BENN 132 MANCHEST
BENN 132 MANCHEST
FRAN 056 BAKERSFI
BENN 108 SANDGATE
BENN 108 SANDGATE
RUTL 330 WALLINGF
CHIT 236 COLCHEST
BENN 060 RUPERT
BENN 060 RUPERT
BENN 103 SANDGATE
BENN 103 SANDGATE
FRAN 164 CANSBURG
FRAN 202 BERKSHIR
FRAN 109 ST ALBAN
CHIT 234 COLCHEST
ORAN 026 CHELSEA
FRAN 093 ST ALBAN
FRAN 081 ST ALBAN
FRAN 108 ST ALBAN
ADDI 231 VERGENNE
ADDI 231 VERGENNE
ADDI 239 VERGENNE
WIND 249 JAMAICA
WASH 276 MORETOWN
WASH 356 ROXBURY
LAMO 097 CAMBRIDG
WIND 356 WINDHAM
WIND 359 WINDHAM
WASH 276 MORETOWN
LAMO 165 ELMOTO
ESSE 366 CONCORD
ORLE 097 GREENBOR
ESSE 359 CONCORD
WASH 173 MONTPELI
RUTL 096 BRANDON
WIND 390 POMFRET
WIND 468 SPRINGFI
CALE 065 ST JOHNS
CALE 071 ST JOHNS
CALE 065 ST JOHNS
CALE 071 ST JOHNS
ESSE 359 CONCORD
ORLE 083 ISLAND
CALE 156 HARDWICK
CALE 118 WATERFOR
WIND 471 SPRINGFI
RUTL 275 PITTSFOR
RUTL 138 PITTSFOR
WIND 034 STOCKBRI
ORLE 057 GREENBOR
ORLE 034 CRAFTSBU
WIND 038 WOODSTOC
WASH 054 NORTHFIE
ESSE 359 CONCORD
WASH 259 MIDDLESE
WASH 133 BERLIN
ORAN 232 ROCKFORD
ORAN 259 BROOKFIE
WIND 072 WOODSTOC
WIND 180 BETHEL
ESSE 360 CONCORD
WASH 091 NORTHFIE
WIND 472 SPRINGFI
WIND 187 BETHEL
WASH 054 NORTHFIE
CALE 107 MARSHFIE
WASH 046 NORTHFIE
ADDI 108 SALISBUR
WIND 403 BARRARD
ORLE 097 GREENBOR
WASH 135 BERLIN
WIND 303 LONDONDE
BENN 026 SANDERLA
BENN 026 SANDERLA
WASH 212 CALAIS
WIND 228 WESTON
BENN 084 DORSET
ORAN 135 NEWBURY
BENN 084 DORSET
BENN 076 DORSET
RUTL 176 HUBBARDT
BENN 076 DORSET
WASH 154 MARSHFIE
WASH 154 MARSHFIE
CALE 235 DANVILLE
WIND 232 WESTON
BENN 104 SANDGATE
BENN 108 SANDGATE
BENN 108 SANDGATE
BENN 104 SANDGATE
WASH 155 MARSHFIE
WASH 156 MARSHFIE
RUTL 057 PITTSFOR
ORLE 135 NEWPORT
BENN 107 SANDGATE
BENN 107 SANDGATE
BENN 094 PERU
BENN 094 PERU
RUTL 100 BRANDON
RUTL 058 BRANDON
RUTL 100 BRANDON
WIND 085 WOODSTOC
ADDI 012 BRIDPORT
FRAN 033 GEORGIA
ADDI 092 SHOREHAM
ADDI 093 SHOREHAM
CALE 083 BARNET
CALE 083 BARNET
ESSE 360 CONCORD
FRAN 155 FAIRFIEL
WIND 416 BARNARD
WIND 209 DUMMERST
CHIT 195 MILTON
CHIT 302 BURLINGT
WASH 309 WATERBUR
WASH 289 WATERBUR
RUTL 181 CASTLETO
ORLE 050 BARTON
BENN 194 BENNINGT

WOODMAN, JOHN
WOODMAN, JOHN
WOODMAN, JONATHAN
WOODMAN, LUCIUS
WOODMAN, MARCELLUS
WOODMAN, MARCELLUS
WOODMAN, MARY A.
WOODMAN, NATHANIEL
WOODMAN, ORPHA E.
WOODMAN, PETER
WOODMAN, SARAH ANN
WOODMAN, SAMUEL
WOODMAN, SETH
WOODWARD, CURTIS
WOODWARD, CURTIS
WOODWORTH, ANDREW
WOODRATH, LUCY C.
WOODRICK, ALMON
WOODROFF, MERY
WOODRUFF, ALVIN
WOODRUFF, ALVIN
WOODRUFF, ARTIMAS
WOODRUFF, ARTIMAS
WOODRUFF, BELA
WOODRUFF, BETSEY
WOODRUFF, CULLEN
WOODRUFF, CYPRIAN
WOODRUFF, ELI
WOODRUFF, ELIZABETH
WOODRUFF, ERASTUS
WOODRUFF, GEORGE
WOODRUFF, HARRISON
WOODRUFF, HELLEN
WOODRUFF, HENRY
WOODRUFF, HENRY
WOODRUFF, HENRY
WOODRUFF, HENRY
WOODRUFF, HENRY
WOODRUFF, HORACE E.
WOODRUFF, JASON D.
WOODRUFF, JENETTE
WOODRUFF, JESSE
WOODRUFF, JOHN
WOODRUFF, JOHN
WOODRUFF, JOHN
WOODRUFF, JOHN
WOODRUFF, JOSEPH
WOODRUFF, MARTHA
WOODRUFF, MARTHA
WOODRUFF, MARTHA
WOODRUFF, MARTIN
WOODRUFF, MARTIN
WOODRUFF, NANCY
WOODRUFF, NANCY
WOODRUFF, SALLY
WOODRUFF, SALLY
WOODRUFF, SARAH
WOODS, ALEXANDER W.
WOODS, ANN
WOODS, ANN ELIZA
WOODS, ANN ELIZA
WOODS, ARTEMAS
WOODS, AUGUSTA
WOODS, BETSEY
WOODS, CHARLES
WOODS, CURTIS S.
WOODS, CURTIS S.
WOODS, DANIEL
WOODS, DANIEL
WOODS, DANIEL
WOODS, DIAN
WOODS, E. N.
WOODS, EBENEZER
WOODS, EBENEZER
WOODS, EBENEZER
WOODS, EDWARD
WOODS, EDWIN S.
WOODS, ELIAS
WOODS, ELISHUA
WOODS, ELIZABETH
WOODS, ELLEN WIDOW
WOODS, ELLEN WIDOW
WOODS, EUNICE
WOODS, FRANCES
WOODS, GEORGE
WOODS, GEORGE
WOODS, GEORGE P.
WOODS, HENRY
WOODS, HENRY
WOODS, HENRY
WOODS, HORACE
WOODS, ISAACH
WOODS, ISAAC
WOODS, ISAAC
WOODS, JAMES M.
WOODS, JOEL
WOODS, JOHN
WOODS, JOHN
WOODS, JOHN
WOODS, JOHN B.
WOODS, JOHN B.
WOODS, JOSEPH
WOODS, JOSIAH
WOODS, LAURA
WOODS, LEVI
WOODS, LEVI
WOODS, LUCINDA
WOODS, LUCINDA A.
WOODS, LUCY A.
WOODS, LUELLA C.
WOODS, LYMAN
WOODS, MARY
WOODS, MARY
WOODS, MARY
WOODS, MIRRICK
WOODS, MOSES
WOODS, NATHANIEL A.
WOODS, OLIVE
WOODS, OLIVER
WOODS, PETER
WOODS, PHINEAS
WOODS, RILEY C.
WOODS, RILEY C.
WOODS, SAMPSON
WOODS, SAMPSON
WOODS, SARAH
WOODS, SILAS
WOODS, SOLOMON
WOODS, SOLOMON
WOODS, STEPHEN
WOODS, STEPHEN
WOODS, SYLVANUS
WOODS, TIMOTHY
WOODS, TIMOTHY
WOODS, WILLIAM M.
WOODS, ZENAS
WOODS, ZENAS

BENN 194 BENNINGT
CALE 277 WHEELOCK
CALE 159 LYNDON
WIND 057 WOODSTOC
BENN 147 POWNAL
BENN 147 POWNAL
ORAN 335 WASHINGT
WASH 304 WATERBUR
ORLE 094 GREENBOR
CALE 170 LYNDON
CHIT 302 BURLINGT
RUTL 180 CASTLETO
ORLE 096 GREENBOR
HERN 054 ARLINGTO
HERN 054 ARLINGTO
ORAN 237 RANDOLPH
WASH 089 WAITSFIE
ADDI 208 SALISBUR
ORLE 172 DERBY
RUTL 120 CHITTEND
RUTL 074 PITTSFOR
CHIT 182 WESTFORD
CHIT 182 WESTFORD
FRAN 279 SWANTON
RUTL 300 DANBY
WIND 371 WINDSOR
WIND 249 W WINDSO
CHIT 128 UNDERHIL
RUTL 199 CASTLETO
CALE 179 LYNDON
CHIT 048 SHELBURN
WIND 249 W WINDSO
RUTL 121 CHITTEND
CHIT 174 WESTFORD
FRAN 220 RICHFORD
CHIT 174 WESTFORD
CHIT 125 UNDERHIL
CALE 181 SUTTON
CALE 275 BURKE
FRAN 068 FLETCHER
WIND 249 W WINDSO
FRAN 230 RICHFORD
CHIT 177 WESTFORD
CHIT 098 CAMBRIDG
CHIT 177 WESTFORD
CHIT 125 UNDERHIL
FRAN 074 ST ALBAN
WIND 249 W WINDSO
CHIT 177 WESTFORD
CHIT 177 WESTFORD
CHIT 176 WESTFORD
CHIT 176 WESTFORD
CHIT 185 MILTON
CHIT 185 MILTON
CHIT 190 MILTON
CHIT 190 MILTON
FRAN 002 FLETCHER
WIND 022 STOCKBRI
FRAN 312 HIGHGATE
CHIT 185 MILTON
CHIT 185 MILTON
WIND 479 SPRINGFI
WASH 002 WAITSFIE
ORAN 186 NEWBURY
ORAN 180 BRADFORD
CALE 083 BARNET
CALE 083 BARNET
FRAN 109 ST ALBAN
ORAN 175 BRADFORD
RUTL 083 BRANDON
RUTL 074 PITTSFOR
CALE 124 WATERFOR
CALE 122 WATERFOR
CALE 077 ST JOHNS
CALE 077 ST JOHNS
ORLE 079 LOWELL
WIND 249 W WINDSO
CALE 124 WATERFOR
WIND 170 BRIDGEWA
WIND 295 LONDONDE
CALE 079 BARNET
CALE 079 BARNET
ORLE 180 DERBY
ORAN 173 BRADFORD
CALE 066 ST JOHNS
CALE 066 ST JOHNS
CHIT 238 COLCHEST
CHIT 244 COLCHEST
CHIT 189 MILTON
CALE 112 WATERFOR
CHIT 189 MILTON
CALE 053 ST JOHNS
CALE 053 ST JOHNS
CALE 063 ST JOHNS
CALE 063 ST JOHNS
WIND 170 BRIDGEWA
FRAN 325 HIGHGATE
ORAN 062 W FAIRLE
ORAN 131 NEWBURY
FRAN 072 ST ALBAN
CALE 077 ST JOHNS
CALE 077 ST JOHNS
ORAN 048 WEYBRIDGE
ORAN 143 ORANGE
RUTL 325 WALLINGF
ORAN 092 FAIRLEE
ADDI 047 ORWELL
ORAN 156 CORINTH
ORAN 164 CORINTH
ORAN 217 RANDOLPH
CALE 112 WATERFOR
WIND 421 WINDSOR
CHIT 352 BURLINGT
ORLE 079 LOWELL
FRAN 353 FRANKLIN
WIND 297 LONDONDE
ORLE 190 NEWPORT
RUTL 272 WELLS
CALE 236 DANVILLE
CALE 118 WATERFOR
CHIT 213 MILTON
ORLE 130 NEWPORT
CALE 078 BARNET
CALE 078 BARNET
CALE 078 BARNET
CALE 074 BARNET
CALE 124 WATERFOR
CALE 122 WATERFOR
CALE 066 ST JOHNS
CALE 066 ST JOHNS
LAMO 132 WALCOTT
CALE 230 DANVILLE
ORAN 149 CORINTH
CALE 083 BARNET
CALE 083 BARNET
WIND 226 DOVER
CALE 079 BARNET
CALE 079 BARNET

WOODS, ZENAS C.
WOODS, ZENAS C.
WOODS, ZENAS J.
WOODSWORTH, ARCHER H.
WOODSWORTH, BETSEY
WOODWARD, ABEL
WOODWARD, ABNER
WOODWARD, ALDEN
WOODWARD, ALLEN
WOODWARD, ALMIRA
WOODWARD, ALPHEUS
WOODWARD, ALPHEUS
WOODWARD, ALVAH
WOODWARD, ALVAH
WOODWARD, AMANDA
WOODWARD, AMBROSE
WOODWARD, AMMASA
WOODWARD, AMELIA
WOODWARD, AMOS
WOODWARD, ANDREW
WOODWARD, ANSON D.
WOODWARD, ARNOLD
WOODWARD, ARNELD
WOODWARD, ARVILLA
WOODWARD, ASA W.
WOODWARD, AUSTIN
WOODWARD, AVERY
WOODWARD, AVERY
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN
WOODWARD, BENJAMIN
WOODWARD, BETSEY
WOODWARD, CLARK
WOODWARD, DANIEL
WOODWARD, DARCUS
WOODWARD, DARCUS
WOODWARD, DARIUS
WOODWARD, DARIUS
WOODWARD, DERATHA
WOODWARD, DOLEILAS
WOODWARD, EBENEZER
WOODWARD, EBENEZER
WOODWARD, EDMOND
WOODWARD, EDWARD F.
WOODWARD, ELIJAH
WOODWARD, ELIJAH
WOODWARD, ELIZA A.
WOODWARD, ELIZABETH
WOODWARD, ELVIRA
WOODWARD, ESTHER
WOODWARD, GEORGE
WOODWARD, GEORGE
WOODWARD, GEORGE
WOODWARD, GILBERT
WOODWARD, GILBERT
WOODWARD, GEORGE
WOODWARD, HANNAH
WOODWARD, HARRIET
WOODWARD, HARRIETT
WOODWARD, HARRISON
WOODWARD, HENRY
WOODWARD, HENRY
WOODWARD, ISAAC
WOODWARD, JAS.
WOODWARD, JAS.
WOODWARD, JAMES
WOODWARD, JAMES
WOODWARD, JAMES
WOODWARD, JAMES
WOODWARD, JANE
WOODWARD, JANE
WOODWARD, JANE
WOODWARD, JEMIMAH
WOODWARD, JOEL
WOODWARD, JOHN
WOODWARD, JOHN
WOODWARD, JOHN
WOODWARD, JOHN
WOODWARD, JOHN
WOODWARD, JOHN B.
WOODWARD, JOHN F.
WOODWARD, JOHN D.
WOODWARD, JONAS
WOODWARD, JONAS
WOODWARD, JOSEPH
WOODWARD, JOSHUA
WOODWARD, JOSHUA L.
WOODWARD, JOSIAH
WOODWARD, JULINETTE
WOODWARD, L. M.
WOODWARD, LORIN
WOODWARD, LUCIUS
WOODWARD, LUCY
WOODWARD, LYDIA
WOODWARD, LYMAN
WOODWARD, LYMAN
WOODWARD, LYMAN B.
WOODWARD, MARIA
WOODWARD, MARY
WOODWARD, MARY
WOODWARD, MARY
WOODWARD, MARY
WOODWARD, MARY S.
WOODWARD, NEHEMIAH
WOODWARD, OLIVER
WOODWARD, OLIVER
WOODWARD, OLIVER
WOODWARD, OLIVER
WOODWARD, OLIVER C.
WOODWARD, P.
WOODWARD, POLLY
WOODWARD, RICHARD
WOODWARD, ROBERT
WOODWARD, ROBERT
WOODWARD, ROLLIN C. M.
WOODWARD, ROYAL
WOODWARD, SAMUEL
WOODWARD, SAMUEL T.
WOODWARD, SARAH J.
WOODWARD, SEMARIA
WOODWARD, SOLOMAN
WOODWARD, SOLOMON
WOODWARD, STEPHEN
WOODWARD, STEPHEN
WOODWARD, SYLVESTER
WOODWARD, THOMAS
WOODWARD, TRIPHENA
WOODWARD, WILLIAM
WOODWARD, WILLIAM
WOODWARD, WILLIAM
WOODWARD, WILLIAM A.
WOODWARD, WINGEN
WOODWARD, WORCEN
WOODWARD, Z. M.

CHIT 198 MILTON
CHIT 198 MILTON
WIND 041 WINDHAM
FRAN 216 BERKSHIR
CHIT 212 MILTON
FRAN 020 CHICKBRI
WIND 077 WOODSTOC
WIND 069 WOODSTOC
ESSE 337 WALLINGT
RUTL 130 SHOREBURN
HERN 051 ARLINGTO
HERN 051 ARLINGTO
HERN 051 ARLINGTO
HERN 051 ARLINGTO
WASH 154 MARSHFIE
BENN 049 LANDGROV
BENN 049 LANDGROV
ADDI 203 ALBURGH
ILLI 136 CARMI
RUTL 280 PAULET
BENN 230 WOODFORD
BENN 230 WOODFORD
ADDI 187 MIDDLEBU
FRAN 095 FAIRLEE
ILLI 160 SPRINGFI
BENN 223 BENNINGT
BENN 223 BENNINGT
CALE 205 FERHAM
CALE 035 PEACHAM
ADDI 033 ORWELL
CALE 006 PLACHAM
WIND 004 MORETOWN
CALE 006 PLACHAM
CALE 006 PLACHAM
CALE 006 PLACHAM
CALE 006 PLACHAM
WASH 163 MONTPELI
CHIT 290 BURLINGT
ESSE 385 LUNENBUR
CALE 107 MARSHFIE
RUTL 027 RUTLAND
WIND 084 WOODSTOC
BENN 043 LANDGROV
BENN 043 LANDGROV
CHIT 304 BURLINGT
WIND 069 WOODSTOC
WIND 078 WOODSTOC
WIND 078 WOODSTOC
WIND 468 SPRINGFI
FRAN 174 ENOSBURG
HERN 001 SHAFTSBI
BENN 001 SHAFTSBI
WIND 470 SPRINGFI
WIND 470 SPRINGFI
FRAN 112 BRATTLEBO
FRAN 002 ZUMBROOK
WIND 228 WESTON
CHIT 185 MILTON
CHIT 185 MILTON
ADDI 158 MIDDLEBU
WIND 457 SPRINGFI
CHIT 182 WESTFORD
CHIT 182 WESTFORD
CALE 002 MEACHAM
FRAN 029 MONTGOME
WASH 284 WORCESTER
WASH 308 WATERBUR
CALE 002 PLACHAM
CALE 002 PLACHAM
CALE 002 PLACHAM
WIND 184 BETHEL
RUTL 187 BENSON
WIND 387 CHARLOTT
WIND 387 CHARLOTT
CALE 201 LARCHICK
CALE 201 LARCHICK
ADDI 116 MIDDLEBU
CALE 215 WALDEN
CALE 000 THANDRIDG
RUTL 152 CASTLETO
WIND 77 BURKE
BENN 034 BENHALL
WASH 297 WATERBUR
WIND 471 SPRINGFI
WIND 471 SPRINGFI
WIND 470 SPRINGFI
RUTL 138 SHOREBURN
CHIT 372 BURLINGT
ESSE 363 MONTPELI
ESSE 363 CONCORD
RUTL 008 RUTLAND
WIND 474 POMFRET
WASH 300 WATERBUR
WASH 150 MARSHFIE
WIND 470 SPRINGFI
WIND 470 SPRINGFI
CALE 026 PLACHAM
WASH 278 MONTPELI
RUTL 352 PITTSFOR
ADDI 163 MIDDLEBU
CALE 047 PLACHAM
WASH 047 NORTHFIE
WIND 477 SPRINGFI
CALE 047 PLACHAM
WIND 426 OLYMPUS
FRAN 175 ENOSBURG
WIND 468 SPRINGFI
ILLI 168 MONROE
RUTL 016 RUTLAND
WIND 465 SPRINGFI
WIND 465 SPRINGFI
BENN 189 BENNINGT
BENN 189 BENNINGT
BENN 182 BENNINGT
FRAN 049 BAKERSFI
CALE 280 WALDEN
CALE 280 WALDEN
RUTL 285 PAULET
WIND 095 GOSHEN
RUTL 190 CASTLETO
ADDI 093 ORWELL
WIND 051 WOODSTOC
FRAN 171 ENOSBURG
CALE 201 DANVILLE
WIND 473 BARRARD
WASH 304 WATERBUR
RUTL 062 PITTSFOR
BENN 042 SHARON
ESSE 358 CONCORD
WASH 280 WATERBUR
WASH 223 CALAIS
ESSE 365 CONCORD
BENN 108 SANDGATE
BENN 108 SANDGATE
ADDI 157 MIDDLEBU

WOODWARD NATHANIEL BENN 026 SUNDERLA
WOODWARD NATHANIEL BENN 026 SUNDERLA
WOODWARD, HARVY CARB 036 PERCHAR
WOODWARD, HARVY CALE 036 PERCHAR
WOODWARD, GUY ADDI 212 WEYBRIDG
WOODWORTH, ALBERT ORAN 172 BRADFORD
WOODWORTH, ALEXANDER P. ORAN 086 STRAFFOR
WOODWORTH, ANDREW J. CHIT 131 UNDERHIL
WOODWORTH, ARTHUR FRAN 178 ENCSBURG
WOODWORTH, ASEPH CHIT 141 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, ASEPH CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, ASEPH CHIT 143 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, ASEPH CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, BETSEY ADDI 025 SHEREHAM
WOODWORTH, CHARLESTON J. LAMO 092 CAMBRIDG
WOODWORTH, CHARLES WIND 185 BETHEL
WOODWORTH, DANIEL N. BENN 225 BENNINGT
WOODWORTH, DANIEL N. BENN 225 BENNINGT
WOODWORTH, DANIEL N. BENN 231 WOODFORD
WOODWORTH, EBENEZER CHIT 130 UNDERHIL
WOODWORTH, EDWARD C. LAMO 155 STOWE
WOODWORTH, FRANKLIN CHIT 129 UNDERHIL
WOODWORTH, GEORGE W. FRAN 133 FAIRFAX
WOODWORTH, HANNAH FRAN 212 BERKSHIR
WOODWORTH, HARRIET CHIT 171 WESTFORD
WOODWORTH, HARRIET CHIT 171 WESTFORD
WOODWORTH, J.C. FRAN 109 ST ALBAN
WOODWORTH, JAMES WIND 185 BETHEL
WOODWORTH, JAMES M. FRAN 212 BERKSHIR
WOODWORTH, JAMES M. ORAN 221 RANDOLPH
WOODWORTH, JOHN RUTL 342 MIDDLETO
WOODWORTH, JOHN B. FRAN 212 BERKSHIR
WOODWORTH, JOHN E. LAMO 143 STOWE
WOODWORTH, LOUISA ORAN 303 CHELSEA
WOODWORTH, LUCIUS N. RUTL 285 PAULET
WOODWORTH, LYMAN ORAN 087 STRAFFOR
WOODWORTH, LYSANDERS CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, LYSANDERS CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, MARILLA CHIT 041 JERICHO
WOODWORTH, MARY LAMO 187 HYDE PAR
WOODWORTH, MOSELEY CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, MOSELEY CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, NANCY CHIT 131 UNDERHIL
WOODWORTH, PHEBE WIND 185 BETHEL
WOODWORTH, RUEL WASH 287 WATERBUR
WOODWORTH, RUPHA CHIT 129 UNDERHIL
WOODWORTH, SUSAN ORAN 189 BRADFORD
WOODWORTH, THAMIN ORAN 231 RANDOLPH
WOODWORTH, URIAL ORAN 286 CHELSEA
WOODWORTH, WASHINGTON CHIT 131 UNDERHIL
WOODWORTH, WILBER WASH 056 NORTHFIE
WOODWORTH, WILLIAM FRAN 172 ENCSBURG
WOODWORTH, WILLIAM ORAN 230 RANDOLPH
WOODWORTH, LEWIS CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORTH, LEWIS CHIT 142 ESSEX
WOODWORD, JOSEPH WIND 124 HALIFAX
WOODWORTH, ALONZO WIND 185 BETHEL
WOODWUSTER, JOHN E.* ORLE 073 IRASBURG
WOODY, AUGUSTUS C. CALE 209 PODRICK
WOODY, N. WASH 302 WATERBUR
WOOL, MICHAEL CHIT 150 ESSEX
WOOL, MICHAEL CHIT 150 ESSEX
WOOLCOAT, GEORGE CHIT 154 ESSEX
WOOLCOAT, GEORGE CHIT 154 ESSEX
WOOLCOTT, BETSEY C. WASH 057 NORTHFIE
WOOLCOTT, CHALROCK CHIT 192 WILTON
WOOLCOTT, CHALROCK CHIT 192 WILTON
WOOLCOTT, EBENEZER WIND 020 STOCKBRI
WOOLCOTT, EBENEZER WIND 021 STOCKBRI
WOOLCOTT, FANNY WIND 032 STOCKBRI
WOOLCOTT, JOHN WIND 020 STOCKBRI
WOOLCOTT, MAYLON WIND 032 STOCKBRI
WOOLCUT, MILTON ORAN 057 VERGENNES
WOOLCUT, EMERSON ORLE 116 CHARLEST
WOOLCUT, SOLOMON ORLE 120 CHARLEST
WOOLEY, DANIEL WIND 310 GRAFTON
WOOLEY, EPHRIAM WIND 317 GRAFTON
WOOLEY, HENRY WIND 317 GRAFTON
WOOLEY, HENRY ORLE 171 DERBY
WOOLEY, HIRAM WIND 341 ROCKINGH
WOOLEY, JOHN WIND 310 GRAFTON
WOOLEY, JOSEPH ORLE 181 DERBY
WOOLEY, MARY WIND 340 ROCKINGH
WOOLEY, RHODA WIND 342 ROCKINGH
WOOLEY, SAMUEL WIND 315 GRAFTON
WOOLEY, THEODORE WIND 326 ROCKINGH
WOOLEY, WILLIAM WIND 310 GRAFTON
WOOLLEY, JOHN D. ORLE 085 LOWELL
WOOLLEY, THOMAS ORLE 085 LOWELL
WOOLNER, ELIZABETH ADDI 280 CLAN
WOOLNER, LYDIA A. CHIT 056 SHELBURN
WOOLNER, LYDIA A. CHIT 091 CHARLOTT
WOOLNER, WILLIAM CHIT 091 CHARLOTT
WOOLSON, AMASA WIND 492 SPRINGFI
WOOSTER, ALVIN ADDI 169 NEW HAVE
WOOSTER, BENJAMIN ADDI 068 WHITING
WOOSTER, DEBORAH RUTL 294 PAULET
WOOSTER, DORUSTUS ADDI 120 CORNWALL
WOOSTER, EUSEBIUS WIND 014 FERRISBU
WOOSTER, GEORGE WASH 160 MARSHFIE
WOOSTER, GEORGE W. ADDI 117 CORNWALL
WOOSTER, HERMAN R. CHIT 096 CHARLOTT
WOOSTER, SARAH CHIT 095 CHARLOTT
WOOSTER, SARAH F. CHIT 095 CHARLOTT
WOOTEN, SARAH J. RUTL 276 PAULET
WOOTLER, ALBERT RUTL 295 PAULET
WORL, GEORGE CHIT 094 CHARLOTT
WORMOY, THOMAS* ORLE 126 CHARLEST
WORCESTER, ALFRED WIND 256 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, CAROLINE P. CALE 271 BURKE
WORCESTER, CHAUCEY WIND 236 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, CHARLES WIND 245 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, DANIEL CALE 290 WALDEN
WORCESTER, EZRA C. ORAN 037 THETFORD
WORCESTER, GEORGE WIND 249 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, HANNAH RUTL 233 POWLNEY
WORCESTER, JOHN ESSE 418 GRANBY
WORCESTER, JOHN ESSE 419 GRANBY
WORCESTER, JOHN H. CHIT 288 BURLINGT
WORCESTER, JOHN S. CALE 293 WALDEN
WORCESTER, JONATHAN WIND 247 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, LEONARD ORAN 035 THETFORD
WORCESTER, LEONARD ORAN 036 THETFORD
WORCESTER, LUCIUS F. WIND 254 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, MARCUS WIND 249 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, MARSHAL WIND 079 WOODSTOC
WORCESTER, MARY WIND 249 W WINDSO
WORCESTER, WILLIAM WIND 247 W WINDSO
WORD, EBEN WASH 126 ROXBURY
WORD, JAMES WIND 054 PUTNEY
WORDE, DANIEL FRAN 059 BAKERSFI
WORDEN, ALANSON BENN 230 WOODFORD
WORDEN, ALANSON BENN 230 WOODFORD
WORDEN, ALMIRA WIND 062 GUILFORD
WORDEN, ASA WIND 110 MARLBORO
WORDEN, BAXTER WIND 065 GUILFORD
WORDEN, CALVIN WIND 110 MARLBORO
WORDEN, CAROLINE WIND 131 HALIFAX

WORDEN, CLARK WIND 110 MARLBORO
WORDEN, E. L. WIND 131 HALIFAX
WORDEN, EBENEZER S. RUTL 098 BRANDON
WORDEN, EDWIN WIND 195 DUMMERST
WORDEN, ELISHA WIND 131 HALIFAX
WORDEN, EMERSON WIND 080 WHITINGH
WORDEN, FREEMAN WIND 079 WHITINGH
WORDEN, GIDEON RUTL 093 BRANDON
WORDEN, HAYDEN WIND 131 HALIFAX
WORDEN, HUMPHREY RUTL 054 PITTSFOR
WORDEN, ISAAC WIND 131 HALIFAX
WORDEN, JAMES WIND 120 HALIFAX
WORDEN, JESSE F. WIND 201 DUMMERST
WORDEN, JOHN WIND 111 MARLBORO
WORDEN, JUSTIN WIND 117 MARLBORO
WORDEN, LAURA WIND 116 MARLBORO
WORDEN, MARCUS WIND 065 GUILFORD
WORDEN, NOAH WIND 120 HALIFAX
WORDEN, PETER WIND 121 HALIFAX
WORDEN, RICHMOND WIND 120 HALIFAX
WORDEN, RUFUS WIND 116 MARLBORO
WORDEN, SYLVESTER WIND 110 MARLBORO
WORDEN, THOMAS LAMO 093 CAMBRIDG
WORDEN, WILLIAM II CALE 087 EARNET
WORDEN, JAMES CALE 087 EARNET
WORDSWORTH, HARRIET CHIT 273 BURLINGT
WORDSWORTH, JOHNSON CHIT 267 BURLINGT
WORDSWORTH, LUCIUS CHIT 347 BURLINGT
WORDSWORTH, MATTHEW CHIT 275 BURLINGT
WORELEN, ANNIS* BENN 230 WOODFORD
WORELEN, ANNIS* BENN 230 WOODFORD
WORESTER, PASCHAL WIND 249 W WINDSO
WORK, BENJAMIN WIND 262 PUTNEY
WORK, JOHN CHIT 223 HUNTINGT
WORK, JOSEPH CALE 114 WATERFOR
WORK, RUFUS CHIT 073 RICHMOND
WORK, WILLIAM RUTL 302 DANBY
WORKS, BENJAMIN WIND 310 CAVENDIS
WORKS, GEORGE CALE 109 WATERFOR
WORKS, JAMES WIND 430 PLYMOUTH
WORKS, JOHN WIND 231 WESTON
WORKS, LEMINA A. WIND 231 WESTON
WORKS, SILAS WIND 271 LUDLOW
WORLEY, CORNELIUS WIND 094 WHITINGH
WORMAN, JOHN ORAN 111 NEWBURY
WORMER, BATHSHEBA WASH 145 DUXBURY
WORMES, JAMES FRAN 235 MONTGOME
WORMIN, FANNY FRAN 029 GEORGIA
WORMWOOD, ABAGAIL ORAN 187 CORINTH
WORMWOOD, CHESTER CALE 028 RYEGATE
WORMWOOD, DANIEL CALE 028 RYEGATE
WORMWOOD, EZRA CHIT 083 CHARLOTT
WORMWOOD, MARY CALE 029 RYEGATE
WORMWOOD, MARY CALE 029 RYEGATE
WORMWOOD, THOMAS ORAN 199 TOPSHAM
WORREN, EZRA S.* LAMO 161 MORRISTO
WORRIN, EZRA S.* LAMO 161 MORRISTO
WORSTER, EDNA BENN 061 RUPERT
WORSTER, EDNA BENN 061 RUPERT
WORSTER, MARY ANN ORLE 163 COVENTRY
WORTH, BETSEY ADDI 257 STARKSBO
WORTH, CAROLIN ADDI 270 MONKTON
WORTH, EDWARD* ORLE 147 HOLLAND
WORTH, HENRY ADDI 297 FERRISBU
WORTH, HENRY ADDI 297 FERRISBU
WORTH, HENRY ORLE 147 HOLLAND
WORTH, MARY E. ADDI 254 STARKSBO
WORTH, WILLIAM ADDI 254 STARKSBO
WORTH, SAMUEL ORLE 191 SALEM
WORTHEN, BETSEY RUTL 136 PITTSFIE
WORTHEN, ELIZABETH ORAN 142 ORANGE
WORTHEN, GEORGE ORAN 184 BRADFORD
WORTHEN, HANNAH ORAN 184 BRADFORD
WORTHEN, JESSE ORAN 183 BRADFORD
WORTHEN, JOHN ORAN 176 BRADFORD
WORTHEN, JOHN RUTL 137 PITTSFIE
WORTHEN, JOSEPH H. ORAN 026 THETFORD
WORTHEN, MARTHA RUTL 135 PITTSFIE
WORTHEN, MARY ORAN 174 BRADFORD
WORTHEN, MARY E. RUTL 046 RUTLAND
WORTHEN, MOSES RUTL 139 PITTSFIE
WORTHEN, RODNEY RUTL 139 PITTSFIE
WORTHEN, SAMUEL ORAN 142 ORANGE
WORTHEN, THOMAS ORAN 026 THETFORD
WORTHEN, THOMAS JR. ORAN 026 THETFORD
WORTHEN, JACOB ORAN 142 ORANGE
WORTHEY, THOMAS ORAN 290 CHELSEA
WORTHIN, FREEMAN WASH 233 WORCESTE
WORTHING, AARON FRAN 055 EAKERSFI
WORTHING, ABNER FRAN 152 FAIRFIEL
WORTHING, SAMUEL ORLE 127 CHARLEST
WORTHINGTON, ABASA ORAN 272 WILLIAMS
WORTHINGTON, ASENATH ORAN 272 WILLIAMS
WORTHINGTON, EUNICE BENN 149 POWNAL
WORTHINGTON, EUNICE BENN 149 POWNAL
WORTHINGTON, GEORGE JR. ORLE 076 IRASBURG
WORTHLEY, BENJAMIN S. ORAN 184 BRADFORD
WORTHLEY, ICHABOD E. ORAN 327 WASHINGT
WORTHLEY, JESSE ORAN 063 W FAIRLE
WORTHLEY, JOSEPH ORAN 157 CORINTH
WORTHLEY, MARY WASH 273 MORETOWN
WORTHLEY, THOMAS D. ORAN 195 TOPSHAM
WORTINGTON, GEORGE WASH 186 MONTPELI
WORTON, CATTON ORLE 070 IRASBURG
WOSTER, ALMAH WASH 019 WARREN
WOSTER, BENJAMIN H. FRAN 324 HIGHGATE
WOSTER, DORUSTUS ADDI 127 MIDDLEBU
WOSTER, RALPH WASH 304 TERRAUR
WOULD, BENJAMIN CALE 040 KIRBY
WOULD, BENJAMIN CALE 040 KIRBY
WOLSTER, JONATHAN ADDI 058 LEICESTE
WRESLEY, CLARISSA A. BENN 201 BENNINGT
WRESLEY, CLARISSA A. BENN 201 BENNINGT
WRIGHT, ABEL ADDI 292 LINCOLN
WRIGHT, ABEL ADDI 292 LINCOLN
WRIGHT, ABIATHER BENN 150 POWNAL
WRIGHT, ABIATHER BENN 150 POWNAL
WRIGHT, ABIETHA WIND 104 VERNON
WRIGHT, ABIGAIL ORLE 141 JAY
WRIGHT, ABIGAIL FRAN 125 FAIRFAX
WRIGHT, ABIGAIL ADDI 093 SHOREHAM
WRIGHT, ABNER M. CALE 112 WATERFOR
WRIGHT, ACANETH RUTL 040 RUTLAND
WRIGHT, ACSAH LAMO 110 CAMERIDG
WRIGHT, ADA WIND 309 GRAFTON
WRIGHT, ADELIA CHIT 040 JERICHO
WRIGHT, ALANSON CALE 048 ST JOHNS
WRIGHT, ALANSON CALE 048 ST JOHNS
WRIGHT, ALANSON D. FRAN 095 ST ALBAN
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER FRAN 349 FRANKLIN
WRIGHT, ALBERT WIND 240 ROCKINGH
WRIGHT, ALBERT P. RUTL 118 MENDON
WRIGHT, ALDEN BENN 128 MANCHEST
WRIGHT, ALDEN BENN 128 MANCHEST
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER CALE 030 RYEGATE
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER CALE 030 RYEGATE
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER ORLE 049 CARTON
WRIGHT, ALFRED WIND 282 WESTMINS

WRIGHT, ALFRED BENN 128 MANCHE
WRIGHT, ALLEN BENN 128 MANCHE
WRIGHT, ALONZO RUTL 227 POWLNEY
WRIGHT, ALONZO ORLE 037 CRAFTS
WRIGHT, ALONZO WIND 214 BERTIN
WRIGHT, ALONZO ADDI 242 STARKS
WRIGHT, ALPHEUS CALE 040 ST JO
WRIGHT, ALPHEUS CALE 040 ST JO
WRIGHT, ALVA C. ORLE 001 WESTF
WRIGHT, ALVAH S. ADDI 186 NEW H
WRIGHT, AMOS C. WIND 056 NORTH
WRIGHT, ANDREW WASH 135 BEARTO
WRIGHT, ANGINE ADDI 333 BRISTO
WRIGHT, ANGINE ADDI 333 BRISTO
WRIGHT, ANNA ORLE 177 DERBY
WRIGHT, ANNA ORLE 141 JAY
WRIGHT, ANNA ORLE 188 MORRIS
WRIGHT, ASAHEL RUTL 174 HUBBAR
WRIGHT, AUGUSTUS FRAN 291 HIGHGA
WRIGHT, BARNA WIND 325 HIGHGA
WRIGHT, BENJAIN FRAN 083 ST AL
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN CHIT 249 COLCHE
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN CRAN 120 NEWBU
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN FRAN 103 ST AL
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN WIND 304 CAVEND
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN N. FRAN 286 WATER
WRIGHT, BETSEY CHIT 010 STELLA
WRIGHT, BINJA F. CALE 055 ST JO
WRIGHT, BINJA F. CALE 055 ST JO
WRIGHT, C.N. CHIT 188 WINDSO
WRIGHT, C.N. CHIT 188 WINDSO
WRIGHT, CALEB ADDI 187 NEW H
WRIGHT, CALER FRAN 133 FAIRFA
WRIGHT, CALVIN LAMO 113 CAMBRI
WRIGHT, CALVIN BENN 225 BENNIN
WRIGHT, CALVIN BENN 225 BENNIN
WRIGHT, CALVIN J. CALE 059 ST JO
WRIGHT, CALVIN J. CALE 059 ST JO
WRIGHT, CALVIN M. RUTL 029 BRANDO
WRIGHT, CARLOS E. CHIT 066 RICHMO
WRIGHT, CARLTON FRAN 079 ST AL
WRIGHT, CAROLINE BENN 099 PERU
WRIGHT, CAROLINE BENN 099 PERU
WRIGHT, CATHERINE T. CHIT 322 BURLIN
WRIGHT, CHARLES CRAN 102 NEWBU
WRIGHT, CHARLES CRLE 107 TROY
WRIGHT, CHARLES CHIT 017 WELLIN
WRIGHT, CHARLOTTE WIND 409 BARNAR
WRIGHT, CHESTER RUTL 094 SHOREH
WRIGHT, CHESTER ADDI 111 ADDISO
WRIGHT, CLARK ADDI 039 ORWELL
WRIGHT, DANIEL ADDI 186 NEW H
WRIGHT, DANIEL WIND 316 BRASTO
WRIGHT, DANIEL FRAN 177 ENOSBU
WRIGHT, DANIEL E. WIND 278 HARTL
WRIGHT, DANIEL M. ADDI 187 NEW H
WRIGHT, DAVID FRAN 085 BAKERS
WRIGHT, DAVID CALE 024 RYEGAT
WRIGHT, DAVID CALE 024 RYEGAT
WRIGHT, DELANA ESSE 393 LUNENB
WRIGHT, DON WIND 409 BARNAR
WRIGHT, DUCASTUS FRAN 298 SHELDO
WRIGHT, DWIGHT FRAN 139 FAIRFA
WRIGHT, E. M. ADDI 042 ORWELL
WRIGHT, E. R. ADDI 126 MIDDLE
WRIGHT, EDWARD CALE 062 ST JO
WRIGHT, EDWARD CALE 062 ST JO
WRIGHT, EDWARD D. FRAN 095 ST AL
WRIGHT, EDWARD E. WASH 176 MONTPE
WRIGHT, EDWIN ADDI 076 SHOREH
WRIGHT, EDWIN B. RUTL 293 SHUTES
WRIGHT, EDWIN R. ORAN 190 BRADFO
WRIGHT, ELEAS CHIT 039 JERICH
WRIGHT, ELIHUE JR.* ORLE 059 ALBANY
WRIGHT, ELIJAH WASH 265 MIDDLES
WRIGHT, ELISHA CHIT 006 WINDSO
WRIGHT, ELIZA FRAN 357 FRANKL
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ADDI 150 MIDDL
WRIGHT, EPHRAIM WIND 446 SPRING
WRIGHT, EPHRAIM ORAN 331 BRISTO
WRIGHT, ERASTUS ORLE 158 MORRIS
WRIGHT, ERASTUS ADDI 071 ST ALB
WRIGHT, EUNICE BENN 138 POWNAL
WRIGHT, EUNICE FRAN 329 POWNAL
WRIGHT, EUNICE BENN 138 POWNAL
WRIGHT, FANNY FRAN 182 ENOSBU
WRIGHT, FANNY WIND 183 BETHEL
WRIGHT, FRALACE BENN 171 READSB
WRIGHT, FRANCIS FRAN 313 HIGHGA
WRIGHT, FRANKIS ORLE 176 DERBY
WRIGHT, FREDERICK H. WASH 016 WARREN
WRIGHT, GARDENER BENN 218 BENNIN
WRIGHT, GARDENER BENN 218 BENNIN
WRIGHT, GEORGE WIND 287 WESTMI
WRIGHT, GEORGE WASH 057 NORTHF
WRIGHT, GEORGE ORLE 135 MENDON
WRIGHT, GEORGE BENN 122 MANCHE
WRIGHT, GEORGE CALE 024 RYEGAT
WRIGHT, GEORGE ORLE 174 DERBY
WRIGHT, GEORGE WIND 055 NORTH
WRIGHT, GEORGE CALE 024 RYEGAT
WRIGHT, GEORGE ORAN 190 BRADFO
WRIGHT, GEORGE FRAN 184 ENOSBU
WRIGHT, GEORGE ORAN 190 BRADFO
WRIGHT, GEORGE W. RUTL 248 FAIRHA
WRIGHT, GEORGE W. ORAN 203 TOPSH
WRIGHT, GROVE ORAN 004 SOUTH
WRIGHT, HALE G. CALE 262 NEWAR
WRIGHT, HANNAH WIND 203 DUMMER
WRIGHT, HARRIET WIND 229 WILMI
WRIGHT, HARRIET WIND 055 PUTNE
WRIGHT, HAWKIT CHIT 017 WELLIN
WRIGHT, HARVEY FRAN 185 ENOSBU
WRIGHT, HENRY WIND 236 WINDSO
WRIGHT, HENRY WIND 188 BETHEL
WRIGHT, HENRY ADDI 089 SHOREH
WRIGHT, HENRY CALE 062 ST JO
WRIGHT, HENRY S. CALE 062 ST JO
WRIGHT, HENRY S. ADDI 050 ORWELL
WRIGHT, HILEN M. ORLE 141 JAY
WRIGHT, HOLLIS WIND 278 WESTMI
WRIGHT, HOMER ADDI 078 SHOREH
WRIGHT, HORACE E. WIND 209 WEST
WRIGHT, HOSEA S.* LAMO 113 CAMBRI
WRIGHT, HOSEA S.* LAMO 111 CAMBRI
WRIGHT, HUBBARD ORAN 179 COLCHE
WRIGHT, HUBBARD R. WIND 024 STOCKB
WRIGHT, INMAN CHIT 249 COLCHE
WRIGHT, IRA FRAN 119 FAIRFA
WRIGHT, ISAAC RUTL 200 CASTLE
WRIGHT, J. O. ORAN 218 RANDOL
WRIGHT, JAMES BENN 221 BENNIN
WRIGHT, JAMES WIND 408 BARNAR
WRIGHT, JAMES FRAN 117 NEWBU
WRIGHT, JAMES CHIT 245 COLCHE
WRIGHT, JAMES BENN 221 BENNIN

LAMO	054	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, HANNAH
ORAN	309	BRAINTRE	WOOD, HANNAH
WIND	063	WOODSTOC	WOOD, HARIET
ADDI	219	WEYBRIDG	WOOD, HARMAN
WASH	264	MIDDLESE	WOOD, HARRIET
WASH	215	CALAIS	WOOD, HARRIETT M.
ORAN	084	STRAFFOR	WOOD, HARVEY
WIND	076	GUILFORD	WOOD, HARVEY
CALE	197	HARDWICK	WOOD, HAVEY B.
FRAN	238	MONTGOME	WOOD, HELEN
WIND	073	WOODSTOC	WOOD, HENRY
RUTL	193	CASTLETO	WOOD, HENRY
CHIT	203	MILTON	WOOD, HENRY D.
CHIT	203	MILTON	WOOD, HENRY D.
WIND	294	HARTLAND	WOOD, HENRY L.
WASH	157	MARSHFIE	WOOD, HENRY P.
WIND	397	BARNARD	WOOD, HENRY P.
CALE	229	DANVILLE	WOOD, HEZAKIAH
WIND	366	POMFRET	WOOD, HIRAM
WIND	058	PUTNEY	WOOD, HIRAM
ORAN	021	TUNBRIDG	WOOD, HIRAM
LAMO	158	MORRISTO	WOOD, HIRAM
WASH	250	MIDDLESE	WOOD, HIRAM
WIND	326	ROCKINGH	WOOD, HIRAM J.
WIND	327	ROCKINGH	WOOD, HIRAM S.
LAMO	064	JOHNSON	WOOD, HOLLIS
CHIT	030	JERICHO	WOOD, HOLLIS
BENN	183	BENNINGT	WOOD, HEPSABETH
BENN	183	BENNINGT	WOOD, HORACE
WIND	099	VERNON	WOOD, HULDAH
ADDI	258	STARKSBO	WOOD, HULDAH J.
ORLE	033	CRAFTSBU	WOOD, HULDAH J.
WASH	023	WARREN	WOOD, ISAAC A.
FRAN	032	GEORGIA	WOOD, ISAAC T.
ORLE	092	GREENBOR	WOOD, ISRAEL
FRAN	113	FAIRFAX	WOOD, ISRAEL H.
RUTL	004	IRA	WOOD, ISRAEL W.
BENN	189	BENNINGT	WOOD, JACOB Y.
BENN	189	BENNINGT	WOOD, JAMES
WIND	280	HARTLAND	WOOD, JAMES
RUTL	279	PAULET	WOOD, JAMES
FRAN	347	FRANKLIN	WOOD, JAMES S.
WIND	073	WOODSTOC	WOOD, JEREMIAH
CHIT	018	WILLISTO	WOOD, JESSE
WIND	214	DOVER	WOOD, JOEL M.
ADDI	222	BRISTOL	WOOD, JOEL M.
ADDI	322	BRISTOL	WOOD, JOEL P.
WIND	084	WOODSTOC	WOOD, JOHN
WIND	436	READING	WOOD, JOHN
FRAN	205	BERKSHIR	WOOD, JOHN
RUTL	208	CASTLETO	WOOD, JOHN
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOOD, JOHN
RUTL	280	PAULET	WOOD, JOHN
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOOD, JOHN
CALE	268	BURKE	WOOD, JOHN
WIND	134	BATTLEBO	WOOD, JOHN
RUTL	250	FAIRHAVE	WOOD, JOHN
FRAN	122	FAIRFAX	WOOD, JOHN
CHIT	111	HINESBUR	WOOD, JOHN
CHIT	111	HINESBUR	WOOD, JOHN
FRAN	004	FLETCHER	WOOD, JOHN
WIND	249	JAMAICA	WOOD, JOHN
CHIT	065	RICHMOND	WOOD, JOHN M.
WASH	184	MONTPELI	WOOD, JOHN M.
RUTL	250	FAIRHAVE	WOOD, JOHN N.
WIND	130	HALIFAX	WOOD, JOHN P.
FRAN	269	SWANTON	WOOD, JONATHAN
BENN	202	BENNINGT	WOOD, JONATHAN
BENN	202	BENNINGT	WOOD, JOSEPH
ORLE	071	IRASBURG	WOOD, JOSEPH
RUTL	312	DANBY	WOOD, JOSEPH
BENN	039	WINHALL	WOOD, JOSEPH
FRAN	267	SWANTON	WOOD, JOSEPH
BENN	039	WINHALL	WOOD, JOSEPH
WIND	403	BARNARD	WOOD, JOSEPH
WIND	061	GUILFORD	WOOD, JOSEPH
LAMO	095	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, JOSEPH
LAMO	104	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, JOSEPH
RUTL	062	PITTSFOR	WOOD, JOSEPH
RUTL	119	CHITTEND	WOOD, JOSEPH B.
FRAN	260	SWANTON	WOOD, JOSEPH P.
FRAN	007	FLETCHER	WOOD, JOSET
LAMO	112	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, JOSIAH
FRAN	269	SWANTON	WOOD, JOSIAH
CHIT	202	MILTON	WOOD, JOSIAH
ORLE	079	LOWELL	WOOD, JUDAH*
CHIT	202	MILTON	WOOD, LAPINA
RUTL	040	RUTLAND	WOOD, LANDIS
ORAN	240	RANDOLPH	WOOD, LAVINA
RUTL	280	PAULET	WOOD, LEANDER
WIND	078	WOODSTOC	WOOD, LEONARD
ESSE	389	LUNENBUR	WOOD, LETTA
LAMO	068	JOHNSON	WOOD, LEVI
WIND	072	WOODSTOC	WOOD, LEWIS
WIND	427	PLYMOUTH	WOOD, LEWIS R.
ORAN	275	WILLIAMS	WOOD, LORENSO
WIND	177	BRIDGEWA	WOOD, LOSELL
WASH	023	WARREN	WOOD, LOSEN
FRAN	275	SWANTON	WOOD, LOYAL M.
FRAN	269	SWANTON	WOOD, LUCINDA
GRAN	006	SOUTH HE	WOOD, LUCINDA
ADDI	054	LEICESTE	WOOD, LUCRETIA
ADDI	216	WEYBRIDG	WOOD, LUCY A.
WIND	286	WESTMINS	WOOD, LUCY M.
RUTL	079	BRANDON	WOOD, LUTHER
WIND	448	SPRINGFI	WOOD, LUTHER
WIND	343	ROCKINGH	WOOD, LUTHER
CALE	032	RYEGATE	WOOD, LUTHER
CALE	032	RYEGATE	WOOD, LUTHER B.
WIND	376	POMFRET	WOOD, LUTHER B.
WIND	286	WESTMINS	WOOD, LUTHER B.
WIND	084	WOODSTOC	WOOD, LUTHER JR.
RUTL	298	DANBY	WOOD, LUTHER JR.
RUTL	105	BRANDON	WOOD, LYDIA
WIND	323	ROCKINGH	WOOD, LYMAN
WIND	213	WEATHERS	WOOD, MARBZER*
CHIT	217	HUNTINGT	WOOD, MARIAH
ORAN	242	RANDOLPH	WOOD, MARSHALL J.
ADDI	162	MIDDLEBU	WOOD, MARTHA
ORLE	171	DERBY	WOOD, MARY
WIND	134	BATTLEBO	WOOD, MARY
WIND	215	DOVER	WOOD, MARY
BENN	194	BENNINGT	WOOD, MARY
BENN	194	BENNINGT	WOOD, MARY
CHIT	018	WILLISTO	WOOD, MARY
WIND	255	JAMAICA	WOOD, MARY
WIND	135	BATTLEBO	WOOD, MARY ANN
WIND	260	LUDLOW	WOOD, MARYANN
CHIT	304	BURLINGT	WOOD, MATHAM
WIND	357	WINDSOR	WOOD, MEDRA L.
WIND	173	BRIDGEWA	WOOD, MICHAEL
CALE	249	ST JOHNS	WOOD, MICHAEL
ADDI	237	VERGENNE	WOOD, MILTON
CALE	249	ST JOHNS	WOOD, MORCICR
WIND	470	SPRINGFI	WOOD, MORLAN
CHIT	181	WESTFORD	WOOD, MORRIS
CHIT	181	WESTFORD	WOOD, MOSES
ORAN	229	RANDOLPH	WOOD, MOSES

WIND	460	SPRINGFI	WOOD, N.S.
WIND	062	GUILFORD	WOOD, NAGER
CALE	122	WATERFOR	WOOD, NAGER
FRAN	045	GEORGIA	WOOD, NANCY J.
ORAN	268	WILLIAMS	WOOD, NATHAN
WASH	016	WARREN	WOOD, NATHAN
RUTL	050	RUTLAND	WOOD, NELSON
WIND	339	ROCKINGH	WOOD, NELSON
WIND	291	LONDONDE	WOOD, O.D.
RUTL	254	WESTHAVE	WOOD, OLIVER
RUTL	324	WALLINGF	WOOD, OREN N.
RUTL	325	WALLINGF	WOOD, ORIN
BENN	202	BENNINGT	WOOD, ORREN
BENN	202	BENNINGT	WOOD, ORVIS
GRAN	002	SOUTH HE	WOOD, OSCAR T.
CHIT	177	WESTFORD	WOOD, OTIS
CHIT	177	WESTFORD	WOOD, OTIS
RUTL	212	CASTLETO	WOOD, OTIS
LAMO	112	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, OTIS
CHIT	177	WESTFORD	WOOD, OTIS W.
CHIT	171	WESTFORD	WOOD, PARKMAN
CHIT	177	WESTFORD	WOOD, PETER
CHIT	171	WESTFORD	WOOD, PHEBE
WIND	343	ROCKINGH	WOOD, PHILANDER
CALE	189	SUTTON	WOOD, POLLY
BENN	153	POWNAL	WOOD, PORSENNA
BENN	153	POWNAL	WOOD, REANSFORD
ORAN	119	NEWBURY	WOOD, ROBERT
WIND	101	VERNON	WOOD, ROBERT
ORAN	043	THETFORD	WOOD, RODAH
CALE	040	KIRBY	WOOD, RODOLPHUS
CALE	040	KIRBY	WOOD, ROSETTA
RUTL	233	POULTNEY	WOOD, ROSWELL L.
ORAN	079	STRAFFOR	WOOD, RUSSELL N.
WIND	133	BATTLEBO	WOOD, S. F.
WIND	253	JAMAICA	WOOD, SAAH M.
WIND	293	HARTLAND	WOOD, SALMAN
WIND	387	POMFRET	WOOD, SAMUEL
CHIT	224	HUNTINGT	WOOD, SAMUEL
RUTL	306	DANBY	WOOD, SAMUEL
ORAN	270	WILLIAMS	WOOD, SAMUEL
WIND	375	POMFRET	WOOD, SAMUEL
WIND	470	SPRINGFI	WOOD, SAMUEL
ORAN	079	STRAFFOR	WOOD, SARAH
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOOD, SARAH
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOOD, SERAFTA*
FRAN	346	FRANKLIN	WOOD, SETH R.
RUTL	043	RUTLAND	WOOD, SETH R.
WASH	180	MONTPELI	WOOD, SIDNEY C.
RUTL	086	BRANDON	WOOD, SILAS
LAMO	097	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, SILAS A.
BENN	122	MANCHEST	WOOD, SILAS W.
WIND	427	PLYMOUTH	WOOD, SIMON
WIND	098	VERNON	WOOD, SOLOMON
ADDI	048	ORWELL	WOOD, SOLOMON
CALE	104	BARNET	WOOD, SOPHIA E.
CALE	269	BURKE	WOOD, SOPHRONIA
BENN	122	MANCHEST	WOOD, SOPHRONIA
ADDI	057	LEICESTE	WOOD, SUSAN E.
ADDI	054	LEICESTE	WOOD, SYLVESTER E.
CHIT	033	JERICHO	WOOD, T.J.
CHIT	180	WESTFORD	WOOD, TEHRESA A.
CHIT	180	WESTFORD	WOOD, THOMAS
LAMO	112	CAMBRIDG	WOOD, TOLMAN
WIND	177	BRIDGEWA	WOOD, URIAH
WIND	284	HARTLAND	WOOD, URIEL
WIND	215	DOVER	WOOD, WILLARD
FRAN	351	FRANKLIN	WOOD, WILLIAM
WIND	355	WINDHAM	WOOD, WILLIAM
FRAN	340	FRANKLIN	WOOD, WILLIAM
WASH	264	MIDDLESE	WOOD, WILLIAM
FRAN	265	SWANTON	WOOD, WILLIAM
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOOD, WILLIAM
CALE	024	RYEGATE	WOOD, WILLIAM
WASH	183	MONTPELI	WOOD, WILLIAM
CHIT	074	RICHMOND	WOOD, WILLIAM G.
CALE	261	NEWARK	WOOD, WILLIAM S.
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOOD, WILLINGTON
CALE	024	RYEGATE	WOOD, ZELOTAS*
WIND	076	WOODSTOC	WOOD, ZENAS*
RUTL	131	SHERBURN	WOOD,W ILLIAM
FRAN	382	FRANKLIN	WOODALE, JAMES
CALE	061	ST JOHNS	~~WOODARD, ABRAHAM~~
CALE	061	ST JOHNS	~~WOODARD, ALBERT~~
RUTL	131	SHERBURN	~~WOODARD, ALFRED~~
WIND	174	BRIDGEWA	WOODARD, ALVIN
RUTL	200	FAIRHAVE	WOODARD, ANSON
FRAN	037	GEORGIA	WOODARD, ANSON
RUTL	299	DANBY	WOODARD, BENJAMIN
ADDI	197	SALISBUR	WOODARD, BETSEY
LAMO	157	MORRISTO	WOODARD, BETSY
RUTL	146	BENSON	WOODARD, CALVIN
RUTL	072	PITTSFOR	WOODARD, CELIA
WASH	218	CALAIS	WOODARD, CHARLES
FRAN	003	FLETCHER	WOODARD, CHAUNCEY
WIND	277	HARTLAND	WOODARD, CURTIS
FRAN	164	FAIRFIEL	WOODARD, CURTIS
FRAN	257	SWANTON	WOODARD, CYNTHA
WASH	184	MONTPELI	WOODARD, DANIEL
WIND	174	BRIDGEWA	WOODARD, DANIEL
ORLE	017	GLOVER	WOODARD, DAVID W.*
RUTL	066	PITTSFOR	WOODARD, DNAIEL
WIND	214	WEATHERS	WOODARD, E. V.
ORAN	035	THETFORD	WOODARD, EBENEZER
FRAN	333	HIGHGATE	WOODARD, EBENEZER
FRAN	277	SWANTON	WOODARD, EBENEZER
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOODARD, EBENEZER
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOODARD, EDWIN C.
BENN	110	SANDGATE	WOODARD, ELIJAH
BENN	110	SANDGATE	WOODARD, ERASTUS
RUTL	280	PAULET	WOODARD, GEORGE
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOODARD, HARMON
CALE	041	KIRBY	WOODARD, HARMON
ADDI	129	MIDDLEBU	WOODARD, HARRISON
FRAN	222	RICHFORD	WOODARD, HARVEY H.
LAMO	064	JOHNSON	WOODARD, HENRY
FRAN	030	GEORGIA	WOODARD, HENRY
RUTL	062	PITTSFOR	WOODARD, HENRY
FRAN	108	ST ALBAN	WOODARD, HERRICK
ORLE	166	DERBY	WOODARD, HIRAM
FRAN	367	FRANKLIN	WOODARD, ISAAC
RUTL	175	HUBBARDT	WOODARD, JANE
CHIT	240	COLCHEST	WOODARD, JEHIEL
WASH	166	MONTPELI	WOODARD, JEREMIAH
CALE	270	BURKE	WOODARD, JESSE
CALE	265	BURKE	WOODARD, JOEL
WIND	134	BATTLEBO	WOODARD, JOHN
WASH	167	MARSHFIE	WOODARD, JOSHUA
ADDI	106	ADDISON	WOODARD, JOSHUA
ORAN	054	VERSHIRE	WOODARD, JULINS
RUTL	213	CASTLETO	WOODARD, LEMUEL
ADDI	107	ADDISON	WOODARD, LEMUEL M.
ADDI	048	ORWELL	WOODARD, LORENZO
FRAN	017	GEORGIA	WOODARD, LUKE
ADDI	230	VERGENNE	WOODARD, LYDIA
ESSE	376	GUILDHAL	WOODARD, LYDIA
LAMO	172	MORRISTO	~~WOODARD, [illegible]~~
ORAN	055	VERSHIRE	WOODARD, MARY

FRAN	269	SWANTON
CALE	040	KIRBY
CALE	040	KIRBY
WIND	344	ROCKINGH
WIND	099	VERNON
ADDI	138	MIDDLEBU
FRAN	131	FAIRFAX
WIND	391	POMFRET
CHIT	279	BURLINGT
CHIT	315	BURLINGT
WIND	076	WOODSTOC
FRAN	267	SWANTON
RUTL	122	CHITTEND
CHIT	274	BURLINGT
CHIT	274	BURLINGT
RUTL	186	CASTLETO
RUTL	186	CASTLETO
ORAN	097	FAIRLEE
WIND	078	WOODSTOC
WIND	221	DOVER
WIND	052	PUTNEY
WIND	275	WESTMINS
FRAN	076	ST ALBAN
ADDI	163	MIDDLEBU
WIND	409	BARNARD
RUTL	119	CHITTEND
RUTL	254	WESTHAVE
ORAN	320	WASHINGT
WASH	177	MONTPELI
WIND	175	BRIDGEWA
FRAN	045	GEORGIA
ADDI	136	MIDDLEBU
WIND	099	VERNON
WIND	303	CAVENDIS
WIND	431	PLYMOUTH
WIND	383	POMFRET
RUTL	278	PAULET
CALE	041	KIRBY
RUTL	269	WELLS
RUTL	249	FAIRHAVE
RUTL	216	POULTNEY
ADDI	285	LINCOLN
CALE	041	KIRBY
ADDI	058	LEICESTE
ORAN	231	RANDOLPH
ADDI	200	SALISBUR
CHIT	202	MILTON
CHIT	202	MILTON
FRAN	012	FLETCHER
RUTL	280	PAULET
FRAN	344	FRANKLIN
FRAN	037	GEORGIA
ORLE	095	GREENBOR
BENN	063	RUPERT
BENN	063	RUPERT
FRAN	269	SWANTON
LAMO	105	CAMBRIDG
WIND	450	SPRINGFI
RUTL	071	PITTSFOR
WIND	386	POMFRET
CHIT	221	HUNTINGT
RUTL	104	BRANDON
FRAN	012	FLETCHER
RUTL	312	DANBY
ORLE	192	SALEM
FRAN	004	FLETCHER
RUTL	299	DANBY
WIND	096	ROYALTON
WIND	462	SPRINGFI
CHIT	176	WESTFORD
FRAN	267	SWANTON
ORLE	092	GREENBOR
RUTL	070	PITTSFOR
CHIT	176	WESTFORD
CHIT	039	JERICHO
LAMO	187	HYDE PAR
LAMO	157	MORRISTO
FRAN	104	ST ALBAN
WIND	193	BETHEL
WASH	180	MONTPELI
BENN	213	WOODFORD
ESSE	410	VICTORY
~~GRAN~~	~~028~~	~~N HERO~~
~~WASH~~	~~151~~	~~MARSHFIE~~
~~WASH~~	~~184~~	~~MONTPELI~~
FRAN	290	SHELDON
BENN	108	SANDGATE
BENN	108	SANDGATE
WIND	077	WOODSTOC
ADDI	074	WHITING
ORAN	227	RANDOLPH
~~CALE~~	~~233~~	~~DANVILLE~~
FRAN	219	BERKSHIR
FRAN	201	BERKSHIR
ADDI	040	ORWELL
BENN	111	SANDGATE
BENN	111	SANDGATE
WASH	153	MARSHFIE
WIND	074	WOODSTOC
FRAN	179	ENOSBURG
LAMO	178	HYDE PAR
CHIT	234	COLCHEST
WIND	344	ROCKINGH
WIND	286	HARTLAND
BENN	060	RUPERT
CHIT	340	BURLINGT
BENN	060	RUPERT
RUTL	205	CASTLETO
~~CALE~~	~~241~~	~~DANVILLE~~
WIND	292	HARTLAND
RUTL	192	CASTLETO
BENN	132	MANCHEST
BENN	132	MANCHEST
WIND	077	WOODSTOC
ORAN	007	TUNBRIDG
WIND	128	HALIFAX
WIND	292	HARTLAND
ORAN	183	BRADFORD
WIND	267	LUDLOW
WIND	328	ROCKINGH
RUTL	331	WALLINGF
ADDI	035	ORWELL
ORAN	020	TUNBRIDG
~~CALE~~	~~166~~	~~LYNDON~~
FRAN	223	RICHFORD
ADDI	039	ORWELL
~~CALE~~	~~217~~	~~DANVILLE~~
BENN	110	SANDGATE
BENN	110	SANDGATE
RUTL	192	CASTLETO
ORAN	230	RANDOLPH
WIND	127	HALIFAX
CHIT	340	BURLINGT
WIND	127	HALIFAX
WIND	129	HALIFAX
FRAN	201	BERKSHIR
~~CALE~~	~~217~~	~~DANVILLE~~

WOODARD, MARY A.
WOODARD, MELVIN
WOODARD, MELVIN
WOODARD, MELVINA
WOODARD, NATHAN
WOODARD, NEHEMIAH
WOODARD, NELSON
WOODARD, NEWELL
WOODARD, NORMAN
WOODARD, NORMAN
WOODARD, NORMAN
WOODARD, PHILO
WOODARD, PHILO
WOODARD, POLLY
WOODARD, REBECCA
WOODARD, ROSWELL
WOODARD, ROSWELL
WOODARD, RUBY
WOODARD, RUBY
WOODARD, SAMUEL
WOODARD, SAMUEL
WOODARD, SAMUEL
WOODARD, SOLOMON
WOODARD, SUSAN
WOODARD, TIMOTHY
WOODARD, TIMOTHY
WOODARD, TITUS
WOODARD, TITUS
WOODARD, TRUMAN
WOODARD, WILLIAM
WOODARD, WILLIAM
WOODARD, WING
WOODARD, [illegible]
WOODBECK, CATHARINE
WOODBECK, JANE
WOODBECK, SYLVIA
WOODBRIDGE, ENOCH
WOODBRIDGE, ENOCH
WOODBRIDGE, HENRY
WOODBURN, CHARLES
WOODBURN, GEORGE W.
WOODBURN, JOHN
WOODBURN, JOHN
WOODBURN, JOHN JR.
WOODBURN, SAMUEL
WOODBURNE, JONATHAN
WOODBURY, ALBERT
WOODBURY, ALBRIDGE
WOODBURY, ASA
WOODBURY, BENAJAMIN
WOODBURY, CHARLES
WOODBURY, DANIEL
WOODBURY, FRANKLIN
WOODBURY, GEORGE
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, ISAAC
WOODBURY, JAMES
WOODBURY, JAMES
WOODBURY, JANE
WOODBURY, JOEL
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, JOHN
WOODBURY, L. P.
WOODBURY, LAURA
WOODBURY, LORENZO
WOODBURY, LOT
WOODBURY, MARTIN
WOODBURY, MARY
WOODBURY, MELSAR
WOODBURY, NATHAN
[illegible]

23 July 1987
asked for cash
refund of my
credit due -
$122.00

7/14/87 MRS VIVIAN H JORDAN PAGE - 1

HERE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

A N C E S T O R		S U B M I T T E R
FLANAGAN,	NC	NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND **********
FLANAGAN,	VA	NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND **********

7/17/87 MRS VIVIAN H JORDAN

HERE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR S

ANCESTOR		SUBMITTER
PARFORD,	NC	NO ANCESTOR RECOR **********
PARFORD,	NC	NO ANCESTOR RECOR **********
TIGERT,	KY	NO ANCESTOR RECOR **********
TIGERT,	VA	NO ANCESTOR RECOR **********
TIGERT,	IL	NO ANCESTOR RECOR **********

HERE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

A N C E S T O R		S U B M I T T E R
TYGRET,		NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND
	KY	**********
TYGRET,		NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND
		**********
TIGERT,		NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND
	KY	**********
TIGERT,		NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND
	VA	**********
TIGERT,		NO ANCESTOR RECORD FOUND
	IL	**********

HERE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE COMPUTERIZED "ROOTS" CELLAR SEARCH YOU REQUESTED.

A N C E S T O R			S U B M I T T E R		
WOODARD,	RUTSEY	25600	JOHNSON,	ROSS B	
R 1840 JEFFERSON	NY		240 QUAY ST		
			LAKEWOOD,	CO	80226
WOODARD,	CHARLES	25600	JOHNSON,	ROSS B	
D 1875 JEFFERSON	NY		240 QUAY ST		
			LAKEWOOD,	CO	80226

Film

Marriages - N.Z. - 1784-1829

Eleanor Hill - + Florida
James Baker -
'Argus' - 24 Feb 1815 -
dau of Rev. Nicholas Hill
Marr. on 16th -

'Schen. Cat' - 8 Apr 1818
28th -
Fanny Hill, dau/Rev. N. Hill
William Snake [Snook]
of Florida

'Wayne Sentinel' - (Palmyra -
10 Apr. 1829
On the 3rd, at Asbury Mission Institution
near Fort Mitchell, Creek Nation,
by Rev. Mr. Hill, Mr. James Hill of
U.S. Army & Miss Amanda Doyle,
a Creek pupil in the Institution.

CHARTERING CEREMONY

Marriages - (Film - Rol II)

N.Y. - Washington Co. -
Prot. Presb. Cong. of Cambridge
Frank Woodard of Hebron, Wash
22 Nov. 1865
Caroline A. Smith of same
(Stanton in Cambridge)

1st United Presb. Cong. in Cambridge

Dolly Woodard parent - July 12 - 1818
ch. - Ann
Xenophon
Clark
Clarissa
Sally Marie
James

July 18 - 1819 - Widow Woodard - ch.
Sophronia
Olive Woodard - member - (widow)

stopped - Cong. church of Saul gate
Shuniata Co. Pa. -

Woodard —

Dir. / Little Rock 1893 Ar.

Asa Woodard printer Ark. Gazette
bounds 813 Center

John Woodard, lab. res. S. S.
Burdsh 2 w of Maple, NLR

Steven L., motorman, res. rear
928½ North

Andrew J. Woodward, brakeman
bds 220 n. Cross

Lida Woodward (wid Daniel H.)
bds 220 n Cross

Wm M. Woodward, eng. res. Dogwood

LUNCH RESERVATIONS
BRAIR CLUB
17 Mar 2003

Bloedorn, Rosemary	1	
Brooks, Neva Jo	1	
Campise, Randy	1	
Chappelear, John	1	
Chappelear, Patsy	1	
Crossley, Mary	1	Prospect. Conroe friend of Leah Davis
Davis, Leah	1	
Fagg, Jenny	1	will pay
Goeking, Carol	1	
Hereford, Charles	1	
Hereford, Sue	1	
Hoover, John	1	
Jackson, Helen	1	will pay
Jordan, Vivian	1	
Kuhlman, Marie	1	
LaRue, Billy	1	
LaRue, Martha	1	
Leigh, Tressie (Patricia)	1	
Leonard, Beverly	1	
Leonard, Dr. W.	1	
Morton, John	1	
Morton, Katherine	1	
Pickett, Nancy	1	
Rapp, David	1	
Rapp, Margaret	1	
Sandifer, Eric A.	1	
Sandifer, Glenda	1	
Stone, Donald	1	33
Stone, Jennifer (dau)	1	
Taylor, Margaret C.	1	~~30~~
Hugghins, Joe	1	
Reneh, Cherry	1	
Renneau, Nancy	1	

WOODARDS OF THE TOWN OF MINDEN

By Chuck Rose

My great-great-grandfather was Calvin Woodard, baptised at the Lutheran St Paul's Church, Minden, Montgomery County, March 13, 1813. His parents were listed as Calvin and Maria Woodert and witnesses Conrad Ruff and Elizabeth Haus. Calvin married Mary Burns Smith in Ionia MI, March 8, 1840 and he d. February 13, 1865, cause/place unknown.

Henry Woodard was also baptised at St. Paul's December 24, 1810, parents listed as Calvin and Marie Woodard. Witnesses Heinrich Baum and his wife Catharina. Presumably young Calvin and Henry were brothers.

This Woodard family was associated and in some way related to Henry House who was born in Minden in 1765, died June 26, 1834 in Springfield, Otsego County. He served in the Rev War. To wit:

Henry House was married to Nancy House(?), on February 15, 1789 at Minden and they had a daughter named Mary who married James Sprague about 1808.

Mary and James Sprague had a daughter named Nancy, b. June 30, 1809, in Minden or Danube, NY.

Nancy Sprague was married to Hamilton Colman of Springfield and Richfield Springs, November 24, 1825 Otsego Co., NY. (Notice the proximity of Springfield to Minden and Danube.)

I have two letters written by Hamilton Colman to my g-g-gramma, Mary B. (Smith) Woodard. One in 1865 in which he expresses synpathy for her loss at the death of her husband Calvin and mentions that his brother Henry died the same way of or for or by the same cause. Colman refers to Calvin as "brother" and extols the virtues of Calvin, who had lived with he and Nancy in earlier tiles. He refers to Nancy as his sister.

In another letter written in October, 1868, Colman writes:

"Write us fully about your family. Nancy and myself are both getting old. I passed my 65 birthday on the 7 of this month. Write soon, From your Brother, Hamilton Colman.

WOODARDS OF THE TOWN OF MINDEN

By Chuck Rose

My great-great-grandfather was Calvin Woodard, baptized at the Lutheran St Paul's church, Minden, Montgomery County, Mar. 13, 1813. His parents were listed as Calvin and Maria Woodard and witnesses, Conrad Ruff and Elizabeth Hess. Calvin married Mary Ann Sinkin in Ionia (?), March 2, 1840 and died February 12, 1895, cause/place unknown.

Henry Woodard was also baptised at St. Paul's December 24, 1810, parents listed as Calvin and Marie Woodard. Witnesses Heinrich Baum and his wife Catharina. Presumably young Calvin and Henry were brothers.

This Woodard family was also listed and in some way related to Henry Hess who was born in Mohlen in 1795, died June 26, 1874 in Springfield, Otsego County. He served in the Civil War. To wit:

Henry Hess was married to Nancy Hoyes(?), on February 15, 1840 at Minden and they had a daughter named Mary who married James Sprague about 1866.

Mary and James Sprague had a daughter named Nancy, b. June 20, 1869, in Minden or Canajoha, NY.

Nancy Sprague was married to Hamilton Colt and of Springfield and Richfield Springs, November 24, 1825 Otsego Co., NY. (Notice the proximity of Springfield to Minden and Canajoha.)

I have two letters written by Hamilton Colman to my g-g-grandma, Mary E. (Smith) Woodard. One in 1895 in which he expresses sympathy for her loss at the death of her husband Calvin and mentions that his brother Henry died the same way or for or by the same cause. Colman refers to Calvin as "brother" and exists the wishes of Calvin, who had lived with he and Nancy in earlier days. He refers to Nancy as his sister.

In another letter written in October, 1896, Colman writes:

"Write us fully about your family. Nancy and myself are both getting old. I passed my 65 birthday on the 7 of this month. Write soon.
From your brother, Hamilton Colman.

P.S. Nancy wishes me to add, that her & Calvin's Mother died on the 15th of April last. You have probably heard of it.
She also wishes me to write you that there is some prospect of getting a large fortune from Holland that belong to the Heirs of the House family, in conjunction with the Maybie family who emigrated from Holland some 200 years ago. Calvin's Great Grandmother was a Maybie.
The rumor is that $15,000,000 have been deposited with the Holland government, for Maybie & House heirs. The House and Maybie families are very numerous, therefore each heirs cannot expect many thousand Dollars.
The report may be true & it may be false. It is being investigated. Will write again as soon as I get any news. H.C. "

There seem to be a lot of clues in all this but I cannot find another thing about the Woodards in all this. I have been unable to define the relationship between Calvin/Henry Woodard and the Spragues or Houses, especially between Nancy (Sprague) Colman and the Woodards. This is my "brick wall"!

In some way the names Woodard, Sprague, House, (or Haus) Colman, and Mabie, all link together. They center around the corner where Montgomery, Otsego and Herkimer counties adjoin. I cannot figure it out even with all these clues.

I have been looking at thousands (it seems) of Woodards for years but can make no connection between mine and any others. This leads me to conjecture that perhaps the name was not really Woodard in any of it's common (English) forms such as Woodward/Woodard/Woodert etc., but perhaps a Dutch or German name that when spoken in those languages could be interpreted as we know it.

I am hoping you might add another clue or in some way, by some means be able to offer some advice or commentary on this scenario.

Chuck Rose

Back to Town of Minden Section

Back to Herkimer/Montgomery Counties NYGenWeb

Back to New York State GenWeb

P.S. Nancy wishes me to add, that her & Calvin's Mother died on the 15th of April last. You have probably heard of it.
She also wishes me to write you that there is some prospect of getting a large fortune from Holland that belongs to the heirs of the Hoffie family. In conjunction with the Maybie family who emigrated from Holland some 200 years ago. Calvin's Great Grandmother was a Maybie.
The rumor is that $15,000,000 have been deposited with the Holland government, for Maybie & Hoffie heirs. The Hoffie and Maybie families are very numerous, therefore each heirs cannot expect many thousand Dollars.
The report may be true & it may be false. It is being investigated. Will write again as soon as I get any news. H.C."

There seem to be a lot of clues in pi this but I cannot find another thing about the Woodards in all this. I have been unable to define the relationship between Calvin/Henry Woodard and the Sprague or Hoffie, especially between Nancy (Sprague) Coltman and the Woodards. This is my "brick wall".

In some way the names Woodard, Sprague, Hoffie, (or Haas) Coltman, and Maybie, all link together. They center around the corner where Montgomery, Otsego and Herkimer counties adjoin. I cannot figure it out even with all these clues.

I have been looking at thousands (it seems) of Woodards for years but can make no connection between mine and any others. This leads me to conclude that perhaps the name was not really Woodard in any of its common (English) forms such as Woodward/Woodard/Woodart etc., but perhaps a Dutch or German name that when spoken in those languages could be interpreted as we know it.

I am hoping you might add another clue or in some way, by some means be able to offer some advice or commentary on this scenario.

Chuck Ross

Back to Town of Minden Section

Back to Herkimer/Montgomery Counties NYGenWeb

Back to New York State GenWeb

Created 8/8/01
Copyright © 2001 Chuck Rose
All Rights Reserved.

July 24, 2001

Ms. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006-3714

Dear Ms. Jordan:

In response to your letter dated July 11, 2001...

Dear Ms. Jordan,

St L I M A & S Ry. could possibly stand for the St Louis Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad (I don't know what the "A" would represent). You may try checking railroad reference books at your local library or checking to see if a railroad club meets in the area for more expert advice on the subject.

Good Luck in Your Search!
Feel free to visit our website at <www.mwc.mls.lib.az.us>

Linda Mathewell
Genealogy Coordinator

T • H • E
BUTLER
CENTER
FOR ARKANSAS STUDIES

Woodard

July 24, 2001

Ms. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006-3714

Dear Ms. Jordan,

In response to your letter dated July 11, 2001...

Dear Ms. Jordan,

St L I M A & S Ry. could possisbly stand for the **St. Louis Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad** (I don't know what the "A" would represent). You may try checking railroad reference books at your local library or checking to see if a railroad club meets in the area for more expert advice on the subject.

Good Luck In Your Search!
Feel free to visit our website at <www.cals.lib.ar.us>

Linda McDowell
Genealogy Coordinator

Richard C. Butler, Sr. Center for Arkansas Studies
Central Arkansas Library System • 100 Rock Street • Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 • 501-918-3056 • Fax: 501-375-7451
email: arkinfo@cals.lib.ar.us • http://www.cals.lib.ar.us

Butler Center "Look-Ups"

Send a written request...

Organize your query and limit your request to (1-2) records

Provide the following information (if known)
County & Township
Birth/Death Dates
Places of Birth/Death
Marriage Dates & Places
Names of Spouse(s), Children, Parents
Indicate when you are giving approximate dates

Cost:
$10.00 (out-of-state) + .50 cents per copy
$5.00 (in-state) + .50 cents per copy

The Butler Center staff will attempt to answer simple queries, but due to limited staffing and time, we are unable to conduct detailed searches.
If you are requiring extensive research, you may want to consider hiring a professional researcher, a list can be provided.

Other Contacts:

Arkansas History Commission - One Capitol Mall - Little Rock, AR 72201 - (501)-682-6900 <www.state.ar.us.ahc/>

Arkansas Department of Health - Vital Records - 4815 W. Markham, Slot 44 - Little Rock, AR 72205-3867 - (800) 637-9314 or (501) 661-2336 (Recorded Message)
Marriages, death, births after 1914 <http://health.state.ar.us/>

National Personnel Records Center - 9700 Page Avenue - St. Louis, MO 63132-5100 (Personnel Records: WWI, WWII & subsequent wars)

Feel free to visit our website at <www.cals.lib.ar.us/>

The Butler Center for Arkansas Studies
Central Arkansas Library System

Computerized Card Catalog: *Search by keyword, author, title, subject...*
Available on-line at <www.cals.lib.ar.us/>

U.S. Census Records - Arkansas *(microfilm)*

1830	1880 *(soundex)*
1840	1900 *(soundex)*
1850	1910 *(soundex)*
1860	1920 *(soundex)*
1870	

Printed Census - Arkansas: 1830-1870 *(Ready Reference)*

Slave Schedules - Arkansas: 1850-1860 *(microfilm)*

U.S. Census Records - Out-of-State *(microfilm, miscellaneous)*

Illinois
1870 - [Hardin, Henderson]
1880 - [Hancock, Hardin]
1900 - [Hancock (pt.), Hardin, Henderson, Henry (pt.)]
1910 - [Hamilton, Hardin, Henry (pt.)]
1920 - [Hardin, Henry]

Kentucky
1860 - [Hickman, Hopkins, Jackson], [Washington, Wayne, Webster]
1870 - [Hopkins, Jacks], [Wayne, Webster]

Missouri
1860 - [De Kalb, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin]

North Carolina
1840 - [Ashe - Yancy]

Tennessee
1850 - [White, Williamson]
1860 - [Van Buren, Washington, Wayne], [Perry, Polk, Rhea]
1870 - [Overton, Perr]

Marriages: Arkansas *(microfilm)*

Revolutionary War Pension & Bounty Land Warrant Application Files
(microfilm: 2,670 rolls, listed in alphabetical order).

City Directories
1936 - present - Little Rock & various other Arkansas cities *(sets incomplete)*
1871-1935 - Little Rock *(microfilm)*

Indexes to Vital Records
Death Indexes *(microfiche)*

1914-1923	1944
1924-1933	1945
1934-1940	1946
1941	1947
1942	1948
1943	1949

Marriage/Divorce
AR. Marriage Index: 1933-1939 *(microfiche)*
AR. Divorce Index: 1923-1927 1934-1939 *(microfiche)*
Printed Books *(abstracts from various Arkansas counties)*

Cemetery Inscriptions
Printed Books *(abstracts from various Arkansas counties)*

Family Histories - Books and materials and specific families are available in the collection. Titles of books can be found using the library's on-line catalog.

Civil War Material
Microfilm: Service Records - Arkansas
Magazines (bound): The Confederate Veteran
Journals (bound): Southern Bivouac
BOOKS:

- *Arkansas Confederate Soldiers Index* (Ready Reference)
- *Arkansas Confederate Veterans & Widows Pension Applications* (Ready Reference)
- *Arkansas' Damned Yankees: An Index to Union Soldiers in AR. Regiments* (Ready Reference)
- *1911 Census of Confederate Vets - Arkansas* (Ready Reference)
- *Confederate Military History*
- *Compendium of the Confederate Armies*
- *Roster of Confederate Soldiers: 1861-1865*
- *War of the Rebellion: Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies*

Internet Connections *(helpful sites)*

- **Latter-Day Saints Family History Library**
  www.familysearch.org
- **Soundex Machine**
  www.nara.gov/genealogy/soundex/soundex.html
- **Social Security Death Index**
  www.ancestry.com/SSDI/advanced.htm
- **Land Records**
  www.glorecords.blm.gov/

Newspapers are located in the Reference Department (2nd floor)

Ark. Gazette Obits

L. M. Hill - aged 77 - at home of daughter
1700 W 22nd St. 9:30 yesterday a.m.
b. in Amsterdam, N.Y.
Ag 10/11/1917

'Tucker' & 'Woodard' - NIL

Cabot Star Herald Obits

'Hill' - NIL 'Tucker' - NIL
'Woodard' - NIL

Little Rock Times Obit

Hill - no - Tucker - no - Woodard no -

LUNCH RESERVATIONS
BRAIR CLUB
17 Mar 2003

Bloedorn, Rosemary	1	
Brooks, Neva Jo	1	
Campise, Randy	1	
Chappelear, John	1	
Chappelear, Patsy	1	
Crossley, Mary	1	Prospect. Conroe friend of Leah Davis
Davis, Leah	1	
Fagg, Jenny	1	will pay
Goeking, Carol	1	
Hereford, Charles	1	
Hereford, Sue	1	
Hoover, John	1	
Jackson, Helen	1	will pay
Jordan, Vivian	1	
Kuhlman, Marie	1	
LaRue, Billy	1	
LaRue, Martha	1	
Leigh, Tressie (Patricia)	1	
Leonard, Beverly	1	
Leonard, Dr. W.	1	
Morton, John	1	
Morton, Katherine	1	
Pickett, Nancy	1	
Rapp, David	1	
Rapp, Margaret	1	
Sandifer, Eric A.	1	
Sandifer, Glenda	1	
Stone, Donald	1	
Stone, Jennifer (dau)	1	
Taylor, Margaret C.	1	~~30~~ 33
Huggins, Joe	1	
Rench, Cherry	1	

Woodard

1870 Pulaski Co. Ark

Looked for D.H. Woodard

Nil

1860 Ark Index

for Woodards — Nil

Daniel, white women, were given a week to leave town by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morning, and May Davis, a white woman, forfeited $10. The women were arrested by Chief of Police W. M. Mara at 121 Riverside avenue Tuesday night and charged with running a disorderly house.

Negroes Are Fined.

Cecil Pace and Eugene Wright, negro boys, were fined $5 each by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morning.

Meeting is Postponed

Because there are no funds to pay for gas to heat the workrooms, the North Little Rock branch of the Red Cross will not hold its regular meeting Wednesday afternoon. Arrangements for heating the workroom will be made later, it is hoped.

Mrs. William Hare, chairman of the chapter, announced that plans for a knitting class every Friday have been completed. Mrs. W. H. Ramsey is in charge of the knitting.

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
10 OCT 1917

STOCKS, COTTON AND GRAIN DOWN

Futures Break Sharply on New York Market — Government Control, Adverse Weather and Peace Rumors Factors.

Cotton futures broke sharply on the New York market Wednesday and there was a sympathetic downward trend upon all other quotations. All stocks were off two to three points, and grain went downward, wheat going off nearly 3, corn 4 3-4, and oats 1 3-8 cents from the closing quotations of Tuesday.

Threatened governmental control of grain, as well as peace rumors, were responsible for the decline in those commodities, while peace suggestions were given as the controlling factor in the tobogganing of stocks.

There were several factors at work in the decline of cotton futures, first and foremost of which was the heavy realization of big buyers, who deemed the time most opportune for profit taking. Continued fair weather chased away the bugaboo of freezes and frosts, and peace rumors played a hand. Combined with all of this was the belief of big investors that the market had gone high enough for the present, and that a reaction would be good for the trade.

Liverpool closed 10 points down, good middling being quoted at 19.06d, or about [illegible] cents American.

January opened at 26.45, which was the closing figure of that option for Tuesday, and reached its highest altitude at 26.[illegible]. From that it gradually [illegible] to 25.[illegible], which was 107 points under the previous day's close. This showed a range Wednesday of 121 points.

Following is a history of the various [illegible] as reported over the [illegible] of the Little Rock Cotton Exchange:

Jan[illegible] opened and close 26.45, Wednesday [illegible] 26.45, and close 25.54, [illegible] points. March, Tues[illegible] Wednesday's opening

OBITUARY

Mrs. L. M. Hill.

Mrs. L. M. Hill, 77 years old, died at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. D. Tucker, 1700 West Twenty-second street. Mrs. Hill was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., but came to Little Rock in 1880, having been a resident here 37 years.

She is survived by two sons, Roy Hill and W. K. Hill, two daughters, Mrs. O. D. Tucker and Mrs. M. H. French, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later. The active pallbearers will be Judge G. W. Emerson, Ed Knight, Dr. C. E. Witt, Gordon N. Peay, W. E. Livingston and Dr. J. P. Runyan.

Mrs. Emma Bragg.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Bragg, 80 years old, who died at the family residence, 305 East Sixteenth street, at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning, will be held from the residence at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon, with Rev. John Van Lear officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: Gordon N. Peay, S. C. Bossinger, James V. Johnson, William C. Bond, Dr. J. W. Markwell and F. L. McCarty.

H. D. T. Grottian.

Funeral services for Herman D. T. Grottian, who died at the family residence, 1411 West Thirteenth street, at 11 o'clock Monday night, will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Lutheran Church, Fifth and Rock streets, with Rev. Adolph Koppe in charge. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: John Stanek, Charles Walthers, Fritz Riegler, Carl Meyer, Fred Dengler and Julius Bomberg Sr.

Dixie Lee.

Jonesboro, Oct. 10.—(Special.)—Dixie Lee, 14 months old daughter of Corporal and Mrs. Daniel I. Bridges, died Sunday morning, and the funeral was conducted yesterday, the Rev. William Sherman of the First Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in West Lawn cemetery.

John Singletary.

[illegible]

Library

was made th
only 175 ope
traffic of Li

But the
ernment act
creasing the

We had
as possible.
elsewhere in

On June
31, at the hei

We have
to the public.
out of about

Traffic o
18, to bring f
to help out u

On Sept.
action. Appr
over the tele
free will and

This occu
ting up. It w
must have co

But some
appeared latel
Misleading st
which operato
tions of the lo
can fill their p

But every
operators sinc
has quit. On t
school. They

Rec'd from Little Rock Library

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT, LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 10 Oct 1917

Told to Leave Town.

Lulu Gorom, Lizzie Hall and Cora McDaniels, white women, were given a week to leave town by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morning, and May Danis, a white woman, forfeited $10. The women were arrested by Chief of Police W. M. Mara at 121 Riverside avenue Tuesday night and charged with running a disorderly house.

Negroes Are Fined.

Cecil Pace and Eugene Wright, negro boys, were fined $5 each by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morn- driving, was fined $5.

Meeting is Postponed.

Because there are no funds to pay for gas to heat the workrooms, the North Little Rock branch of the Red Cross will not hold its regular meeting Wednesday afternoon. Arrangements for heating the workroom will be made later, it is hoped.

Mrs. William Hare, chairman of the chapter, announced that plans for a knitting class every Friday have been completed. Mrs. W. H. Ramsey is in charge of the knitting.

STOCKS, COTTON AND GRAIN DOWN

Futures Break Sharply on New York Market — Government Control, Adverse Weather and Peace Rumors Factors.

Cotton futures broke sharply on the New York market Wednesday, and there was a sympathetic downward trend upon all other quotations. All stocks went off two to three points, and grain shot downward, wheat going off nearly 5, corn 4 3-4, and oats 1 3-8 cents from the closing quotations of Tuesday.

Threatened governmental control of grain, as well as peace rumors, were responsible for the decline in those commodities, while peace suggestions were given as the controlling factor in the tobogganing of stocks.

There were several factors at work in the decline of cotton futures, first and foremost of which was the heavy realization of big buyers, who deemed the time most opportune for profit taking. Continued fair weather chased away the bugaboo of freezes and frosts, and peace rumors played a hand. Combined with all of this was the belief of big investors that the market had gone high enough for the present, and that a reaction would be good for the trade.

Liverpool closed 30 points down, good middling being quoted at 19.06d, or about 38.12 cents American.

January opened at 26.45, which was the closing figure of that option for Tuesday, and reached its highest altitude at 26.65. From that it gradually volplaned to 25.58, which was 107 points under the previous day's close. This showed a range Wednesday of 121 points.

Following is a history of the various options of the day, as reported over the leased wires of the Little Rock Cotton Exchange:

January, Tuesday's close 26.45, Wednesday's opening 26.45, and close 25.54, decline of 107 points; March, Tues- 26.48, Wednesday's opening

OBITUARY

Mrs. L. M. Hill.

Mrs. L. M. Hill, 77 years old, died at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. D. Tucker, 1700 West Twenty-second street. Mrs. Hill was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., but came to Little Rock in 1880, having been a resident here 37 years.

She is survived by two sons, Roy Hill and W. K. Hill, two daughters, Mrs. O. D. Tucker and Mrs. M. H. French, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later. The active pallbearers will be Judge G. W. Emerson, Ed Knight, Dr. C. E. Witt, Gordon N. Peay, W. E. Livingston and Dr. J. P. Runyan.

Mrs. Emma Bragg.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Bragg, 80 years old, who died at the family residence, 305 East Sixteenth street, at 8:30 o'clock Tuesday morning, will be held from the residence at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon, with Rev. John Van Lear officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: Gordon N. Peay, S. C. Bossinger, James V. Johnson, William C. Bond, Dr. J. W. Markwell and F. L. McCarty.

H. D. T. Grottian.

Funeral services for Herman D. T. Grottian, who died at the family residence, 1411 West Thirteenth street, at 11 o'clock Monday night, will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Lutheran Church, Eighth and Rock streets, with Rev. Adolph Poppe in charge. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: John Strack, Charles Walthers, Fritz Riegler, Carl Meyer, Fred Dengler and Julius Bemberg Sr.

Dixie Lee.

Jonesboro, Oct. 10.—(Special.)—Dixie Lee, 14 months old daughter of Corporal and Mrs. Daniel I. Bridges, died Sunday morning, and the funeral was conducted yesterday, the Rev. William Sherman of the First Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in West Lawn cemetery.

John Singletary.

Texarkana, Oct. 10.—(Special.)—

We have
was made th
only 175 ope
traffic of Li

But the
ernment act
creasing the

We had
as possible.
elsewhere in

On June
31, at the hei

We have
to the public.
out of about

Traffic o
18, to bring f
to help out u

On Sept.
action. Appr
over the tele
free will and

This occu
ting up. It w
must have co

But some
appeared late
Misleading st
which operato
tions of the lo
can fill their p

But every
operators sinc
has quit. On t
school. They

Arkansas Democrat
Oct. 10, 1917 pg. 5

week in police court by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morning, and May Davis, a white woman, forfeited $10. The women were arrested by Chief of Police W. M. Mara at 121 Riverside avenue Tuesday night and charged with running a disorderly house.

Negroes Are Fined.

Cecil Pace and Eugene Wright, negro boys, were fined $5 each by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morning.

Gas for Workroom.

Because there are no funds to pay for gas to heat the workrooms, the North Little Rock branch of the Red Cross will not hold its regular meeting Wednesday afternoon. Arrangements for heating the workroom will be made later, it is hoped.

Mrs. William Hare, chairman of the chapter, announced that plans for a knitting class every Friday have been completed. Mrs. W. H. Ramsey is in charge of the knitting.

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT, LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 10 OCT 1917

STOCKS, COTTON AND GRAIN DOWN

Futures Break Sharply on New York Market — Government Control, Adverse Weather and Peace Rumors Factors.

Cotton futures broke sharply on the New York market Wednesday, and there was a sympathetic downward trend upon all other quotations. All stocks went off two to three points, and grains went downward, wheat going off nearly 5, corn 4 3-4, and oats 1 3-8 cents from the closing quotations of Tuesday.

Threatened governmental control of grain, as well as peace rumors, were responsible for the decline in those commodities, while peace suggestions were given as the controlling factor in the tobogganing of stocks.

There were several factors at work in the decline of cotton futures, first and foremost of which was the heavy realization of big buyers, who deemed the time most opportune for profit taking. Continued fair weather chased away the bugaboo of freezes and frosts, and peace rumors played a hand. Combined with all of this was the belief of big investors that the market had gone high enough for the present, and that a reaction would be good for the trade.

Liverpool closed 30 points down, good middling being quoted at 12.06d, or about 8.12 cents American.

January opened at 26.45, which was the closing figure of that option Tuesday, and reached its highest altitude at 26.55. From that it gradually slipped to 25.05, which was 107 points under the previous day's close. This showed a range Wednesday of 121 points.

Following is a history of the various options of the day, as reported over the wires of the Little Rock Cotton Exchange:

January: Yesterday's close 26.45, Wednesday's opening 26.45, and close 25.54, down 107 points; March, Tuesday's close, Wednesday's opening

OBITUARY

Mrs. L. M. Hill.

Mrs. L. M. Hill, 77 years old, died at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. D. Tucker, 1700 West Twenty-second street. Mrs. Hill was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., but came to Little Rock in 1880, having been a resident here 37 years.

She is survived by two sons, Roy Hill and W. K. Hill, two daughters, Mrs. O. D. Tucker and Mrs. M. H. French, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later. The active pallbearers will be Judge G. W. Emerson, Ed Knight, Dr. C. E. Witt, Gordon N. Peay, W. E. Livingston and Dr. J. P. Runyan.

Mrs. Emma Bragg.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Bragg, 80 years old, who died at the family residence, 305 East Sixteenth street, at 8:30 o'clock Tuesday morning, will be held from the residence at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon, with Rev. John Van Lear officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: Gordon N. Peay, N. C. Bossinger, James V. Johnson, William C. Bond, Dr. J. W. Markwell and F. L. McCarty.

H. D. T. Grottian.

Funeral services for Herman D. T. Grottian, who died at the family residence, 1411 West Thirteenth street, at 11 o'clock Monday night, will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Lutheran Church, Fifth and Rock streets, with Rev. Adolph Koppe in charge. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be: John Stauch, Charles Walthers, Fritz Rieker, Carl Meyer, Fred Denger and Julius Bamberg Sr.

Dixie Lee.

Jonesboro, Oct. 10.—(Special.)—Dixie Lee, 14 months old daughter of Corporal and Mrs. Daniel I. Bridges, died Sunday morning, and the funeral was conducted yesterday, the Rev. William Sherman of the First Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in West Lawn cemetery.

John Singletary.

(Texarkana) Oct. 10.—(Special.)—

Library

was made tha
only 175 oper
traffic of Litt

But the e
ernment acti
creasing the r

We had t
as possible.
elsewhere in t

On June
31, at the heig

We have
to the public.
out of about 2

Traffic ov
18, to bring f
to help out u

On Sept.
action. Appr
over the telep
free will and a

This occu
ting up. It w
must have con

But some
appeared latel
Misleading st
which operato
tions of the lo
can fill their p

But every
operators sinc
has quit. On t
school. They

week to leave town by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morning, and May Davis, a white woman, forfeited $10. The women were arrested by Chief of Police W. M. Mara at 121 Riverside avenue Tuesday night and charged with running a disorderly house.

Negroes Are Fined.

Cecil Pace and Eugene Wright, negro boys, were fined $5 each by Municipal Judge James Gerlach Wednesday morn-

Meeting Is Postponed.

Because there are no funds to pay for gas to heat the workrooms, the North Little Rock branch of the Red Cross will not hold its regular meeting Wednesday afternoon. Arrangements for heating the workroom will be made later, it is hoped.

Mrs. William Hare, chairman of the chapter, announced that plans for a knitting class every Friday have been completed. Mrs. W. H. Ramsey is in charge of the knitting.

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT, LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 10 OCT 1917

STOCKS, COTTON AND GRAIN DOWN

Futures Break Sharply on New York Market — Government Control, Adverse Weather and Peace Rumors Factors.

Cotton futures broke sharply on the New York market Wednesday, and there was a sympathetic downward trend upon all other quotations. All stocks went off two to three points and grain went downward, wheat going off nearly 5, corn 4 3-4, and oats 1 3-8 cents from the closing quotations of Tuesday.

Threatened governmental control of grain, as well as peace rumors, were responsible for the decline in those commodities, while peace suggestions were given as the controlling factor in the tobogganing of stocks.

There were several factors at work in the decline of cotton futures, first and foremost of which was the heavy realization of big buyers, who deemed the time most opportune for profit taking. Continued fair weather chased away the bugaboo of freezes and frosts, and peace rumors played a hand. Combined with all of this was the belief of big investors that the market had gone high enough for the present, and that a reaction would be good for the trade.

Liverpool closed 30 points down, good middling being quoted at 12.06d, or about 5.12 cents American.

January opened at 26.45, which was the closing figure of that option for Tuesday, and reached its highest altitude at 26.65. From that it gradually volplaned to 25.55, which was 107 points under the previous day's close. This showed a range Wednesday of 121 points.

Following is a history of the various options of the day, as reported over the leased wires of the Little Rock Cotton Exchange:

January: Tuesday's close 26.45, Wednesday's opening 26.45, and close 25.54, a decline of 107 points; March, Tuesday's closing [illegible], Wednesday's opening

OBITUARY

Mrs. L. M. Hill.

Mrs. L. M. Hill, 77 years old, died at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. D. Tucker, 1700 West Twenty-second street. Mrs. Hill was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., but came to Little Rock in 1880, having been a resident here 37 years.

She is survived by two sons, Roy Hill and W. K. Hill, two daughters, Mrs. O. D. Tucker and Mrs. M. H. French, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later. The active pallbearers will be Judge G. W. Emerson, Ed Knight, Dr. C. E. Witt, Gordon N. Peay, W. E. Livingston and Dr. J. P. Runyan.

Mrs. Emma Bragg.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Bragg, 80 years old, who died at the family residence, 305 East Sixteenth street, at 8:30 o'clock Tuesday morning, will be held from the residence at 3 o'clock Thursday afternoon, with Rev. John Van Lear officiating. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be J. Gordon N. Peay, J. C. Bossinger, James V. Johnson, William C. Bond, Dr. J. W. Markwell and F. L. McCarty.

H. D. T. Grottian.

Funeral services for Herman D. T. Grottian, who died at the family residence, 1411 West Thirteenth street, at 11 o'clock Monday night, will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Lutheran Church, Fifth and Rock streets, with Rev. Adolph Toppe in charge. Burial will be in Oakland cemetery.

The pallbearers will be John Stuck, Charles Walthers, Fritz Riegler, Carl Meyer, Fred Dengler and Julius Bamberg Sr.

Dixie Lee.

Jonesboro, Oct. 10.—(Special.)—Dixie Lee, 14 months old daughter of Corporal and Mrs. Daniel I. Bridges, died Sunday morning, and the funeral was conducted yesterday, the Rev. William Sherman of the First Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in West Lawn cemetery.

John Singletary.

[illegible]

Library

was made that
only 175 operat
traffic of Little

But the est
ernment activit
creasing the nu

We had to
as possible. Bu
elsewhere in the

On June 30,
31, at the height

We have est
to the public. ur
out of about 250

Traffic over
15, to bring fron
to help out until

On Sept. 18,
action. Approx
over the telepho
free will and acc

This occurre
ting up. It was
must have compe

But some of
appeared lately i
Misleading state
which operators
tions of the loyal
can fill their plac

But every a
operators since S
has quit. On the
school. They

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest Tucker, Porter, Woodard

Ancestor(2) Hill

Collateral Line

Date of Search 1966 (?)

Document Obtained

Search Result Burial Records

Researcher V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality Little Rock, Ark.

Place of Research Oakland Cemetery, Sexton's Office, Little Rock, Ark.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # Vol. Page

Please see main report in Enders S. Hill File - 1/4. Cross Indexed with 1/8

Document(s) Dated Recorded

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Tucker

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Hill

Date of Search: 1959

Document Obtained: ✓

Search Result: Obit

Researcher: V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality: Ark.

Place of Research: 'Arkansas Democrat' Little Rock, Ark.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____

Page _____

Obituary for Lottie Hill Tucker - daughter of Enders S. Hill & Charlotte Woodard Hill. Sister to Wm Kline Hill

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

see Enders S. Hill File 1/4

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County: Pulaski

Township:

Inc. Town:

City: Little Rock

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 529

Primary Registration District No. 2313

(No. 1700, W. 22nd St.; Ward)

File No. 815

Registered No. 635

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.

NOV 1917

2 FULL NAME Mrs Lottie M. Hill

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Widow

DATE OF BIRTH: May 15th, 1840 (Month, Day, Year)

AGE: 77 yrs. 6 mos. 24 ds.

If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: At Home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): N. Y.

10. NAME OF FATHER: A. J. Woodard

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): N. Y.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Elizabeth Stanton

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): N. Y.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant)

(Address)

(filed) Nov 10 1917 191

Otto Co

REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Oct. 9th, 1917 (Month, Day, Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 9/20, 1917, to 10/9, 1917, that I last saw her alive on 10/7 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at ___ m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows:

Carcinoma of kidney

Duration ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

Contributory SECONDARY

Duration ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

Signed H. H. Kelley, M. D.

10/30, 1917 Address Little Rock, Ark.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At Place of death ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. In the State ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Oakland

DATE OF REMOVAL: 10/11, 1917

20. UNDERTAKER: T. H. Rachels

ADDRESS

Form V. S. No. 4—50M—5-1-17.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal.)

Sept. 28, 1977

Date

Henry C. Robinson Jr.

State Registrar

1855 State Census Montgomery Co., NY SLC '91

Amsterdam #336 Roswell Woodard 57 b CT 26 yrs in town
Cornelia 53 b Montg. 26 yrs in town
Lune(?) V. Woodard 18 b Montg
Wm. R. Woodard 12
Lewis 8 yrs in town

1 PLACE OF DEATH

ty Pulaski

nship

Town Little Rock

2 FULL NAME Mrs. Lotty M. Hill

STATE OF ARKANSAS

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

529

Registration District No.

Primary Registration District No. 2313

(No. 1700 W. 22nd St.; Ward)

File No. 815

Registered No. 1516

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its N.A.M.E. instead of street and number.

NOV 1917

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: male

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Widow

DATE OF BIRTH: Mch 15th 1840 (Month, Day, Year)

AGE: 77 yrs. 6 mos. 24 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: At Home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): N. Y.

10. NAME OF FATHER: A. J. Woodard

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): N. Y.

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Elizabeth Stanton

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): N. Y.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

Informant)

(Address)

Nov 9 1917 191

Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Oct. 9th, 1917 (Month, Day, Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 9/20, 1917, to 10/9, 1917, that I last saw him alive on 10/7, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows:

Carcinoma of Kidney

Duration yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory

SECONDARY

Duration yrs. mos. ds.

Signed H. H. Kelley, M. D.

10/30, 1917 Address Little Rock Ark.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Oakland

DATE OF REMOVAL: 10/11, 1917

20. UNDERTAKER: T. H. Rickel Co.

ADDRESS

Form V. S. No. 4—60M—5-1-17.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal.)

Sept. 28, 1977

Date

Henry C. Robinson Jr.

State Registrar

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

815

Registration District No. 529 — File No. 65
Primary Registration District No. 2313 — Registered No. 1316
(No. 700 W. 22nd St.; Ward)

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County: Pulaski
Township:
Town: Little Rock

2 FULL NAME: Mrs Lotty M. Hill

NOV 1917

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Widow

DATE OF BIRTH: May 15th 1840 (Month, Day, Year)

AGE: 77 yrs. 6 mos. 24 ds. — If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: At Home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): N. Y.

10. NAME OF FATHER: A. S. Woodard
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): N. Y.
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Elizabeth Stanton
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): N. Y.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant):
(Address):

Nov 9 1917, 191 — Registrar

Form V. S. No. 4—50M—5-1-17.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Oct. 9th, 1917 (Month, Day, Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 9/20, 1917, to 10/9, 1917, that I last saw her alive on 10/7, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows:
Carcinoma of kidney

Duration yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory
SECONDARY

Duration yrs. mos. ds.

Signed: A. H. Kerley, M. D.
10/30, 1917 Address: Little Rock Ark.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Oakland — DATE OF REMOVAL: 10/11, 1917
20. UNDERTAKER: H. H. Rachel & Co — ADDRESS:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal.)

Sept. 28, 1977
Date

Henry C. Robinson Jr.
State Registrar

1 PLACE OF DEATH

ty Pulaski

nship

Town Little Rock

STATE OF ARKANSAS
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

815

Registration District No. 529

Primary Registration District No. 2313

(No. 1700 W. 22nd St.; Ward)

File No. 135

(Registered No. 1 1.1.)

If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.

NOV 1917

2 FULL NAME Mrs. Lottie M. Hill

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: male

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Widow

DATE OF BIRTH: Mch 15th, 1840 (Month, Day, Year)

AGE: 77 yrs. 6 mos. 24 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: At Home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): N. Y.

10. NAME OF FATHER: A. J. Woodard

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): N. Y.

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Elizabeth Stanton

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): N. Y.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant)

(Address)

Nov 10 1917 191

Registrar

Form V. S. No. 4—50M—5-1-17.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Oct. 9th, 1917 (Month, Day, Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 9/20, 1917, to 10/9, 1917, that I last saw her alive on 10/7, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows:

Carcinoma of kidney

Duration yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory

SECONDARY

Duration yrs. mos. ds.

Signed A. H. Kelly M. D.

10/30, 1917 Address Little Rock Ark.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Oakland — DATE OF REMOVAL: 10/11, 1917

20. UNDERTAKER: T. H. Rachel Co. — ADDRESS

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the above is an exact reproduction of the original record on file in this office and of which I am legal custodian. Witness my hand and seal of the Arkansas Department of Health at Little Rock, Arkansas. (Copy not legal if it does not have raised seal.)

Sept. 28, 1977

Date

Henry C. Robinson Jr.

State Registrar

Central Arkansas Library System
Public Library · 700 Louisiana Street · Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 · (501) 374-7546

Sept. 20, 1977

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

According to the Little Rock City Manager's Office there has never been a mayor named Woodard in the city. The closest name was Woodson, who was mayor from 1895-1900.

Sincerely,

Jim Hicks

Jim Hicks
Reference Librarian

You dollar is being returned with this letter. I had to open the envelope after sealing in order to put the $1 back in.
J.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

OF

MRS. LOTTIE HILL

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I, Lottie Hill, being of sound mind and disposing memory recognizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and desiring to make a division of my worldly effects and property, do make and publish this as my last will and testament.

Paragraph 1.

Reposing implicit confidence and trust in my beloved son-in-law O.D. Tucker and my beloved sons, Raymond Hill and Will K. Hill, I do nominate and appoint them as my executors, and direct that they shall qualify and serve as executors of this my last will and testament without bond.

Paragraph II.

I direct my executors to pay all my just debts and funeral and burial expenses.

Paragraph III.

I direct that my executors shall dispose of my two-story double tenement house and lot, situated upon and numbered 610 and 612 Thirs Street, Ok Oklahoma City, State of Oklahoma, and that they shall pay $1000.00 of the proceeds from the sale of said property to my beloved daughter, Mrs. M.H. French of 27 Stone Avenue,Tuscon, Arizona, and I direct that the remainder of the money arising from the sale of said property shall be paid to and divided equally between my beloved sons, Raymond Hill and Will K. Hill, share and share alike.

.Paragraph IV.

I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Lottie Tucker one ($1.00) dollar.

Paragraph V.

I give and bequeath to my beloved grandson,MauriceHill, my two lots in Rodunda Beach, California. To have and to hold the same unto him and his heirs forever.

GUARANTEED FACSIMILE
Joe Capuano
MAY 15 1957
A-1 BLUE PRINT, INC.

Paragraph VI.

I give and bequeath to,my beloved daughter, Mrs. M.H.Franch all my personal property, furniture, jewelry and wearing apparel.

Paragraph VII.

Out of the proceeds from the sale of my said house and lot at 610 and 612 Third Street, Oklahoma City, the expenses of the administration upon my estate shall be paid by my executors.

In testimony whereof,I hereunto affix my signature at Little Rock, Arkansas, on this the 25th day of June 1917, as my free and voluntary will, and call upon as subscribing witnesses to my signature Mrs. Ella Emerson,of Little Rock, Arkansas and Mrs. Fern Bond of Little Rock, Arkansas.

Mrs. L. Hill

We, the undersigned, Ella Emerson, of Little Rock Arkansas and Fern Bond, of Little Rock,Arkansas do hereby sign our names as witnesses to the signature of Mrs.Lottie Hill, as above set forth, at her request, and do declare that said will was signed by the testtor Mrs. Lottie Hill, in our presence, and do hereby sign our names as witnesses in her presence, and in the presence of each other, said will having been read to her in our presence and in the presence of each other she having declared said will to be her last will and testament.

Given under our hands this the 25th day of June, 1917

Mrs. Ella Emerson

Mrs. Fern Bond

GUARANTEED FACSIMILE
Joe Capriano
MAY 15 1957
A-1 BLUE PRINT, INC.

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICATION

STATE OF ARKANSAS
County of Pulaski } ss.

I, R. S. PETERS, Clerk of the County and Probate Courts, within and for the County and State aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing _____ page_____ of _____ written matter contain____ a true, complete, and perfect transcript of the last will and testament of Lottie Hill, deceased

as therein set forth, and as the same appears on file and record in Record Book s of probate in my office as Clerk of Volume _____, Page _____, Pulaski County, State of Arkansas.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Courts at the City of Little Rock, Arkansas, this 20th day of Feb., A. D. 1957.

R S Peters
County and Probate Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS
County of Pulaski } ss.

I, Murray O. Reed, Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County and State aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that R.S.Peters Esq., whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate, is the Clerk of the County and Probate Courts, duly elected, commissioned, qualified and acting, and under our laws the legal custodian of the records of said Courts, and that he is the proper officer to make said certificate and that said certificate is in due form of law and that his acts as Clerk are entitled to full faith and credit.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand as Judge of the Probate Court at the City of Little Rock, Arkansas, this 20th day of Feb., A. D. 1957.

Murray O. Reed
Probate Judge

STATE OF ARKANSAS
County of Pulaski } ss.

I, R. S. PETERS, Clerk of the County and Probate Courts, within and for the County and State aforesaid, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that Murray O. Reed, whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate, is the Judge of the Probate Court for Pulaski County, State of Arkansas, and that his acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit and that said certificate is in due form of law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Courts at the City of Little Rock, Arkansas, this 20 day of Feb., A. D. 1957.

R S Peters
County and Probate Clerk

GUARANTEED FACSIMILE
Joe Capuano
MAY 15 1957
A-1 BLUE PRINT, INC.

1855 Census, Sandlake, Rensselaer Co, NY
No Woodards

1855 " Poestenkill, NY
No Woodards

1855 " Greenbush " "
No Woodards

1855 North Greenbush
No Woodards

1855 Unitown
No Woodards

Deaths & Marriages from Hudson, NY Newspapers

Woodworth

Asa C. m 12 Oct 1844 - from MD,
Mary J Lowe, Columbiaville

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

9, 1938.

Glimpses of Yesterday

By LUCY MARION REAVES

Mrs. Francis Emily Vandivere Hill (left) and Mrs. Charlotte Woodard Hill, late grandmother and mother of Mrs. O. D. Tucker Sr., are subjects of these pictures.

Mrs. Francis Emily Vandivere Hill was the wife of Asbury Hill. They were the parents of Enders Stanton Hill, father of Mrs. Tucker. Mr. and Mrs. Asbury Hill were descendants of old New York families. Mrs. Hill's parents gave land, later known as Vandivere Park in New York, and property, which is now the site of the Little Church Around the Corner, founded in 1849, as the Church of the Transfiguration. Mrs. Hill was known for her great beauty, her friendliness, kindliness and wealth. She died at the age of 19. This picture of her was taken from a very fine miniature made by European artists on ivory when she was 17 years old.

Mrs. Charlotte Woodard Hill was the wife of Enders Stanton Hill of New York. They went to Chicago following their marriage and lived on an estate near the city. Mr. Hill invested in thoroughbred horses and had his own race track on which to train his horses. After bringing his family to Little Rock in 1880 he sold a span of black horses that had taken a prize in a Chicago horse show to Rush Brown here for $500. The Hills lived on the River road, near Little Rock, prior to moving to town. They came here to be with Mrs. Hills' brother, Ham Woodard. Mr. Hill died over 30 years ago. This picture of Mrs. Charlotte Woodard Hill was made at the age of 77, a few months before her death. Mrs. Hill died a number of years ago.

Besides Mrs. Tucker, who was Lotta Vera Hill, children of Mr. and Mrs. Enders Stanton Hill were Mrs. Montrose French of Tucson, Ari., who was Sophia Geer Hill; the late Mrs. Floyd Davidson, who was Francis Emily Hill; the late Raymond Hill, who married Mrs. Maude Henderson; and Will Kline Hill of Houston, Tex., who married Nora Flanagan. Grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. Hill in the Arkansas line are O. D. Tucker IV., Vernon Hill Tucker, Mrs. Mildred Tucker Porter, Mrs. Irma Tucker Eagle, Mrs. Mary Lou Tucker Garner of Los Angeles and Jack Randolph Tucker. There are six great grandchildren: Pat Tucker, Shirley Eagle, Jean Tucker, Mary Ann and Cherron Garner of Los Angeles and O. D. Tucker V.

Mrs. Tucker and her daughters have inherited features that strikingly resemble those of the two Mrs. Hills pictured here.

Sent to me by my Aunt Lottie Hill Tucker

INCorrect!

F.E. Vandiveer Not related

This is to Certify

That Mr Orden S Hill of Port Jackson in the State of New York and Miss Lottie Woodard of Amsterdam in the State of New York were By me Joined together in

HOLY MATRIMONY

on the Seventeenth day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Three

In Presence of

Israel M McLean

Carrie M McLean

Samuel Mc Klean

Minister Of the Gospel

Williams Chester & Hughes New York

Original marriage record in possession of Vivian Hill Jordan, Grand daughter of Enders Stanton Hill and wife, Charlotte (Lottie) M. Woodard.

Vivian H. Jordan

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Montg. STATE N.Y.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																								
		MALES													FEMALES											
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and
Amsterdam Pg 119	Nancy Sample	·	2	·	1	4									·	2	1	·	1	·	·	1	1				
Florida	Bradford Woodwards					1													1								

E.D. -73

A 112
Sheet 4

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Pulaski Town ~~Township~~ 2nd Ward Little Rock Sup. Dist. ~~Pct.~~ 4 Call No.

June 2, 1900 Sanford G. Woodsmall

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
Center	813	50	70	Lottie Hill	✓	W	F	May	1844	56	M	35	5	4	N.Y	Vt.	N.Y.				Boarding Housekeeper							
				Sophia French	dau	W	F	July	1869	30	m	8	3	3	N.Y	N.Y.	N.Y.											
				M.H. French	son-in-law	W	M	July	1867	32	m	8			Ohio	Ohio	Mich				mgr. Tent + Awning Co.							
				William K.	son	W	M	Mar.	1879	21	m	-			Ark	N.Y	N.Y.				Shipping clk. Tent Store							
				Ethel French	grd. dau.	W	F	Oct	1893	6	-				Ark	Ohio	N.Y.											
				Raymond M.	grd. son	W	M	Mar	1897	13					Ark	Ohio	N.Y.											
				Hellen M.	grd. dau.	W	F	Nov	1899	8/12					Ark	Ohio	N.Y.											
				Ballin																	Boarders							
				Ballin																	"							
				Ballin																	"							

1910 ~~1900~~ CENSUS — UNITED STATES

E.D-106 Sheet 12 ~~ED 17~~ 1st Ward

State: Arksansas County: Pulaski Town/Township: Big Rock F.C.: 23 & 25 April Call No.

L.A. Smith

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm/house
W. 22nd St.	1200	270	271	David Tucker		W	M			46	M	17			MO.	N.C.	VA.				Manuf. of Duck & Rubber								
		*		Lottie V. -		W	F			33	m	17	5	5	Ill.	N.Y.	N.Y.												
				David -		W	M			16	S				Ark.	MO	ILL												
				Mildred -		W	F			13	S				"	"	"												
				Erma -		W	F			9	S				"	"	"												
				Vernon -		W	M			7																			
				Jack -		W	M			4/12																			
		*		Lottie Hill	Mother in law					65	Widow				N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.												
				Elsie Good	Nurse	B				52					Ark.	N.C.	N.C.												
				Charley Johnson	Stableman	B				62					N.C	NC	N.C												
				Matilda Freeman	Cook	B				22					Ark	Ark	Ark												

[My Father's sister & Mother, Lottie V. (Hill) & Charlottte Woodard Hill]

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT BIG ROCK LITTLE ROCK COUNTY PULASKI STATE ARKANSAS

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. 146 Stamped or Printed Page No. 35

ENUMERATOR M.E. JEFFERIES ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 9 June 1880 Supervisor Dist. No. 2 Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	814	341	353	EDWARD S. HILL	W	M	39				x			PAINTER							
				CHARLOTTE	W	F	35				x			DRESSMAKER							
				FRANCES	W	F	16			x				at home							
				SOPHIA	W	F	14			x				at home							
				RAYMOND	W	M	9			x				at school							
				LOTTIE	W	F	7			x				at school							
				*WILLIE	W	M	1			x				at school							

Reel #865, Clayton Genealogical Library, Houston, Texas
25 day of October, 1982..Certified correct.

Vivian H. Jordan

1880 Census Part II

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
			N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			"	"	"
			Ill.	"	"

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Village of Harvard COUNTY MCHENRY STATE ILLINOIS

Written Page No. 18

P.O. Harvard

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR W. H. Hornaday ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken 8 July 1870

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color:White-W,Black-B Mulatto-M,Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
143	151	HILL, ASBURY F.	52	M	W	HOUSE PAINTER	3200	600	N.Y.										
		EMILY	56	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			"										
	152	HILL, ENDERS S.	30	M	W	HOUSE PAINTER		400	"										
		CHARLOTTE	28	F	W	AT HOME			"										
		FRANCIS E.	6	F	W				"										
		SOPHIA G.	5	F	W				"										

Reel #974, Clayton Genealogical Library, Houston, Texas.
25 day of October 1982. Certified correct.

Vivian H Jordan

1880 Census Part II 1870 Census

16

Enumeration District No. _____ Sheet No. _____ Supervisor's District No. _____ Enumerator's District No. _____ Sheet No. _____

STATE ILLINOIS

COUNTY OF RAY COUNTY MCHENRY

U.S. MARSHAL

ENUMERATOR'S NAME (Initial) K. R. Hayes Jr. ENUMERATION DATE (Initial) _____ SUPERVISOR'S NAME (Initial) _____ DATE COMPLETED 8 July 1870

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	Name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1870, was in this family	Sex	Color	Age	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, including the State, Territory or Country in the U.S. or the Country in which foreign born	Father born in Foreign Country	Mother born in Foreign Country	Month in which married	Attended School	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden or Idiotic	Persons Married within the year	Persons Married within the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	1	Jesse C. Adams	M	W	32	M		2000	N.Y.													
		Emily	F	W	28	F			"													
		Alice Emmons	F	W	10	S		600	"													
		Emma	F	W	24	S			"													
		Frank	M	W	5	S			"													
		Maria	F	W	3	S			"													

Copy 1875. Ray's Co. Sanford Lodge, Houston, Texas.
15 day of October 1882 Certified copy

[illegible]

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard Hill

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 25 May 1990

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: R Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: OK. State Hist. Soc. - Okla

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1889 - A Complete General and Business Directory of OK City by Nicely

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

No — Woodard, Hill, or Flanagan

Daniel Hamilton Woodard - b. 1845
seems to be the big brother of
my grandmother -
Charlotte (Lottie) M. Hill -
b. 1844 -
Family lore says that
she had two brothers in Ark.
named 'Ham' & 'Jade'
I have Lottie's marriage
license - in
Montgomery Co. N.J. - to
Enlus Stanton Hill.

Ck. on when Lottie Hill owned
the house & lot - 610 & 612 3rd
St. Okla. City
That's probably where Daddy
met Mother

Woodard / Woodward -

This I know ~~about~~
Name: Charlotte (Latte)
M. Woodard.
1900 census states - 40 -
b. Dec. 1844 N.Y.
Father b. Vt.
Mother b. N.Y.
d. 9 Oct. 1917 - Glen Rock, Co.
Death certificate states:
Father A.J. Woodard by N.Y.
Mother Elizabeth Stanton
[1850 N.Y. Census shows -
A.J. & Eliz. - — age
no children, Washington Co.]

In 1830 & 1840 -
There is a Bradford Wodword
1830 - he is 20-30 yrs. old.
Florida Twsp. -

Charlotte had two brothers,
so the story goes - Ham
& Jade and unnamed others.

PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION, STATE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, MONTPELIER, VT 05602

PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION MONTPELIER, VT.

(802) 828-3286

APPLICATION FOR BIRTH RECORD

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Please type or print all information clearly.
2. Enclose check or money order made payable to Public Records Division and mail to address shown at top of page. A self-addressed stamped envelope is appreciated.
3. Effective July 1, 1986 fees are:
   FULL CERTIFIED COPY WITH SEAL $5.00 (search fee included)
   (Required for passport, social security, legal matters, etc.)

Sec. 4. 32 V.S.A. §1715: Upon payment of a $5.00 fee the commissioner of health or the director of public records shall provide certified copies of vital records or shall ascertain and certify what the vital records available to the commissioner or director show. The fee for the search of the vital records is $2.00 which is credited toward the fee for the first certified copy based upon the search.

3. Indicate relationship of party on line 1 below to yourself: _____

NO RECORD FOUND

1. NAME AT BIRTH CHARLOTTE (?) M. WOODARD
   (Or after adoption)
2. DATE OF BIRTH DEC 1840 or 1844 SEX F
   (If exact date unknown, show approximate year)
3. TOWN OR CITY OF BIRTH ??
4. NAME OF FATHER ?? Birthplace _____
5. NAME OF MOTHER _____ Birthplace _____
   (Maiden name)
6. Any other pertinent information T[illegible]ROTHERS..'HAM' & 'JADE'..ORPHANED YOUNG

NUMBER OF COPIES WANTED: 1

GROUP TO BE SEARCHED:

(X) 1760-1870
( ) 1871-1908
( ) 1909-1941
( ) 1942-1954

APPLICANT INFORMATION

Name VIVIAN H. JORDAN
Street/RFD 1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
Town HOUSTON State TX
Zip Code 77006 Phone 713-529-0310 (night)
Signature Vivian H. Jordan
Date 9 May 1988

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

AMOUNT ENCLOSED $ 5.00
WE SEARCHED:
1760 - 1870 ___
1870 - 1908 ___
1909 - 1941 ___
1942 - 1954 ___
ALL TOWNS IN VERMONT SEARCHED.
RECORD MAILED _____
REFUND DUE _____
(Any refunds will be mailed at a later date).
RESEARCHER M.C.

This document is needed for:
(Please check)
Passport ___
Retirement ___
Legal Matter ___
Genealogy XXX
Other ___

Date received by PRD: MAY 12 1988

NO RECORD FOUND

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

JARED WOODARD

Male Family

Event(s):

Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: MARGARET COUSE Family
Marriage: 04 OCT 1792 First Stanford Baptist Church, Bangall, Dutchess, New York

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
M510131	1776 - 1805	0441655	Film	1002751	Film

Sheet: 00

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

JAREDWOODARD

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth:

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Marriage:

Spouse: MARGARET COUSE

Marriage: 04 OCT 1792 First Stanford Baptist Church, Bangall, Dutchess, New York

Family

Message:

Extracted marriage record for locally listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
M910131	1778 - 1805	0441855	Film	1002751	Film

Sheet: 00

© 1994-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. Rights assigned 3/1/99
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use and Notices.
Privacy Policy (Not Updated - 10/13/2001) - 25 - http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Individual

Jarad WOODARD

Male

Household

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1832>
Birthplace	NY
Age	48
Occupation	Tin Pedlar
Marital Status	W <Widowed>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James WOODARD
Relation	Brother
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	Windsor, Broome, New York
Family History Library Film	1254811
NA Film Number	T9-0811
Page Number	532C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1920 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Individual

Jared WOODARD

Male Household

Other Information:	
Birth Year	<1822>
Birthplace	NY
Age	48
Occupation	Tin Peddler
Marital Status	W <Widowed>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	James WOODARD
Relation	Brother
Father's Birthplace	NY
Mother's Birthplace	NY

Source Information:	
Census Place	Windsor, Broome, New York
Family History Library Film	1254411
NA Film Number	T9-0811
Page Number	53 2C

© 1999-2002 by Intelecom Ventures, Inc. All rights reserved. Display sponsors: [illegible]
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of Terms Conditions of Use (Last updated 3/13/1999)
[illegible] Total Load Speed: [illegible] (0.[illegible]07). JZ. http://www.familysearch.org - v.2.5.0.

Subj: **Woodard**
Date: 07/11/2001 9:56:25 PM Central Daylight Time
From: lalmanor@pacbell.net (Charles Rose)
To: vHillj@aol.com

HI there,
Interesting story about Your Woodards. I have been seeking the parents of Calvin and Henry Woodard from Montgomery county NY. I figured they must have died because Calvin, as a young man, was living with HAMILTON Colman of Richfield Springs, Otsego County sometime between 1813 (when he was born) and 1834. when he moved to Ionia county, MI. These Woodard boys were baptized at Lutheran St Paul's Church, Minden Montgomery Co, NY. This is just below where Montgomery and Herkimer counties adjoin.
I guess I'm hoping there's a connection with your Woodards. I do know Cal and Henry's parents were named Calvin and Maria.
Would like to hear your comments.
Thank you
Chuck Rose

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
Received: from rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (rly-zc04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.4]) by air-zc01.mail.aol.com (v79.27) with ESMTP id MAILINZC17-0711225625; Wed, 11 Jul 2001 22:56:25 -0400
Received: from pltn13.pbi.net (mta7.pltn13.pbi.net [64.164.98.8]) by rly-zc04.mx.aol.com (v79.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINZC48-0711225610; Wed, 11 Jul 2001 22:56:10 -0400
Received: from pacbell.net ([63.203.72.68])
by mta7.pltn13.pbi.net (iPlanet Messaging Server 5.1 (built May 7 2001))
with ESMTP id <0GGC009WWAH1EH@mta7.pltn13.pbi.net> for vHillj@aol.com; Wed, 11 Jul 2001 19:48:37 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Wed, 11 Jul 2001 19:53:51 -0700
From: Charles Rose <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
Subject: Woodard
To: vHillj@aol.com
Message-id: <3B4D113F.9AE05F9D@pacbell.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.73 [en] (Win98; I)
Content-type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
X-Accept-Language: en

Subj: **Re: Woodard**
Date: 07/12/2001 6:57:35 PM Central Daylight Time
From: lalmanor@pacbell.net (Charles Rose)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi Vivian,
Well that's what I thought tooo, about being able to find Woodards in Montgomery county. That name Hamilton convinces me there is a connection because evidently he was an important and highly thought of person by my Woodards. He loaned Calvin (Jr) some money and after Cal died in 1865 Hamilton wrote a couple letters to his widow, Mary B. Smith, and mentioned he would like to be repaid. Calvin's son, Lester paid off the loan.
Too bad we didn't get this from our folks before they passed!!
I live in San Jose, CA and I'm going on 64. If you would like, I'll send you copies of these old letters and maybe the information in them will mean something to you! i'll need your adress.
Best to ya,
Chuck

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Hi Chuck: Thanks for answering my tale of woe. It sure seems that somewhere we must have a connection, maybe not direct lineage but close. I've NEVER found anyone looking for Woodards in Montgomery Co. NY!!!!! This has got to mean something, but what? I'm going to go through my paper files and see in the mountains of paper that I have on 'misc. Woodards' there might be a Calvin or Henry.
> Don't know your age, but this Charlotte was my grandmother!!! I never knew her and my father never spoke of her, that I remember. Charlotte lived her last years with one of her daughters, Lottie Hill Tucker in Little Rock, AR. The grandchildren who grew up with her in the same City and household could never tell me anything. I'm 77 yrs old and doggone it, it is time I found out a little something of my grandmother don't you think? :):) Do keep in touch. Where do you live? I'm in Houston, TX.
> Vivian Jordan

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
Received: from rly-xc01.mx.aol.com (rly-xc01.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.134]) by air-xc04.mail.aol.com (v79.27) with ESMTP id MAILINXC41-0712195735; Thu, 12 Jul 2001 19:57:35 -0400
Received: from pltn13.pbi.net (mta7.pltn13.pbi.net [64.164.98.8]) by rly-xc01.mx.aol.com (v79.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXC12-0712195704; Thu, 12 Jul 2001 19:57:04 -0400
Received: from pacbell.net ([63.203.73.252])
by mta7.pltn13.pbi.net (iPlanet Messaging Server 5.1 (built May 7 2001))
with ESMTP id <0GGD00DEIX4O4A@mta7.pltn13.pbi.net> for VHillJ@aol.com; Thu, 12 Jul 2001 16:55:36 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Thu, 12 Jul 2001 17:00:47 -0700
From: Charles Rose <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
Subject: Re: Woodard
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Message-id: <3B4E3A2F.9DEF5761@pacbell.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.73 [en] (Win98; I)
Content-type: text/html; charset=us-ascii
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
X-Accept-Language: en
References: <cb.137f8a1d.287f6ce0@aol.com>

Subj: Re: Woodard
Date: 07/12/2001 6:57:35 PM Central Daylight Time
From: taimanon@pacbell.net (Charles Rose)
To: VHill1@aol.com

Hi Vivian,

Was there want I thought look, about being able to find Woodards in Montgomery county. That name Hamilton convinces me there is a connection because evidently he was an important and highly thought of person by my Woodards. He loaned Calvin (Jr) some money and after Cal died in 1893 Hamilton wrote a couple letters to his widow, Mary E. Smith, and mentioned he would ask to be repaid. Calvin's son, Lester paid off the loan.

Too bad we didn't get this from our folks before they passed!!

I live in San Jose, CA and I'm going on 66. If you would like, I'll send you copies of these old letters and maybe the information in them will mean something to you! I'll need your address.

Best to ya,

Chuck

V-hill1@aol.com wrote:

> Hi Chuck: Thanks for answering my tale of woe. It sure seems that somewhere we must have a connection, maybe not direct lineage but close. I've NEVER found anyone looking for Woodards in Montgomery Co. NY!!!! This has got to mean something, but what? I'm going to go through my paper files and see if the mountains of paper that I have on 'mac' Woodards' there might be a Calvin or Henry.
>
> Don't know your age, but this Charlotte was my grandmother!! I never knew her and my father never spoke of her, that I remember. Charlotte lived her last years with one of her daughters, Lottie Hill Tucker in Little Rock, AR. The grandchildren who grew up with her in the same City and household could never tell me anything. I'm 77 yrs old and digging it, if is time I found out a little something of my grandmother don't you think? :) Do keep in touch. Where do you live? I'm in Houston, TX.
>
> Vivian Jordan

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <taimanon@pacbell.net>
Received: from rly-xc01.mx.aol.com (rly-xc01.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.134]) by air-xc04.mail.aol.com (v78.27) with ESMTP id MAILINXC4-0712192735; Thu, 12 Jul 2001 19:57:35 -0400
Received: from: pilnt13.pbi.net (mta7.pilnt13.pbi.net [64.164.98.8]) by rly-xc01.mx.aol.com (v1.0.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXC12-0712195704; Thu, 12 Jul 2001 19:57:04 -0400
Received: from pacbell.net ([63.203.73.252])
by mta7.pilnt13.pbi.net (Pilanet Messaging Server 5.1 (built May 7 2001))
with ESMTP id <0GGD000EIXA4CA@mta7.pilnt13.pbi.net> for VHill1@aol.com; Thu,
12 Jul 2001 16:55:36 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Thu, 12 Jul 2001 17:00:47 -0700
From: Charles Rose <taimanon@pacbell.net>
Subject: Re: Woodard
To: VHill1@aol.com
Message-id: <3B4E3A2F.9DEF5781@pacbell.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.73 [en] (WinNT; I)
Content-type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
X-Accept-Language: en
References: <ch.17f5a1d.287f0ce0@aol.com>

Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit

Nancy,
I do not have Seth as a relation to my Michigan Woodard Family. Mine was of Calvin Woodard b. March 13, 1810 in Minden, Montgomery County, New York. He had a brother, Henry b. Dec 1810, same place. Calvin m. Mary B. Smith, dau of Jessie Smith b Aug 30, 1819, and Polly, ?, b NY, at the Muir Hotel, North Plains twp, MI on Mar 4, 1840. Their issue were: Calista Ann, Melissa Jane. , Lester Coleman, Martin Arillous, Benjamin Franklin, Frances Louise, Maria Sophia (Ida), Marian Ione, Dellusena, and Adelbert Eugene.
I 've run across many other Woodards in MI but none seem to fit with mine. I would like to find Calvin's parents, Calvin and Marie/Mary. I believe her maiden name was House.
IF any of this is familiar please let me know.
Thanks,Chuck

---- Original Message ----
From: "Nancy Starr" <nstarr@triton.net>
To: <WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 05, 2002 5:06 AM
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Seth Woodard

> Chuck, Do you have anything on a Seth Woodard? He was born in Bath,
> NY 19 July 1828 and died in Mears, MI 23 Jan 1876. He married Mary
> Margaret All in Casnovia, MI 3 Jan 1858. He was the father of 4 kids,
> William Henry, Beatrice, Jennie, and Miona. Thanks for your time.
> Nancy
>
>
> ==== WOODARD Mailing List ====
> To post to both WOODARD-L and WOODARD-D, messages should be sent to
> WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com. Messages sent there will appear both places.
>
>
>
>

X-Message: #2
Date: Sat, 05 Jan 2002 09:48:01 -0800
From: chuck rose <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
To: WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-id: <000c01c19611$1ed3c510$0100a8c0@VAIO>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: [[Woodard-L]] Seth Woodard
Content-type: text/plain; charset=iso-8859-1

Monday, October 07, 2002 America Online: VHillJ

v. MARY WOODARD.
vi. HENRY WOODARD.
vii. LUCRECIA ELIZABETH WOODARD, b. July 20, 1872, Near Nashville, TN; d. July 06, 1930, Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborn Parish, LA.

Generation No. 2

2. LUCRECIA ELIZABETH2 WOODARD (GEORGE1) was born July 20, 1872 in Near Nashville, TN, and died July 06, 1930 in Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Claiborn Parish, LA. She married WILLIAM WESLEY HERRING July 26, 1905 in Tennessee, son of JOHN HERRING and SUSAN A.. He was born July 20, 1862 in Jefferson Co. , TX, and died November 06, 1954 in Haynesville, Claiborn Parish, LA.

Carla Horne
Researching: Henry/Herring/Woodard, Horne/Horn/ Cummins/Lowdermilk, Battle, Peachey/Mautz, Smith/Wade, Colquhoun/Calhoun, Pritchett/McMillan

---

X-Message: #2
Date: Sun, 21 Oct 2001 17:08:38 EDT
From: VHillJ@aol.com
To: WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <127.5e42b9b.29049356@aol.com>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODARD in New York State
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

I thought I would try again to see if anyone could help with my many years old problem. I have a grandmother, (not a great but a grandmother!) that I can't seem to pin down. She was orphaned 'young', as the story goes. She had siblings, in particular two brothers whose names were 'Ham' and 'Jade'.

Charlotte 'Lotte' M. Woodard was b ca 1840-44 in NY State. Census have been no help so far. She m 1863, at Fort Jackson, NY (Montgomery Co.,) to Enders Stanton HILL. She d in Little Rock, AR Oct 1917. She spent a little time in OK, so I checked the City Directories for Ok. City and found a Hamilton and a Jade...both worked for the railroad. Can anyone tell me how to go about finding these men??
They were listed as working for the " St L I M A & S Ry". The Butler Center in Little Rock, AR suggest that this stands for St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railroad.

Could sure use some help on Lottie. Vivian Hill Jordan

X-Message: #3
Date: Sun, 21 Oct 2001 14:39:23 -0700
From: Chuck Rose <Lalmanor@pacbell.net>
To: WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-id: <004201c15a78$d9754080$0100a8c0@VAIO>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODARD in New York State
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"

Hi Vivian,
Same luck as with My2ggf Calvin Woodard. I have visited Montgomery County since we last communicated. I picked up a little additional infor mation that helps me make a plausible scenario, but no hard facts. If this proves out I'll let you know.
I think the mother of Calvin Woodert and Henry Woodard was Mary HouseSo was m, to Jame Sprage early,

v. MARY WOODARD
vs. HENRY WOODARD
vs. LUCREDIA ELIZABETH WOODARD, b. July 20, 1872, Nashville, TN d. July 06, 1920, Old Town Cemetery, Hopewell, Claiborn Parish, LA

Generation No. 2

2. LUCREDIA ELIZABETHS WOODARD (GEORGE1) was born July 20, 1872 in Nashville, TN, and died July 06, 1920 in Old Town Cemetery, Hopewell, Claiborn Parish, LA. She married WILLIAM WEBSLEY HERRIMO July 29, 1895 in Tennessee, son of JOHN HERRIMO and SARAH A. . He was born July 20, 1862 in Jefferson Co., TX, and died November 06, 1934 in Haywoodville, Claiborn Parish, LA.

Child Name
Rosecelling Henry Herring/Woodard, Horace/Henry Cummins/Lowdermilk, Battle, Rosebey/Hayes, Emitt/Wade, Colquitown/Calhoun, Pritchett/McMillan

---

X-Message: #2
Date: Sun, 21 Oct 2001 17:08:38 EDT
From: VHill1@aol.com
To: WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <127.be12b9b.29043836@aol.com>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODARD in New York State
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

I thought I would try again to see if anyone could help with my many years old problem. I have a grandmother, (not a great but a grandmother) that I can't seem to pin down. She was orphaned 'young', as the story goes. She had siblings, in particular two brothers whose names were 'Ham' and 'Jade'.

Charlotte Lotte' M. Woodard was b ce 1840-44 in NY State. Census have been no help so far. She m 1883, at Fort Jackson, NY (Montgomery Co.) to Enders Stanton Hill. She d in Little Rock, AR Oct 1917. She spent a little time in OK, so I checked the City Directories for OK City and found a Hamilton and a Jade...both worked for the railroad. Can anyone tell me how to go about finding these men??
They were listed as working for the " St L I M A & S Ry". The Butler Center in Little Rock, AR suggest that this stands for St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railroad.

Could sure use some help on Lotte. Vivian Hill Jordan

X-Message: #3
Date: Sun, 21 Oct 2001 14:39:23 -0700
From: Chuck Rose <Calamenor@pacbell.net>
To: WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-Id: <00k201c1f5a7$8d75d0b0$0c8fc0@VAIO>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODARD in New York State
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"

Hi Vivian,
Same luck as with MyZggt Calvin Woodard. I have visited Montgomery County since we last communicated, I dotted up a little additional infor mation that helps me make a plausible scenario, but no hard facts. If this proves out I'll let you know.
I think the mother of Calvin Woodard and Henry Woodard was Mary Hoosego was m. to James Spragg early,

"about 1808 ,He went away , it is thought to Sandusky , OH. She had a child right away who was Nancy Sprague,.Later m. John Cassler/Kesslar and they moved to Palmyra, NY where she was still living in 1857. (from the Sprague Family in America

There was the right amount of time after Nancy was b such that she could have had the 2 boys.
Nancy, wife of Hamilton Colman, was Calvin and Henry's sister, per Hamilton Colman in a letter to Mary Woodard, wife of Calvin, Oct 1868. (I have) She could have later m, John Cassler. He stated in his letter that "Nancy and Calvin's mother died April 15, last"
There was other Woodards in the area, James for one, I am still working on all of this.
Chuck Rose, San Jose, CA

---- Original Message ----
From: <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: <WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Sunday, October 21, 2001 2:08 PM
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODARD in New York State

> I thought I would try again to see if anyone could help with my many years
> old problem. I have a grandmother, (not a great but a grandmother!) that I
> can't seem to pin down. She was orphaned 'young', as the story goes. She
> had siblings, in particular two brothers whose names were 'Ham' and 'Jade'.
>
> Charlotte 'Lotte' M. Woodard was b ca 1840-44 in NY State. Census have been
> no help so far. She m 1863, at Fort Jackson, NY (Montgomery Co.,) to Enders
> Stanton HILL. She d in Little Rock, AR Oct 1917. She spent a little time in
> OK, so I checked the City Directories for Ok. City and found a Hamilton and a
> Jade...both worked for the railroad. Can anyone tell me how to go about
> finding these men??
> They were listed as working for the " St L I M A & S Ry". The Butler Center
> in Little Rock, AR suggest that this stands for St. Louis Iron Mountain and
> Southern Railroad.
>
> Could sure use some help on Lottie. Vivian Hill Jordan
>
>
>
>
> ==== WOODARD Mailing List ====
>
>

X-Message: #4
Date: Sun, 21 Oct 2001 17:37:52 -0700
From: "Bernie and Carol" <bernie@carol.lovelock.nv.us>
To: WOODARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <003301c15a91$c9a86a60$3a067378@mr>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODARD in New York State
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Find where to write the St. Louis Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad for the employment record of the men you are looking for. I did that for my husbands grandfather who worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Received a wealth of information. The marriage date, His birth date plus the children's names and age. Where they came into the United States from

About 1928, He went away, it is thought to Seattle, WA. She had a child 'Ann' who was Nancy Swagger. Later in Jobs Cassem/Kessler and they moved to Fullerton, NY where she was still living in 1987, from the Swagger Family in America.

There was the right amount of time after Nancy was born that she could have had the 2 boys, Marcy, wife of Hamilton Cadman, was Calvin and Henry's sister, per Hamilton Cadman in a letter to Mary Woodward, wife of Calvin, Oct 1966. (I think) She could have later in John Cassler. He stated in the letter that "Henry and Calvin's mother died April 23, 1947."
There was other Woodards in the area, James for one. I am still working on all of this.
Chuck Rose, San Jose, CA

---- Original Message ----
From: <VHILL@aol.com>
To: <WOODGARD-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Sunday, October 21, 2001 2:08 PM
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODGARD in New York State

> I thought I would try again to see if anyone could help with my many years
> old problem. I have a grandmother, (not a great but a grandmother) that I
> can't seem to pin down. She was orphaned 'young', as the story goes. She
> had siblings, in particular two brothers whose names were 'Ham' and 'Jade'.
>
> Charlotte 'Lotte' M. Woodard was b ca 1840-44 in NY State. Census have been
> no help so far. She m 1863, at Fort Jackson, NY (Montgomery Co.) to Enders
> Stanton HILL. She d in Little Rock, AR Oct 1917. She spent a little time in
> OK, so I checked the City Directories for Ok. City and found a Hamilton and a
> Jade...both worked for the railroad. Can anyone tell me how to go about
> finding these men??
> They were listed as working for the "St L I M A & S Ry". The Butler Center
> in Little Rock, AR suggest that this stands for St. Louis Iron Mountain and
> Southern Railroad.
>
> Could anyone help on Lotte: Vivian Hill Jordan
>
>
>
>
>
> ==== WOODGARD Mailing List ====
>
>

X-Message: 84
Date: Sun, 21 Oct 2001 17:37:52 -0700
From: "Bernie and Carol" <bernie@carol.lovejoyk.ny.us>
To: WOODGARD-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID: <003101c1b5e2$2e6e8053a0d73d7b@ms>
Subject: [[Woodard-L]] Re: [[Woodard-L]] Re: WOODGARD in New York State
Content-Type: text/plain;
" charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Find where to write the St. Louis Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad for the employment record of the man you are looking for. I did that for my husbands grandfather who worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Received a wealth of information. The marriage date, his birth date plus the children's names and age. Where they came into the United States from.

Monday, October 07, 2002 America Online: VHILL

Subj: **Re: (no subject)**
Date: 07/16/2001 6:44:23 PM Central Daylight Time
From: lalmanor@pacbell.net (Charles Rose)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi Viv,
I just called Lucille Hastings. She's gonna send me some data from a couple books she has. Printing out the Calvin Wood(W)ard names for me. I hope there's something we can use. Thanks for sending me her phone number too!!I'll write as soon as I get her data.
As Ever,
Chuck Rose

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:

> Chuck: Just found the 1994 record that this lady sent to me. She may still be there or you may already have contacted her, but just in case:
>
> Mrs. Lucille Graves Hastings 197 Brookstone Dr., Princeton, NJ 08540 Phone: 609-9249249 she has a William Woodard b 1 Oct 1830 PA d 1899 in Potter Co., PA m to Wealthy A. Lockwood. William is the son of Calvin Woodard (no vital stats) and Sarah Lockwood (no stats) Hope she can be contacted. V.J

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
Received: from rly-xc04.mx.aol.com (rly-xc04.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.137]) by air-xc03.mail.aol.com (v79.27) with ESMTP id MAILINXC33-0716194423; Mon, 16 Jul 2001 19:44:23 -0400
Received: from pltn13.pbi.net (mta7.pltn13.pbi.net [64.164.98.8]) by rly-xc04.mx.aol.com (v79.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXC43-0716194408; Mon, 16 Jul 2001 19:44:08 -0400
Received: from pacbell.net ([63.203.73.214])
by mta7.pltn13.pbi.net (iPlanet Messaging Server 5.1 (built May 7 2001))
with ESMTP id <0GGL000H7B8DJI@mta7.pltn13.pbi.net> for VHillJ@aol.com; Mon, 16 Jul 2001 16:43:26 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Mon, 16 Jul 2001 16:48:43 -0700
From: Charles Rose <lalmanor@pacbell.net>
Subject: Re: (no subject)
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Message-id: <3B537D5A.3C0F8AA2@pacbell.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.73 [en] (Win98; I)
Content-type: multipart/alternative;
boundary=----------6EB3DEFB901A56696642DEC5
X-Accept-Language: en
References: <f9.cb40c04.28848f77@aol.com>

Hi Vi,

I just called Lucille Hastings. She's going send me some data from a couple books she has. Printing out the Calvin Wesby(W)ard names for me. I hope there's something we can use. Thanks for sending me her phone number that's write as soon as I get her data.

As Ever,
Chuck Ross

VHill@aol.com wrote:

Chuck: Just found this 1994 record that this lady sent to me. She may still be there or you may already have contacted her, but just in case:

Mrs. Lucille Graves Hastings 187 Bunkelstone Dr., Princeton, NJ 08540
Phone: 609-924924-9 She has a William Woodard b 1 Oct 1830 PA d 1899 in Potter Co., PA. m to Westerly A. Lockwood. William is the son of Calvin Woodard (no valid state) and Sarah Lockwood (no state). Hope she can be contacted. VJ

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <talmanor@peobell.net>
Received: from rly-xc04.mx.aol.com (rly-xc04.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.137]) by air-xc03.mail.aol.com (v79.27) with ESMTP id MAILINXC23-0716194423; Mon, 16 Jul 2001 19:44:23 -0400
Received: from gim13.pbi.net (mta7.pbi.net [64.164.98.8]) by rly-xc04.mx.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAY1INXC43-0716194408; Mon, 16 Jul 2001 19:44:08 -0400
Received: from peobell.net (98.203.73.14])
by mta7.pbi.net ESMTP id <0GGLI000HT8BDJI@mta7.pbi.net> for VHill@aol.com; Mon, 16 Jul 2001 16:43:26 -0700 (PDT)
Date: Mon, 16 Jul 2001 16:43:43 -0700
From: Clarence Ross <talmanor@peobell.net>
Subject: Re: (no subject)
To: VHill@aol.com
Message-id: <3B53270D5A.3C0F8AA2@peobell.net>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.73 [en] (WinNT; I)
Content-type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="----------8E830EF6301A5895954ZDE0C5
X-Accept-Language: en
References: <19.cb40904.2894817@aol.com>

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Hill et al

Date of Search: 26 Jan '91

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: SLC

Depository | Street | City | State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

#1294813 - Cons. Montg. Co. Mg.

BP 20-21-23

10 2-104

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

~~Sleeper Cem. 20 rods N/Hwy~~ p 105 - Sleeper Cem. E + W on 2 mi N of W. Providence

Martin S. Woodard d 1 Apr 1845 - 35th

Sally M. of Martin + Lydia d 4 Nov 1842 - 4 yrs

Harriet E. " " " d 24 May 1845 - 11 m 24 d

Jeremiah d 2 Feb 1847 - 40 yo. S.S.

WILLIAMSBURG ON THE SUBWAY

In the most self-consuming of cities, an impressive and little-known architectural legacy remains to show us how New Yorkers have lived and prospered since the days when the population stood at around one thousand

by Oliver E. Allen

ILLUSTRATION BY GIL EISNER

This gift makes your company a welcome guest eight times a year

A Singular Expression of Regard.

This prestigious, hardbound edition of AMERICAN HERITAGE keeps you in touch with people important to your business. Stylishly. Compellingly. Entertainingly! Four times a year, insert your personal message, as well. Minimum order: 25 gifts. Also special corporate rates and volume discounts. Signed gift announcements sent in your name, too!

Call Linda Nociolo at (212) 620-1802 for more information.

Please tell me more about giving American Heritage as a corporate gift.

My name

Title

Company

Street & No. City

State Zip

Telephone No.

Please send this coupon to:

Ms. Linda Nociolo • AMERICAN HERITAGE•
A Division of Forbes Inc.•
60 Fifth Avenue • New York, NY 10011

Dyckman House
Van Cortlandt House
Morris-Jumel Mansion
Poe Cottage
Gracie Mansion
Bartow-Pell Mansion
Valentine-Varian House
Kingsland House
King Manor
Gilbert Eisner '91
Queens County Farm Museum

Famous for tearing down the old and for being oblivious of its past, New York City would hardly seem to be the kind of place in which to find a distinguished collection of fine old houses. Yet a surprising number do exist—sentinels from another era, survivors that stand quietly and incongruously in the midst of the city's endless cycle of growth and obliteration. Among the most remarkable are sixteen properties that have recently been awarded special attention by the city and that provide an unexampled look at architectural styles, craftsmen's skills, and social customs in the New York area over two and a half centuries. They range all the way from the serene, elegant, and nobly situated Gracie Mansion, home of New York's mayors, down to the humble little Wyckoff House in the far reaches of Brooklyn, which, dating from about 1652, is the city's oldest dwelling. Many have been home to personages like Aaron Burr and Edgar Allan Poe; one was the temporary residence of George Washington. Others have been the sites of great events. A 1776 meeting in Staten Island's Conference House affected the course of the American Revolution. Together they serve as a reminder that New York, for all its apparent disregard for the past, is by far the oldest large city in the United States and has plenty to show for it. Not only most Americans but most New Yorkers, too, are scarcely aware that the houses are there and are surprised to learn that nearly all of them—even the extraordinary Richmondtown Restoration on Staten Island, a kind of Williamsburg in the making—are readily reachable by public transportation. All are open to the public.

Many survived to the present by some fluke—a single family's continued ownership, or the chance near miss of the bulldozer. Even so, despite the recent vogue for historic preservation and despite the dedication of volunteer groups that have kept many of them going during hard times, most of the properties have been chronically strapped for funds for repairs or improved programs. Recently, however, a mechanism for providing money and expertise was set up with the creation by the city of the Historic House Trust of New York City, a body of public-spirited, influential citizens whose fund-raising efforts are already showing results. The lovely buildings look better and are receiving more expert attention. Said the trust's director, Mary Ellen W. Hern of New York's Parks Department (which administers the project), "Our goal is to have pristine, properly set gems." As the work progresses, they should glow even more brightly.

The six of these exceptional properties shown here give a sense of the scope and charm of one of New York's least-known resources.

The Pieter Claesen Wyckoff House

The spare furnishings reflect the house's seventeenth-century heritage. The fireplace tiles came from Holland in the 1600s.

Wedged in between an auto repair shop and a busy car wash in a thoroughly unprepossessing Brooklyn neighborhood, the modest Wyckoff House hardly looks like a place that was once the home of one of the area's most important citizens and the centerpiece of a vastly successful four-hundred-acre farm. Yet Pieter Claesen Wyckoff was one of early New York's great success stories.

As Pieter Claesen he had come to America at

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS BY MEL ADELGLASS

The Wyckoff House hardly looks like the former home of one of the area's most important citizens.

The house's exterior reveals its three phases of construction: center section, 1600s; large wing, 1700s; far-left shed, 1800s.

age twelve in 1637 from East Friesland, in today's Germany, to work as an indentured servant. He was untrained and illiterate but extremely ambitious. After completing his indenture on Kiliaen van Rensselaer's holdings south of Albany and accumulating a little cash, he moved back down to the Nieuw Amsterdam area, to the fertile farming region east of the village of Breuckelen, and in the 1650s acquired—by means of his recently minted friendship with the colony's director general, Peter Stuyvesant—a choice tract of land in the community of Amersfoort, today's Flatlands.

A tiny house dating probably from 1638 sat on the land; Claesen, after moving in, enlarged it, as did later generations, though by today's standards it is still compact. Direct access to Jamaica Bay enabled Claesen to ship his produce to Manhattan, and as he prospered, he acquired other parcels of land. Following the British conquest of Nieuw Amsterdam, Claesen (whose name meant only that he was the son of Claes), like many other Dutch settlers, adopted the English custom of using fixed surnames. He chose Wyckoff, probably adapting it from a place-name in Friesland. By 1675, though still illiterate, he was Amersfoort's richest citizen and biggest landowner.

Pieter and his wife, Grietie, had ten children, and those had more, so that in due course there were Wyckoffs living not only throughout Long Island but all over the United States. Eight generations of them lived in the house and continued to farm, but in 1902 the family sold its holdings (by then reduced to forty-four acres). The house deteriorated; in 1952 it narrowly escaped demolition when the city at the last moment changed its plans for a new street that was to cut through the property. Some years later the Wyckoff family nationwide formed a foundation to repurchase the house, and in 1965 the city's newly formed Landmarks Preservation Commission designated it as New York's first landmark. Five years later the foundation donated its venerable possession to the city.

Restored in the early 1980s, the house—with its mauve and white ceramic tiles imported from Holland, its open hearth trimmed with lace, its Dutch cupboard and wide floorboards and its round-bottomed shingles and distinctive Dutch Colonial flared eaves—is operated by the foundation as a museum showing how a well-to-do farm family lived for a quarter of a millenium. Touring groups of schoolchildren enjoy the demonstrations of spinning, weaving, and other early crafts offered in the small rooms. Open wall sections show the original construction of wooden slats filled with handmade bricks and mud for insulation. Outside, a kitchen garden is planted with flax, mint, parsley, and other crops that would have grown there. On some days, indeed, it is hard not to believe that the industrious early owner, Pieter Claesen himself, is still in residence, wondering at his unlikely prosperity while being shown how to fix his mark on yet another land acquisition.

1638

The Van Cortlandt House

Because it is surrounded by ample acreage in the large city park that bears its name, the Bronx's Van Cortlandt House appears much as it would have two centuries ago, when it was the rural manor house of a large working plantation. Its back windows, in fact, look out on broad open fields ringed by seemingly timeless woodlands.

The land—today's park—was part of a large tract originally obtained from the Mohican Indians in 1646 by a prominent citizen of Nieuw Amsterdam, Adriaen Van der Donck, who is thought to have built himself a stone house near where the present structure stands. (Van der Donck, incidentally, was known as the *jonkheer*, or young lordship, and so his property was the *jonkheers*—thus the latter-day neighboring city of Yonkers.) After his death in 1655 his widow sold off the property; in 1694 Jacobus Van Cortlandt, a wealthy merchant and future mayor of what was by then New York, purchased a small central portion and over a thirty-year period bought back much of what Van der Donck had owned. Around this time wheat growing suddenly became highly profitable in the New York region, and Van Cortlandt set up an efficient grain-growing and milling operation on his property. In 1748 his son Frederick erected the present mansion of gray fieldstone (quarried nearby) in a style its current custodians call vernacular Georgian, a handsome mix of Georgian, Dutch, and other motifs. This was no rural retreat for leisurely living; it was a simple (though ample) house, comfortably furnished but very much the core of a lucrative wheat plantation, some of whose workers were slaves.

A carved-stone face looks out over each of the front windows. The device, fairly common in Europe, is rare in America.

During the American Revolution the house had its brief brush with history. With the British threatening New York City, Augustus Van Cortlandt, Frederick's son, who was the city clerk, hid the most valuable of the city's records in the family burial vault northeast of the house, where they remained for the duration. In October 1776, as George Washington pulled his forces back from the lost city, he spent a few nights at Van Cortlandt House on his way to fight the hopeless Battle of White Plains; seven years later, in November 1783, he again slept there on the eve of his triumphal return to New York as victor.

Augustus Van Cortlandt's descendants remained in the house through most of the nineteenth century; under the terms of his will, those bearing other names assumed the name of Van

The mansion was built of locally quarried fieldstone in a vernacular Georgian style that combines Dutch and other motifs.

The dining room has been restored to appear much as it did in the late eighteenth or early nineteenth century.

Notes from Wyckoff Family History in Clayton Library

Claes Cornelisen Wyckoff
b 3 Apr 1597 Boda, Island of Oland, Sweden
Was a trader withe the towns along the Zuyder Zee

m a cousin, Margaret Vander Goes of Walcheren,Holland and lived in City of Zierckyee, Island of Schouw off the Coast of Zeeland, Holland. Wife died 1631, he sold his ships and with son, Pieter, came to America on the ship Rensselaerwyck. He arrived in New York 4 Mar 1637.

He was 'son of' a Cornelius but that is a very common Dutch name. He is mentioned as the same Claes Cornelisen Mentelaer as Clae Cornelisen Van Schouw. His son, Pieter Claesen and his daughter Pietertje Clae were the first to use the name 'WYCKOFF'/

In 1642, Claes Cornelisen Van Schouw obtained a patent for 16 morgens of land in Brooklyn.(this is a Dutch unit of land equal to 2.116 acres per morgen) He later moved to Flatlands, Kings County, then New Amersfoort

Claes Cornelisen m 2nd time to ??? in New York
ch: Pieterji b 28 Oct 1640
Cornelis b 1643
Floris 1647
Gerbrandt 1649 m in Bergen,NJ Marritje Claes of Gomenepa
Arialn (?Adrian?) 1651

Peter Claesen b ca 1625 Holland m Grietje Cornelise Van Ness
ch: Annetje Pieterse
Mayken or Maria Pieterse bp 17 Oct 1653
Geertje Pieterse m Christoffell Janse Romeyn

THE WYCKOFF HOUSE

THE SOCIETY wishes to call attention to the Wyckoff House. The House is Brooklyn's most famous extant landmark and is located at Ralph Avenue and Clarendon Road in Flatlands. It is considered to be one of the oldest wood-frame dwellings in the country, dating back in its earliest part to the 1640's.

The preservation of the House now seems likely. The governments, Federal, State and City, are all in agreement and the means are available. The Wyckoff family will maintain the House once it has been restored by the City. The effort to accomplish preservation began in 1937 — 40 years ago — and has been sustained by unusual perserverence on the part of many people, particularly the Wyckoffs.

The House is known by the name "Wyckoff" because the family lived in it for over 250 years, starting in the 1640's with the family's colonial progenitor, Pieter Claeson Wyckoff. In the 1970's the Wyckoffs reacquired the House real property and gave it to the City for preservation.

Mr. William S. Wyckoff of Stroudsburg, Pa., the Society's special guest, is a direct descendant of Pieter Claeson Wyckoff. He has been preeminent and indefatigable in the effort to preserve the House.

The unique exhibit that will be on view at the Bank for the Society's May 18th event and thereafter until June 30 is the "Lloyd Eastwood Seibold Collection" of authentic 18th century miniature furniture, displayed in 10 residential rooms in scale and decorated in keeping with the period. Mr. William S. Wyckoff and family own the Collection and volunteered its display for the Society. Descriptive literature will be available.

The Society, on behalf of itself, Brooklyn, the City and Long Island, salutes the Wyckoffs for the historical treasure — the Wyckoff House — which they have done so much to preserve. Theirs is truly an act of American patriotism.

The One Hundred and Thirteenth
Annual Meeting of Members
and Dinner of

THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

will be held in the Grand Banking Room
of the

INDEPENDENCE SAVINGS BANK
Atlantic and Court
Brooklyn, New York
on Wednesday Evening, May 18, 1977

William S. Wyckoff
Special Guest

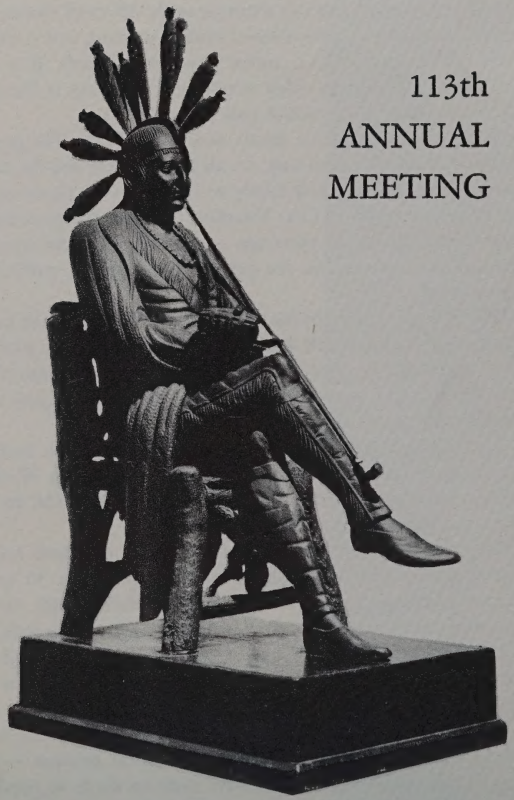
"QUOTE - UNQUOTE"
- A Sketch -
A Bit About Old Brooklyn

Presented by Members of
Mrs. Field's Literary Club

Society Members, Their Guests,	Reception (Cash Bar)	6:30 p.m.
Wyckoff Association Members and	Dinner	7:30 p.m.
Their Guests are Cordially Invited	Meeting & Program	9:00 p.m.

$25.00 per person (tax deductible)

The Independence Savings Bank (formerly South Brooklyn) was founded April 11, 1850 — 127 years ago. The Bank's building in which the Society's Meeting is being held was designed by the architects McKenzie, Voorhees & Gmelin and was erected in 1923. It stands on the site of the American Revolutionary Fort called "Ponkiesberg" a/k/a "Cobble Hill" and "Corkscrew". The Fort had a prominent role in the Battle of Long Island, August, 1776. Washington is said to have launched the effort of the American forces in the Battle from this point.



113th ANNUAL MEETING

THE WYCKOFF ANCESTRAL HOUSE

Flatlands, Brooklyn, N.Y. Built about 1638, occupied by Pieter Claesen and his wife, Grietje Van Ness, about 1650, this was the home of their Wyckoff descendants for more than 250 years.

#1 Landmark in New York City. Oldest house in New York State. National Historic Landmark.

formerly **THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA** and **WYCKOFF HOUSE FOUNDATION**

DEPARTMENT OF CITY PLANNING
newsletter
2 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y. 10007
October, 1968

Oldest House Saved

As a result of quick action by the staff of the City Planning Commission, arrangements have been made to preserve and restore the Pieter Claesen Wyckoff House. The building is the oldest house in the City and State, and is possibly the oldest frame house in the nation.

The one-story Dutch Colonial farmhouse, which dates back to 1641, has a steep sloping roof and scalloped shingle siding. It stands on its original site at Clarendon Road and Ralph Avenue in Brooklyn, on a muddy patch adjoining an auto junkyard. Officially declared a landmark in 1965, the house is badly in need of repair.

Donald H. Elliott, Chairman of the City Planning Commission, brought these dangerous conditions to the attention of Mayor Lindsay. The Mayor immediately requested Constantine Sidamon-Eristoff, Commissioner of Highways, to direct his department to erect a temporary fence around the house as protection from vandalism and souvenir hunters.

Restoration Talks

Discussions have been initiated among the Planning Department, Department of Parks and the owners of the building, the Wyckoff Family Association and the Wyckoff House Foundation, to develop plans for restoring and preserving the building.

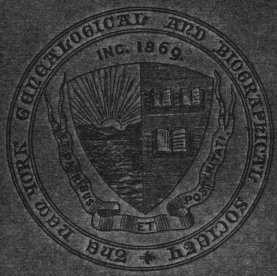
Since the Wyckoff house is located within walking distance of several schools and is near the proposed Linear City development, it is believed that, when restored, it could become an important community and educational resource. In speaking of the house, Mayor Lindsay said, "It is a part of our heritage and should be a part of the future, for all New Yorkers and all Americans to visit and enjoy."

Landmark Wyckoff House protected by new fence, pending restoration.
Photo by Andrew Popper

Reprinted from the City Planning Commission Newsletter

Van Nes/Wyckoff

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD



VOL. LXXII Number 2

April, 1941

Ancestral Trails Along the Mohawk

Hannah Lawrence Schieffelin's Letter

The Children of Casparus Stymets

An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent

Genealogies of the Edwards, Bedell, Crosby and Fowler Families

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
124 EAST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK

AN ARMORY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES OF DUTCH DESCENT

By William J. Hoffman, *M.S.* (Delft), *F.G.B.S.*
Member of the Historical Society, and of the Royal Genealogical and Heraldic Society of the Netherlands

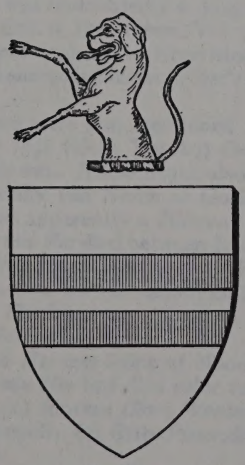
(Continued from The Record, Vol. LXXII, page 31)

VAN NESS — VAN DEN BURCHGRAEFF

VAN NESS

Acting on the suggestion made in the statement by Hoppin in Vol. III, p. 184, of *The Washington Ancestry of McLain, Johnson*, etc., relative to Cornelis Hendricksz van Ness, namely: "The emigrant presents an inviting prospect for an inquiry in Holland," I herewith present the data which I have collected, as a result of such an inquiry.

From the records published in ERA III:278 we learn that on July 31, 1625, Cornelis Hendricksz van Nes and Marijgen Hendricks (van den Burchgraeff) made on that date a post-nuptial agreement, probably shortly after their marriage. They were then living at Vianen, on the Havendijk. Vianen is a small city on the river Lek. Hendrick's wife was from the neighboring town of Leksmond. (See next article.)



Van Ness

That members of the family continued to live in this prosperous river-shipping center is proved by the fact that "*Jan Gerrits van Nes* living at Vianen" in 1662 was mentioned in a record published in the second Duercant article (Rec. 1935, p. 185). There was still on Nov. 28, 1742, one *Willem Gerard van Nes*, an attorney, residing at Vianen, while in 1726 the marriage took place at Vianen of Willem Kelderman and Cornelia Maria Royer, a daughter of Coenraad Royer and *Maria Magdalena van Nes*.

Americana on p. 372 of the 1933 volume shows a van Ness coat, namely: Argent two bars Gules, and Charles D. Allen lists an armorial van Ness bookplate in his *American Bookplates*. The authority for these arms is not given in these publications, but it seems worth while to investigate by which family this coat was borne in the Netherlands.

A seal with these arms was used by *Joris van Nes* on a record dated Jan. 9, 1546, when he was *rentmeester*, steward of the lord of the manor of Goudriaan. The same arms appear on the seal of *Adriaen van Nes* on Sept. 12, 1593, when he was *stadhouder der leenen*, or steward-supervisor of the property held in tenure from the seigniory of Noordeloos. On Jan. 5, 1625, probably the same as the fore-

going, *Adriaen van Nes*, *drossaert* or sheriff of the seigniory Noordeloos, uses the same arms.

In the roll-of-arms of the Magistracy of Gorinchem by van der Lely, *Maria van Nes* the wife of Nicolaes Reversz Kemp, in 1592 burgomaster of Gorinchem, is given the same arms. The connection between Adriaen van Nes just mentioned and Maria van Nes is evident from a Schepen Record of Gorinchem dated Oct. 20, 1597 (F xiv, Vol. 20), for it is there stated that *Adriaen van Nes*, sheriff of Noordeloos and Claes Kemp, the latter as husband and guardian of *Maria van Nes* his wife, stand surety for *their brother Aert van Nes* [1] who is absent, *buyten lands wesende*, abroad, not necessarily in a foreign country but outside of the county.

From the seals it follows that the crest used in connection with these arms is a demi-dog or a demi-dog between a pair of wings.

The towns of Goudriaan, Noordeloos, Gorinchem and Vianen mentioned above are all situated in the same small district in the eastern part of the province of South Holland and are only a few miles apart.

Among the Schepen Records of Gorinchem there are two, dated respectively Jan. 20, 1550, and Mar. 23, 1552 (F xiv, Vol. 13), from which the following genealogical fragment can be assembled, together with data from other records as indicated below.

1. *Gerrit van Nes* had the following 4 sons:

   i. *Joris van Nes*, *schout*, or sheriff of Noordeloos (see his seal mentioned above) mentioned in 1550. On May 27, 1569 (*Gorinchem*, *Aanwinsten* 1890, No. 27a, Vol. 78) there is mentioned *Maryken Joris van Nes dochter* whose lawful husband had been Symon Jans and who then appeared with her lawful husband and guardian Adriaen Huyghens. Maryke was undoubtedly a daughter of the above named Joris.

   On Oct. 6, 1564 (idem, Vol. 75) there was mentioned *Hendrik van Nes*, *schout* or sheriff of Noordeloos. This was possibly a son of Joris who had succeeded in his father's position, a prevalent custom in those days.

   There were also mentioned *Naestlesten* (next to the last) *Marty* (March) 1598 (idem, Vol. 89) *Cornelis Joriss van Nesch* and Jan Cornelisz, his son. These might also belong to this group, although there was a family van Nesch at Gorinchem, mostly engaged as skippers, which was apparently a different family.

   ii. *Hendrik van Nes* died between Jan., 1550 and March, 1552, the dates of the records mentioned above. His brother Frans van Nes was the guardian over his (unnamed) children. One of his sons was possibly *Cornelis Hendricxz van Nes* from Noordeloos mentioned Dec. 1, 1599 (idem, Vol. 90).

   iii. *Frans van Nes* was living at Noordeloos in 1552 (see ii).

   iv. *Cornelis van Nes* had died prior to Jan. 20, 1550. He married 4 times namely, (1) *Reylken Claes Woutersdr*, (2) *Anna Cornelis de Greef*, (3) *Maria Aertsdr.*, (4) *Griet Pietersdr.* His wives had died prior to Jan. 20, 1550.

   He had the following children:

   by first wife: i. *Claes van Nes*. ii. *Geertgen van Nes*. iii. *Maryken van*

[1] Although the name Aert van Nes is remarkable and makes one think of the famous Dutch Admiral of that name, there does not seem to be any connection as is evident from the genealogy of the Admiral's family published in *Rotterdamsche Historiebladen*.

Nes. iv. *Maryken van Nes.* (Both iii and iv were living in 1550, that is there were two daughters of the same name.) By third wife: v. *Cornelis van Nes.* By fourth wife: vi. *Jaepgen van Nes.* vii. *Anneke van Nes.* (iv) Maryke van Nes was still a minor on Jan. 20, 1550, and was, as were the younger children, under the guardianship of their uncle Hendrik van Nes. Either (iii) or (iv) Maryke van Nes married Joris Vinck Aertss. She died prior to Apr. 17, 1592. According to the then prevalent custom in the Netherlands one of the children of this couple had the surname of his mother: *Claes van Nes Jorisz.*

This custom is extremely confusing and there always exists the possibility that persons bearing the same surname are only related in the female line. It is interesting from an heraldic standpoint that in countless cases such families retained their agnatic arms thereby founding various families with the same surname each with a different coat-of-arms, or, of course, several families with the same arms but with different surnames.

It is my conviction that the American settler belonged to the same van Nes family of which I have given a genealogical fragment. They and the ancestor of the American family lived in and were identified with towns situated within a five mile radius. The similarity of Christian names is striking and in the family at Noordeloos there is even mentioned the same combination of given name and patronymic as borne by the American founder. A further search in the judicial archives of Vianen might bring the documentary proof of the connection. But on the strength of these considerations it seems reasonably certain that the American family is entitled to bear the arms as shown in the illustration herewith.

The published accounts of the van Ness family are incomplete and in several instances inaccurate. Mr. Richard Schermerhorn, Jr., has collected authentic data on this family based on the available records. I have been fortunate indeed to have his permission to publish here an account of the first three generations of this family, based on his researches. The name appears in the records in the customary variations of spelling, van Esch being very prevalent. I have used van Ness throughout, unless actual records are being quoted.

1. *Cornelis Hendrickse van Ness*, came probably with Andries de Vos to Rensselaersyck in 1641. He is mentioned in 1643 with Andries de Vos and Cornelis Segers van Egmont as being the principal farmers of the Colony, whose terms all other farmers must accept. A record under date of March 4, 1649, contains the phrase "in the first part of the year 1643, as the wedding guests were going over the ice to the wedding of the daughters of van Es" . . . In April 1649, Cornelis van Ness made preparations to leave the Colony but for some reason stayed and on Aug. 25, 1650, he leased for eight years at f. 225 per year a farm at Greenbush, formerly occupied by Cornelis van Vechten. This farm contained nine morgens of land and he had three horses. He served as Councilor of Rensselaersyck from 1652 to 1658 and again in 1661 and 1663, at an annual salary of f. 50. On May 23, 1659, he was granted a patent of 50 morgens at Amersfoort (Flatlands), Long Island, where in 1664 his daughter Grietie and her husband, Pieter Claesz (Wyckoff) lived. On March 21, 1664, at the occasion of his second marriage, he made

an agreement with the children by his first wife to turn over to them certain property in satisfaction of their share in their mother's estate, his sons and daughters being mentioned and the latter's husbands. His brewery in Greenbush was mentioned in joint ownership with Jan Oothout, his son-in-law.

On June 16, 1664, he was granted a patent of 21 morgens of land in Schenectady. He and his wife Maritie Damen are recorded as owners of Lot No. 7, N. side of State St., Albany, between James St. and Broadway, 1668–79. Maritie Damens, wife of Cornelis van Ness is mentioned June 8, 1670, as the owner of "land called Canestagoine" (patent from Richard Nicolls). The name of Cornelis van Ness is mentioned frequently in various, records and last appears Nov. 12, 1684, when he is termed "old van Ness.'

He married, as is evident from the records mentioned in the first part of this article, in 1625, prob. at either Leksmond where his wife's family lived or in nearby Vianen where he and his wife settled and were living when making their post-nuptial agreement referred to above, *Mayken Hendrickse van(den)Burchgraeff*. She died prior to 1664 when on March 14 of that year he made an antenuptial contract with his wife to be, *Maritie Damen*, widow of (1) *Dirck van Eps*. and (2) *Hendrick Andriessen van Doesburgh*. She was deceased July 3, 1682.

Children (by first wife):

i. *Gerritie* born circa 1627, mar. 1643 (see remarks about wedding of dau. in 1643, previously mentioned) *Roelof Cornelisz van Houten* (ch. Hellewey bp. 1648 New York).

ii. *Hendrickje* mar. *Jan Janse van Oothout.*

2. iii. *Hendrick*, who follows.

3. iv. *Gerrit*, who follows.

4. v. *Jan*, who follows.

vi. *Grietje* mar. *Pieter Claes* (*Wyckof*) from Nordingen, East Friesland who ~~sailed in 1636 in the *Rensselaerswyck*~~, settled first at Albany where he was in the employ of Symon Walichs. He removed later to Amersfoort, Long Island.

2. *Hendrick Cornelisse van Ness* born ca. 1638, died bef. 1717. Among the manuscripts in the collections of the New York State Library, Albany, is the following not heretofore published record, in which are enumerated the children of Hendrick van Ness. It proves the parentage of Symon and Evert van Ness which has been wrongly stated in several publications (Pearson, *Van Deursen Geneal.*, etc.).

Translation:

Nov. 16, 1688, appeared before Robert Livingston, hendrick van Ness, widower of Annatje Everts deceased of the one part, Bridegroom, and Catrina van dam (assisted by her father Claes Ripse van dam) of the other part, Bride; witnesseth that they intend to enter into Matrimony and before celebrating the same do together declare to have assured made and concluded in manner as followeth: "Touching the allotting of a Motherly portion of the Bridegroom's Eight Children namely Symon van Ness aged 22 years, Anthy aged 20 years, Cornelis aged 18 years, Evert aged 16 years, hendrick aged 14 years, Mayeke aged 12 years, Jan aged 10 years, and gerrit van Ness aged Eight years, after calculation made of ye condition of the Estate, to the said children is

Lines are descendants of the children of Pieter Claesen Wyckoff. Ex. I am directly descended from Garret hence in the Garret Line. Please note that Pieter Claesen, our progenitor, married a van Ness. I am using the spelling that Grietjes father used in signing his name.

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

The name is spelled: *Waychoff, Wickoff, Wicoff, Wikoff, Wychoff, Wyckoff, Wycoff, Wykoff*, and in at least a dozen other ways; but it is, nevertheless, the same Family name.

The common ancestor of the Wyckoff Family in America was Pieter Claesen, who migrated from Holland at the age of twelve, arrived at New Amsterdam March 4, 1637, went on to Fort Orange and there worked as a farm laborer until 1648, when he took a farm near Bethlehem, Albany County, New York. About 1644 he married Grietje van Ness and in 1649 moved to New Amsterdam. In 1652 he purchased property in Amersfoort, Long Island, later known as Flatlands and now a part of Brooklyn, where he lived until his death, June 30, 1694.

Pieter Claesen for a number of years under the Dutch regime was a magistrate of Amersfoort. After the British took New Amsterdam in 1664, family names were required of all citizens. Pieter, in accord with Dutch usage, had none and adopted one which was first used in his oath of allegiance to the British Crown. In the original form this surname was *Wijkhof*, a composite of *Wijk*, a town or parish (*bailiwick*), and *hof*, a court or seat of authority. Pieter Claesen Wyckoff (the spelling he adopted) therefore signifies Pieter Claesen *of the town court*. In the early days when illiteracy was common, a score of different spellings of the name were used; but for the last one hundred years the spelling has been fairly well fixed in the eight forms shown above.

Anyone who now bears this name, however spelled, is descended from Pieter Claesen by one of the following five progenitors:

1. *Nicholas*, born about 1646; married Sara Montfort and had four sons, three of whom had male descendants.
4. *Mayken*, baptized October 19, 1653; married Willem Willensen, and her male descendants bear the name, Wyckoff, because her brother Hendrick, having no children, left his estate to her grandson Johannes, who at his great-uncle's request assumed the name, Wyckoff.
5. *Cornelius*, born about 1656; married Gertrude Van Arsdalen and had six sons, all of whom reached maturity and married.
8. *Garret*, born 1662; married Catherine Nevius and had three sons, two of whom had male descendants.
10. *John*, born February 16, 1665; married Neeltje Couwenhoven and had three sons, of whom William had male descendants.

The other children were:

2. Margarietje, born about 1648; married Matthys Brower.
3. Annatje, baptized November 20, 1650; married Roelof Martensen Schenk.
6. Hendrick, born about 1658; married twice but left no children. (*See Mayken above.*)
7. Greetje, born about 1660; married Christoffel Janse Romeyne and became the mother of the Romeyne family in New Jersey.
9. Marten, born 1663; married Hannah Willemse and left female children only.

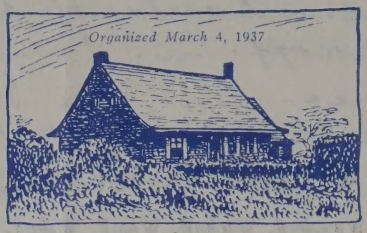
Some of these descendants have joined the ASSOCIATION.

THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA

Organized March 4, 1937, invites the co-operation of all descendants of Pieter Claesen in uniting the Wyckoff Family in America by clearing the lines of descent for all of its members whose genealogies are tangled or obscure. If all known descendants will send to the Secretary their family records, our objective will be attained.

From which of the sons or daughters do you trace your descent?
If you do not know, we may be able to help you.

ERNEST H. WYCKOFF
President
CHARLES R. WYCKOFF
Executive Vice President



WILLIAM W. WYCKOFF
Secretary
BARKLEY WYCKOFF, JR.
Treasurer

The Wyckoff Association in America

~~PLEASE ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO THE OFFICE OF THE ASSOCIATION~~
~~HOTEL ALVORD, 42 SO. CLINTON ST., EAST ORANGE, N. J.~~
Book pub. 1950. 2d Edition contains all data from 1st Edition. Sells for cost $5.

Vice Presidents
Lt. Col. DANIEL D. STREETER
Representing the Nicholas line
C. STERLING WYCKOFF
Representing the Cornelius line
HOLMES S. WYCKOFF
Representing the Garret line
MRS. ANNA CORREY BAILY
Representing the John line
FREDERICK A. WYCKOFF, JR.
Representing the Mayken Wyckoff line

Historians
MISS HARRIET E. WYCKOFF
MISS A. AMELIA WYCKOFF

Domine
CHARLES S. WYCKOFF

Editor
D. CAMPBELL WYCKOFF

Junior Directors
MRS. RACHEL WEILLER
CLAES V. WYCKOFF
ALEXANDER WYCKOFF
MRS. OLIVER N. RATHBUN
PAUL R. WYCKOFF
MISS S. CATHERINE WYCKOFF

Dear Cousin:

The Wyckoff Association in America is definitely at work on the publication of a Supplement to the Volume "The Wyckoff Family in America" which was issued in a limited edition of 200 copies. We plan to bring the material up to date in the Supplement, and hope to print a large edition at a low price - as genealogies go.

The collection of data for the Supplement has been assigned to three family line representatives:

Nicholas, Mayken and John Lines:
Miss Harriet E. Wyckoff
116 North Clinton Street, Olean, New York.

Cornelius Line:
Miss A. Amelia Wyckoff
Christodora House
601 East 9th Street, New York, N. Y.

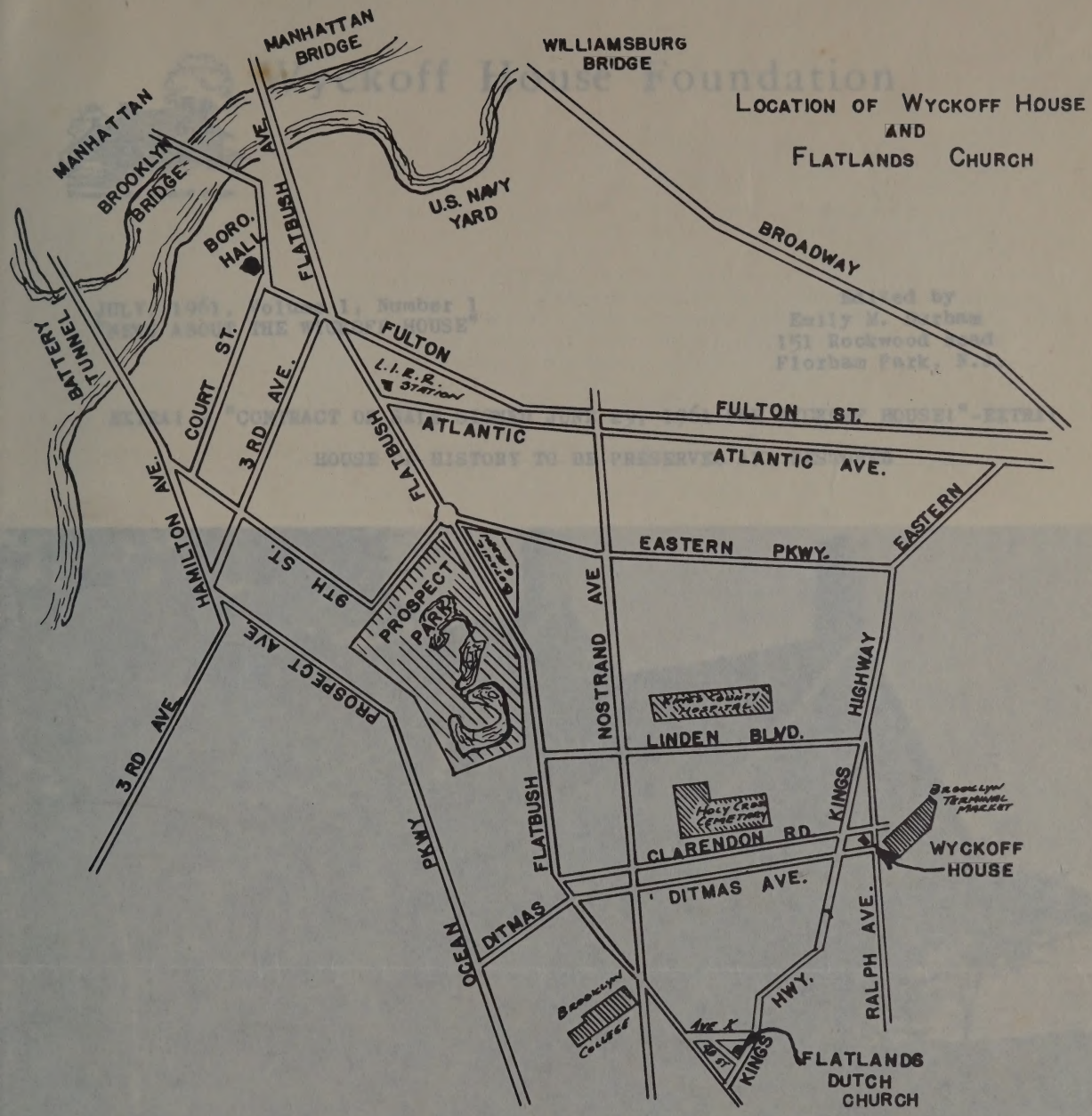
Garret Line:
Mr. & Mrs. Oliver ~~C.~~ N. Rathbun
Danforth Street
Hoosick Falls, New York.

We find a reference to your name in our files as belonging to the _____, and are sending you herewith an Information Sheet to cover more complete data. If you will fill this out and send it at your earliest convenience to your Line representative, we shall be glad to see that the information is included in the publication.

The assembling of the material is being undertaken by the representatives on a volunteer basis, and since it must be done as their time permits, we must emphasize the necessity for a prompt response.

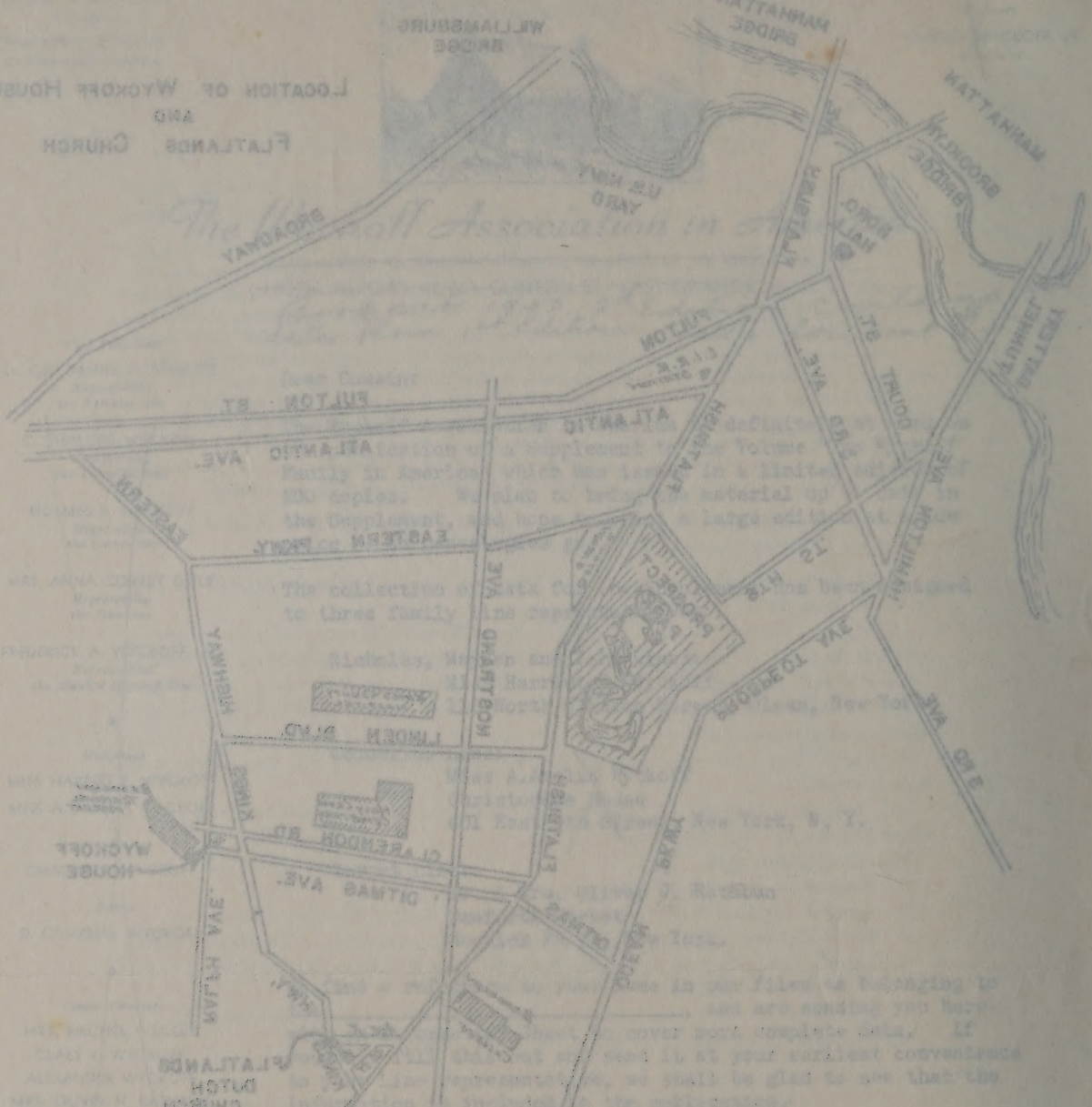
THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA
by Mrs Oliver N. Rathbun
Garret _____ Line

over



To go to the Flatland Dutch Reformed Church by using the Subway and Bus service, perhaps these directions will help you.

Go to the Pennsylvania R. R. Station. Take 7th Avenue subway going South on a train marked "Flatbush Avenue". Go to the end of the line at Flatbush Avenue and Nostrand Avenue. Walk across Flatbush Avenue and take any bus going south to Kings Highway. Get off there. Walk across Flatbush Avenue to the East and you should see the church on your left about one block away.



To go to the Flatland Dutch Reformed Church, by using the Subway and Bus service, perhaps these directions will help you.

Go to the Pennsylvania R. R. Station. Take 7th Avenue subway southbound on a train marked "Flatbush Avenue". Go to the end of the line at Flatbush Avenue and Nostrand Avenue. Walk across Flatbush Avenue and take any bus going south to Kings Highway. Get off there. Walk across Flatbush Avenue to the East and you should see the church on your left about one block away.

Wyckoff House Foundation

Preserve the Wyckoff House

JULY, 1961, Volume 1, Number 1
"NEWS ABOUT THE WYCKOFF HOUSE"

Edited by
Emily M. Durham
151 Rockwood Road
Florham Park, N.J.

EXTRA! - "CONTRACT OF SALE SIGNED JUNE 29, 1961 FOR WYCKOFF HOUSE!"-EXTRA!

HOUSE OF HISTORY TO BE PRESERVED AND RESTORED

yckoff House, Flatlands Neck, on Canarsie Rd. just off Kings Highway near East 55th St., September 13, 1903.
—*Nash Collection. Courtesy of the New York Historical*

WYCKOFF HOUSE FOUNDATION MEETINGS: The Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on Saturday, May 13, 1961 at the New York Athletic Club, New York City. Guests present were Dr. Albert B. Corey, Historian of the State of New York and Chairman of our Advisory Council and Mrs. Helen Duprey Bullock, Director of Information of the National Trust for Historic Preservation, Washington, D.C. Mrs. Bullock spoke of the work of the National Trust and invited members of the Wyckoff Foundation and Wyckoff Association to attend the 15th annual meeting and preservation conference of the National Trust to be held Thursday, October 12 through Monday, October 16, in New York City, with headquarters at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. Details will be found on back page 4.

The May 13 meeting was continued in the afternoon at the Museum of the City of New York with Dr. Corey speaking on "Wyckoff, House of Destiny". Mr. Ralph Miller, Director of the Museum of the City of New York spoke a few words of welcome and stated he was glad to make their facilities available for our special Trustees' meeting.

Mrs. Durham announced that the Wyckoff House Foundation would be signing the papers which would eventually bring the Wyckoff House back to the Wyckoff Foundation. She also mentioned that only in the actual restoration would the story of the Wyckoff House be known, as to which part came first.

After a few words by Col. Streeter, Ernest Wyckoff and William S. Wyckoff, and the election of officers, the meeting was adjourned. Punch and tiny cakes were served. Presiding at the table were Mrs. Daniel D. Streeter and Mrs. Ernest H. Wyckoff. Acting as hostesses were Mrs. Mabel F. Oakes and Mrs. Aubrey L. Wyckoff. Backing up the "gals" with their "efficient and expert" assistance were Capt. Aubrey, Mabel's "Al Oakes" and Emily's "better-half, Colin".

Officers and Trustees of the Foundation for 1961-62 will be:

Board of Trustees: Ernest H. Wyckoff, President
Wyckoff Association in America

Class of 1964
Mabel F. Oakes, Plainfield, N.J.
Alexander Wyckoff, Leonia, N.J.
D. Campbell Wyckoff, Princeton, N.J.
Leslie H. Wyckoff, East Orange, N.J.
Charles L. Livingston Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Class of 1963
Emily M. Durham, Florham Park, N.J.
Aubrey L. Wyckoff, Summit, N.J.
Lawrence H. Suydam, New Brunswick, N.J.
William S. Wyckoff, Stroudsburg, Pa.
Frederick A. Wyckoff, Pleasantville, N.Y.

Class of 1962
Daniel D. Streeter, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Colin H. Durham, Florham Park, N.J.
Daisy W. Rathbun, Cooperstown, N.Y.
Oliver A. Wyckoff, Bellmore, L.I.N.Y.
C. Sterling Wyckoff, Canaan, N.H.

OFFICERS
Col. Daniel D. Streeter, Chairman
Ernest H. Wyckoff, 1st Vice Chairman
Frederick A. Wyckoff, 2nd Vice Chairman
Emily M. Durham, Secretary
Colin H. Durham, Treasurer

STAFF
Emily M. Durham, Executive Director
Colin H. Durham, Vice Director
Mabel F. Oakes, Asst. Secretary

MEETING JUNE 23,1961: This meeting of the Board of Trustees was held in the lounge of the Explorers Club in New York City to approve the final Contract of Sale for the Wyckoff House. Frederick A. Wyckoff, Chairman of the House Purchase Committee, gave his report on various meetings between his Committee and the attorney for the owner of the Wyckoff House.

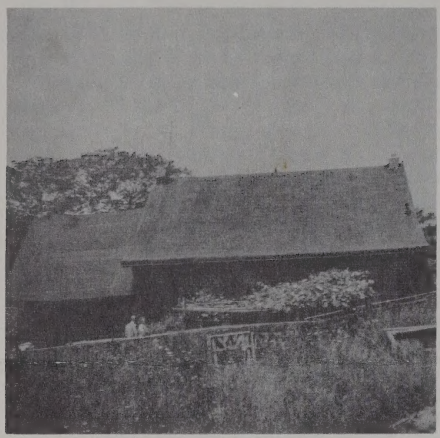
The Contract of Sale is for $30,000 with final payment, December, 1962. We can, however, have the House within ninety days, upon full payment. It has safeguards for the Foundation and covers contingencies such as destruction of the House. Thorough and protective, it was written by Attorney Archibald H. Cashion of Whitman, Ransom & Coulson, 522 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

NEXT MEETING SEPTEMBER 16: The Board of Trustees will meet in the lounge of the Explorers Club, New York City with a meeting at 11 a.m. and invitations to the Foundation Trustees and members of the Advisory Council will go out separately. Theme will be a discussion of the Site for the House, clearing the title and fund-raising.

The Wyckoff House Foundation is a New York State Chartered educational corporation and a member organization of the National Trust for Historic Preservation. We gratefully acknowledge all the valuable advice and assistance we have received from the National Trust, the State Counsel, and many others.

Our Foundation is still following a Master Plan drawn up at the Historic-Housekeeping Conference, Cooperstown, N.Y., September, 1957, sponsored by the National Trust and the New York Historical Association. We have placed our feet on the path of preservation. We will be guided all the way by the hands of experts in the field. All we need now is the price of the "ticket" to send us on our way. We hope that all Wyckoffs will want to have a part in the preservation of this old family homestead. Enclosed is an envelope with several ways to do so. Pay dues in advance or send gifts. In 1934 the United States Secretary of the Interior made the Wyckoff House a National Historic Landmark. The New York Municipal Art Society has placed the Wyckoff House on its list of Landmarks of New York City to be preserved. Its value as a House of History is well-known. It is on Director General Wouter Van Twiller's first purchase of land on all of Long Island and Flatlands had its 325th anniversary on June 16, 1636 according to original Book I of Patents, Office of Secretary of State, Albany, p. 91.

Make plans in October to come East! Not only attend the meeting of the Wyckoff Association on October 7 in Stroudsburg, but stay over in New York and learn about Preservation of Historic Landmarks and Sites, here and abroad. Attend the Friday afternoon session when reports of member organizations such as ours will be made by delegates. Stay for the banquet on Saturday night; make a tour on Sunday, and an excusion up the Hudson River on Monday.



The above pictures show Emily and Frederick on their inspection trip to the Wyckoff House June, 1961. Others on the trip were Colin Durham who took the pictures and Edwin Thatcher, A.I.A. who inspected the timbers for soundness.

NATIONAL TRUST ANNUAL MEETING, NEW YORK CITY, OCTOBER 12-16: Headquarters Walforf-Astoria Hotel. A special block of rooms has also been reserved across the street at the Belmont Plaza Hotel. If you want to attend, send your name and address immediately to the National Trust for Historic Preservation, 815 17th St. N.W., Washington 6, D.C. and ask for a registration blank and program. There is a registration fee of $5.00 for members of the National Trust (and you can join for $5.00 a year) and $10.00 registration fee for non-members. This covers several functions.

Friday and Saturday there will be preservation sessions and tours to interesting buildings and exhibits and many things to do and see and hear. Saturday night is the annual banquet at the Waldorf.

Sunday, Oct. 15, the following tours have been planned.
Manhattan Island tour: Gracie Mansion (The Mayor's Home); Abigail Adam Smith House, the Union Club, the University Club, and the New York City Hall.
Oyster Bay tour: stopping at Bowne House, Sagamore Hill (Teddy Roosevelt's home), and Raynham Hall.
Three Mansions tour: will be received at Jumel Mansion, Van Cortlandt Mansion and Bartow-Pell Mansion.
Gardener's Choice tour: will visit Dyckman Farmhouse, the Bartow-Pell Mansion, and New York Botanical Garden
Geo. Washington in New Jersey: Morristown, N.J. headquarters, Liberty Hall, Ford Mansion, Boxwood Hall.
Long Island Arts and Architecture: open house by Society for the Preservation of Long Island Antiquities. Stops planned for Thompson and Sherwood-Jayne houses, Suffolk County Museum, the Carriage Museum.
Brooklyn Heights tour: sponsored by Brooklyn Heights Association and Long Island Historical Society

MONDAY, OCTOBER 16: Excursion to the Hudson River area - tour of the Dutch Van Cortlandt Manor, Sunnyside, and the Dutch Philipsburg Manor.

Some of us plan to be there. If you are coming, let us know, and we can get together.

Wyckoff

REGISTER

IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER,

OF THE

Early Settlers of Kings County,

LONG ISLAND, N. Y.,

FROM ITS

First Settlement by Europeans to 1700;

WITH CONTRIBUTIONS TO THEIR BIOGRAPHIES AND GENEALOGIES, COMPILED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

By Teunis G. Bergen

Introduction by Harriett Mott Stryker-Rodda, C. G.

19 73

POLYANTHOS

Cottonport

whow Eally and Frederick on their inspection trip to
rne, 1961. Others on the [illegible] were Colin Durham who
nd Edwin Thatcher, A.I.A. who inspected the timbers for

First Settlement by Europeans in 1700:

AL MEETING, NEW YORK CITY, OCTOBER 12-16: Headquarters
el. A special block of rooms has also been reserved
t the Belmont Plaza [illegible] if you plan to attend, send
ng immediately to the [illegible] Pennsylvania Press
., N.W., Washington 4, D.C. [illegible] for a registration
There is a registration fee of $5.00 for members of the
you can join for $3.00 a year) and $10.00 registration
. This covers several functions.

There will be preconvention excursions and tours to
ew and exhibits and many things to see and hear.
the annual [illegible] held by attending

the following tours have been planned.
ourt: Gracie Mansion (The Mayor's Home); Frick Adam
Club, the University Club, and the New York City Bal
Lunching at Sagamore Hill (Teddy Roosevelt's
Ball.
t will be received at [illegible] Mansion, Van Cortlandt
Croft Mansion.
ourt: will visit Dyckman [illegible] Mansion, the Barrow-Pell
ark Botanical Garden
New Jersey: Morristown, N.J. Headquarters, Liberty Hall
ed Hall.
ed Architecture: open [illegible] only for the Preservation
Antiquities. Stops [illegible] Tappan and Sherwood-
ilk County Museum, the [illegible] Museum.
[illegible] Antiquities Association and Lan

nish him with a good Sunday and every-day suit of garments of linen and woollen and also a milch-cow, as per p. 30 of Lib. AA of Fl^{h} rec. Aug. 16, 1680, he sold to Anthony Wansair a lot and orchard in Fl^{h}, as per p. 131 of Lib. AA of Fl^{h} rec. Mar. 1, 1694-5, Jan Wouters of N. Y., shoemaker, to which place he appears to have removed, sold to Lammert Zichels, smith, a house and lot in Fl^{h} on the E. side of the highway, as per p. 204 of Lib. A of Fl^{h} rec. Signed his name "*Jan Wouters.*"

WOUTERSE, see Van Bosch and Van Pelt.

Jochem (Van Goede), b. 1637. Allotted a lot of salt-meadows at Canarisie in 1666, as per Fl^{h} rec. Resided in the village of Fl^{h} in 1670, and Nov. 13, 1683, sold a house and lot in Fl^{h} to Jan Aucke (Van Nuyse), as per p. 151 of Lib. C of Fl^{h} rec. Guardian of the minor children of Gerrit Snediker and Willemtje Vooks in 1669, as per p. 180 of Lib. D of Fl^{h} rec. Made his mark to documents.

Piere and others of Br^{n} in 1663 applied for leave to form a new village and for a grant of salt-meadows, as per p. 120 of Vol. I. of Stiles's Br^{n}.

WREW, KORNELIS, paid preacher's salary in 1680 in Fl^{h}, as per town rec.

WYCKOFF, CLAES OR NICHOLAS PIETERSE, of Fld^{s}, m. *Sarah* dau. of Pieter Monfoort; elder in Fld^{s} D. ch. in 1677; on ass. rolls of said town of 1675, '76, '83, and '93; cen. of 1698; and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687. Issue:—Nicholas, bp. Feb. 16, 1679; Sara, bp. Feb. 27, 1681; Cornelius Claesen, bp. Aug. 5, 1683, in Fld^{s}; (sup.) Antje, b. Aug. or Sept. 1, 1693, m. Stephen Janse Schenck; and Pieter Claesen, b. Mar. 28, 1704. Made his mark to documents.

Corneles Claesen of N. J., bp. Aug. 5, 1683; m. May 13, 1708, Adriaentje dau. of Cornelis Luyster of Newtown. Left Fld^{s} and settled at Middlebush, N. J., about 1715. Bought a tract of 600 A. at Middlebush and one of 600 A. at Three Mile Run, N. J. Was a deacon in Freehold D. ch. in 1715, and an elder in 1719, '23, and '27. Issue—John; Cornelis, who m. Catryntje ——; Peter; Hendrick; and Jacob—all of N. J. Signed his name "*Corneles Wycof.*"

Cornelis Cornelise (s. of Cornelis Pieterse and Gertrude), bp. Dec. 19, 1694, in N. Y.; m. Sarah Duryea; d. 1757. Left N. L. and settled near Millstone, N. J. Will da. Sept. 11, 1756; pro. May 16, 1757; rec. on p. 425 of Lib. F in off. of Sec. of State of N. J. Issue:—Peter, b. May 11, 1742, m. 1st Sytie Cornell, m. 2^{d} Jemima Veghte; Catharine, b. Dec. 25,

1743; Jacobus, b. Aug. 4, 1748; and Willempie, b. Jan. 11, 1751, m. Sam[l] Terhune—all of N. J.

Cornelis Pieterse of N. L., m. Oct. 13, 1678, Gertrude Simonse dau. of Simon Van Aersdalen; d. in 1706. Resided on and owned a farm in "Oostwoud" or New Lotts of 195 A., comprising wood-lots Nos. 30 and 31, with other lands, which he bought Mar. 15, 1678-9, of Symon Hansen (Van Noostrand) for 3600 gl., as per p. 69 of Lib. AA of Fl[h] rec. Mem. of Fl[h] D. ch. in 1677; on ass. rolls of Fl[h] of 1683 and '93 and cen. of 1698. In 1703 bought 1200 A. in Middlebush, Somerset Co., N. J., which he conveyed to his sons John, Peter, Jacob, and Simon. Will da. Apl. 4, 1736; pro. May 10, 1746; rec. p. 539, Lib. 15, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Peter Cornelise of N. J., bp. Sept. 14, 1679, in Br[n]; Mary or Maria, bp. Dec. 11, 1681, in Br[n], d. young; Simon Cornelise of N. J., bp. Nov. 23, 1683, in Fld[s]; Nicholas Cornelise of N. L.; Jacob Cornelise of N. J.; Hendrick Cornelise of N. L.; Charles Cornelise, of whom no further trace; John Cornelise of N. J.; Petronella, m. Jeremias Vanderbilt of Fl[h]; Margaret, m. Jonathan Forman of N. J.; Hannah; Cornelis Cornelise of Millstone, N. J., bp. Dec. 19, 1694; Marretje or Mary, bp. May 16, 1701; and Martin Cornelise of Redington, N. J. Signed his name "*Corneles Wycof.*"

Garret Pieterse of Fld[s], m. Catharine dau. of Johannes Nevius; d. prior to 1708. On ass. rolls of Fld[s] of 1675 and '93; cen. of 1698; and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687. Will da. Oct. 9, 1704; pro. June 12, 1707. Issue:—Peter G. of Fld[s], m. Rensie dau. of Martin Schenck; Gretie, m. Coert Van Voorhees; Adrianna, m. John Van Nuyse; Antje, (sup.) b. Sept. 1, 1693, m. Minne Lucasse Voorhees; Maryke, m. Roelof Terhune; Jonica; and Garret G. of N. J.

Garret G. of N. J., m. Aeltie Gerretse. Left Fld[s] and settled in N. J., and in 1731 was a mem. of Freehold D. ch. Issue:—Samuel, bp. Oct. 19, 1732; Petrus, bp. Mar. 31, 1734; and Garret, who m. Patience Williamson—all of N. J.

Hendrick Cornelise of N. L., m. Annatie ——; d. in 1747. Owned and occupied what is known as the Sheriff John Wyckoff farm in N. L. Will da. Oct. 31, 1746; pro. Apl. 3, 1747; rec. p. 94, Lib. 16, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—John, a merchant of N. Y., m. Mary Nostrand; Femitie, bp. Jan. 5 or 11, 1728, m. her cousin Cornelius Wyckoff; Geertje, bp. Nov. 7, 1730, m. Derick Brinckerhoff; Antie, bp. Feb. 3, 1733-4, d. young; and Hendrick, b. Jan. 18, 1736. Signed his name "*Henderick Wickof.*"

Hendrick Pieterse of Fld[s], m. 1st Geertie ——; m. 2[d] Helena ——; d. Dec. 6, 1744. On ass. rolls of Fld[s] of 1675, '76, and '93; mem. of the R. D. ch. of said town in 1677; on cen. of

1698; and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687. Had no issue. By his will (da. July 25, 1741; pro. Dec. 29, 1744; rec. p. 312, Lib. 15, N. Y. surr. off.) he devised his property in Fld^{s} to Johannes Willemse (a grandson of his sister Mayke or Maria, who m. Willem Willemse of G^{d}), on condition that he assumed the surname of Wyckoff, which condition he complied with. Signed his name "*Heyndrick Pitters.*"

Jacob Cornelise of N. L. and N. J., m. Oct. 16, 1706, Lammetje or Willemtje Johnse Stryker. Settled on the Raritan about 1707; was a mem. of Freehold D. ch. at its organization in 1709, and a mem. of the R. D. ch. of Six Mile Run in 1720. Will. da Sept. 18, 1719; pro. May 2, 1720; rec. p. 169 of Lib. A in off. of Sec. of State of N. J. Issue:—Styntje, bp. Sept. 14, 1707; Nicholas of Reading; Sara, bp. Mar. 4, 1711, (sup.) m. Carel Eckman of Freehold; Femmetje, bp. June 14, 1713, (sup.) m. Joseph Van Dorn; Jacobus, bp. Nov. 6, 1715, m. Frances ——; and Peter, bp. Feb. 9, 1719—all of N. J.

Jan Cornelise of N. L. and N. J., m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1709, Geertje Stryker of Fld^{s}; m. 2^{d}, Oct. 25, 1712, Neeltje Schenck of Fld^{s}; m. 3^{d}, in 1726, Adrianna dau. of Dominie Lupardus. Said to have bought 300 A. of his father's N. J. lands at Middlebush, on which he settled. There was a John Wyckoff in N. J. as early as 1707 and elder in Freehold D. ch. in 1709, as per p. 19 of the Brick Church Memorial of Marlborough. Will da. Feb. 22, 1746; pro. Sept. 25, 1746; rec. p. 376 of Lib. D in off. of Sec. of State of N. J. Issue:—Cornelius, said to be the first child of European parentage born in Middlebush, m. Catalintje ——; John; Pieter, d. young; Jacob, m. Jannetje ——; Geertje; Neeltie; and Johanna—all of N. J.

Jan Pieterse of Fld^{s} and N. J., b. Feb. 16, 1665; m. Neeltje dau. of Wm Kouwenhoven of Fld^{s}. Mem. of D. ch. of Fld^{s} in 1677; deacon in 1693; on cen. of 1698; and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687. Removed to Monmouth Co., N. J., about 1702, selling his farm in Fld^{s} May 14 of that year to Cornelis Coerte (Voorhees), as per Lib. 2 of Kings Co. reg. off. Mem. of Freehold D. ch. in 1709. Issue:—Pieter, bp. June 5, 1695, d. young; Pieter of Fld^{s}, bp. Apl. 23, 1704, in N. Y., the ancestor of the Newtown branch of the family; (sup.) Cornelius, bp. Apl. 4, 1711, in N. Y.; Johannes of N. J., bp. Dec. 16, 1711, at Freehold, N. J., m. Aeltie Barkeloo; and (sup.) William of Freehold, N. J., m. Angenietje dau. of Jacob Van Doorn.

Marten Pieterse of G^{d}, m. 1st Femmetje Aukes (Van Nuyse); m. 2^{d}, May 17 or 27, 1683, Hannah Willemse of Fld^{s}; (sup.) m. 3^{d} Jannetje ——; d. about 1699. Mem. of Fld^{s} D. ch. in 1677. Bought Aug. 13, 1683, of John Tilton Senr of G^{d} plantation-lot No. 19, with the buildings thereon, in G^{d}, as per

town rec., being at the time a resident of Fld^{s}, and on the ass. roll of that town of 1683. He probably removed to those premises, and took the oath of allegiance in G^{d} in 1687 as a native. Will da. Sept. 27, 1690; pro. Feb. 6, 1707; rec. p. 340, Lib. 7, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Grietje, bp. Mar. 30, 1684, m. Saml Poling of G^{d}; Marytie or Marritee, bp. Dec. 20, 1685, in Fl^{h}, (sup.) m. Garret Garretse of N. J.; Anne or Hanna, bp. June 8, 1688, m. Saml Hubbard of G^{d}; Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1689, m. Danl Tilton of Middletown, N. J.; Mayken, (sup.) m. Thomas Van Dyck of N. J.; Jannetie, m. Wm Johnson of G^{d}; Pieter, bp. May 29, 1695, in Br^{n}, d. young; and William, who also d. young. Signed his name "*Marten Pieterse.*"

Nicholas Claese of Fld^{s} and N. J., bp. Feb. 16, 1679. On ass. roll of Fld^{s} of 1693. Settled on the Raritan near Three Mile Run as early as 1702. No further trace.

Nicholas Cornelise of N. L., (sup.) m. Mattie Howard. Owned and occupied what is known as the Linnington farm in N. L. Issue:—John, b. Nov. 1, 1720, m. Nelly Wyckoff; Cornelius of N. L., b. May 10, 1722, m. Phebe Wyckoff; Nicholas of N. L. (the father of Sheriff John Wyckoff), b. Apl. 26, 1725, m. 1st Catharine Lefferts, m. 2^{d} Aeltie Lefferts; Jacob of N. L.; and Hendrick of N. L., b. Apl. 14, 1733. Made his mark to documents.

Pieter Claesz, the common ancestor of the Wyckoff family, emigrated from the Netherlands in 1636, and finally settled in Fld^{s}; m. Grietje dau. of Hendrick Van Ness. Cultivated the bouwery of Director Petrus Stuyvesant in Fld^{s} in 1655, having previously in 1653 bought of Wolfert Gerritse Van Couwenhoven 29 morgens in said town, and in 1656 another tract of said Wolfert. Was a mag. of Fld^{s} in 1655, '62, and '63, on patents of 1667 and '86, and a mem. of Fld^{s} D. ch. in 1677. Issue:—Annetje Pieterse, (sup.) bp. Nov. 27, 1650, in N. A., (sup.) m. Roelif Martense Schenck; Mayken or Maria Pieterse, (sup.) bp. Oct. 17, 1653, in N. A., m. Willem Willemse of G^{d}; Geertje Pieterse, m. Christoffel Janse Romeyn; Margrietje Pieterse, m. Matthias Adamse Brouwer; Claes or Nicholas Pieterse of Fld^{s}; Cornelis Pieterse of N. L.; Hendrick Pieterse of Fld^{s}; Garret Pieterse of Fld^{s}; Martin Pieterse of G^{d}; Pieter Pieterse of N. J.; Jan Pieterse of Fld^{s}; and (sup.) Willemtje Pieterse. Made his mark to documents.

Pieter Cornelise of N. L. and N. J., bp. Sept. 14, 1679; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1719, Elizabeth dau. of Aert Van Pelt of N. U.; m. 2^{d} Gertrude Romeyn; d. in the war of the Revolution. May 20, 1701, he bought of John Gysbertsen for £300 a tract of 104 A., called Strawberry Field, in Monmouth Co., N. J., as per p. 44 of Lib. I. of Con. in off. of Sec. of State

of N. J., to which he probably removed. He also bought a farm at Middletown in said county, and was an elder in Freehold D. ch. in 1709. Will da. Nov. 16, 1776; pro. Mar. 3, 1777. Issue:—Cornèlius of New Brunswick; Nelly, m. John Wyckoff of N. J.; Aert or Arthur, b. 1717, m. Elenor or Nelly Cruser; Peter Junr; Elizabeth; Maria, m. Jacobus Suydam; Gertrude, m. Frederick Van Liew; John C. of Cranbury; Simon, b. 1738, m. Alche Van Dooren; Jacob, m. Lena Crusen; and Jane—all of N. J.

Pieter G. (s. of Garret Pieterse) of Fld^{s}, m. May 23, 1723, Rensie dau. of Martin Schenck, who after his death m. Daniel Rapalje; d. Mar. 7, 1731. Will da. Mar. 7, 1731; pro. Sept. 6, 1732; rec. p. 80, Lib. 12, N. Y. surr. off. Issue:—Garret of Fld^{s}, b. Oct. 15, 1725, whose descendants reside mainly in Fld^{s}; Martin, b. Apl. 12, 1729, d. young; and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1731, m. Andrew Riker.

Pieter Pieterse of Fld^{s} and N. J., m. Willemtje Schenck. On ass. roll of Fld^{s} of 1693 and cen. of 1698. Removed to Monmouth Co., N. J., about 1702; was a mem. of Freehold D. ch. at its organization in 1709, and an elder in 1713. Issue:—Anna, bp. Feb. 18, 1711, m. Claes Johnson of N. J.; and Cornelis, bp. Sept. 11, 1716—all at Freehold, N. J. Signed his name "*Pieter Wychof.*"

Symon Cornelise of N. L. and N. J., bp. Nov. 23, 1683; m. Elizabeth ——; d. Apl. 4, 1796. Purchased 2 large tracts in Somerset Co. at Three Mile Run, to which he removed previous to 1699. Elder in the R. D. ch. of New Brunswick in 1734. Issue:—Gretie, m. 1st John Vliet Junr, m. 2^{d} John Van Cleef Senr; Ghaerty, m. Ab^{m} Van Cleef; George, m. Rebecca dau. of John Van Cleef Senr; Cornelia; Cornelius, m. Sophia Ten Eyck; Simon, (sup.) m. Grietje Vander Vliet; and Denyse—all of N. J. Signed his name "*Symon Wyckof.*"

WYNANTSE or WINANTSE, WYNANT and PIETER, see Van Eck.

WYNHARD, CORNELIS, emigrated in 1657 from Groningen in the Netherlands; m. 1st *Catharine Pella;* m. 2^{d}, May 20, 1683, *Adriaentje Hendricks* wid. of Tys Jansen Van Pelt. Mar. 15, 1674, Jan Spiegelaer was prosecuted by the fiscaal for tapping rum contrary to law for Pieter Janse, drummer, Dirck Jansen and "Cornelis Wynhardt," soldiers, when fuddled. It was also charged that defendant's wife bit off half of "Cornelis Wynhardt's" finger and cut 2 holes in his head. Jan was found guilty, and sentenced not to allow any strong liquor to be sold in his house for one year and

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY

Published by
THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA
SUMMIT, N. J.

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
EDWIN F. SHARP, *Lessee*
RUTLAND, VERMONT, U. S. A.

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY

Published by
The Wyckoff Association in America
Summit, N. J.

The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.
Edwin E. Shaw, Jr.
Rutland, Vermont, U.S.A.

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY

Published by
THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA
SUMMIT, N. J.

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
EDWIN F. SHARP, *Lessee*
RUTLAND, VERMONT, U. S. A.

CHAPTER II

PIETER CLAESEN

Pieter Claesen, founder of the Wyckoff Family in America, came to Fort Orange, Province of New Netherland, Apr. 7, 1637, in the ship Rensselaerwick. In the log of that ship is the following: "This ship sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, 25 Sept. 1636, anchored off the seaport, The Texel, 8 Oct. 1636, reached New Amsterdam, New Netherland, 13 March 1637, and Tuesday 7 April, 1637, about three o'clock in the morning, we came to anchor before foort aeranien, the end of our journey upward."

The Rensselaerwick was outfitted by Killian Van Resselaer, a diamond merchant of Amsterdam, who had a speculative contract with the West India Company for the grant of a large body of land near the headwaters of the Hudson River, under which he was required to transport men and animals to the new country. There is no complete list of the passengers on this ship, but among those named are Pieter Cornelissen from Monnickendam, North Holland, Pieter Claesen Van Norden and Simon Walischez. These three did not remain in New Amsterdam, but went on to Fort Orange. Here Pieter Cornelissen became prominent in the affairs of the colony. He may have been the Uncle of Pieter Claesen, although the two are not mentioned together in the records of the Van Rensselear estate.

These records show that Pieter Claesen was one of the thirty-eight laborers sent on the Rensselaerwick to be assigned to various farmers on the Rensselaer estate, and that under the date Apr. 3, 1637, he was assigned to Simon Walischez. According to a scorched fragment of the records of the estate, saved from a fire in the State Library at Albany in 1911, he was to receive 50 guilders per year for the first three years and 75 guilders for the last three years. About the time when the contract matured, Simon Walischez' lease was canceled on the ground that he was an unsatisfactory tenant and the final settlement was made by the Van Rensselaer Estate.[1]

According to the report submitted to William Forman Wyckoff after research in Europe (See Chapter I), Pieter Claesen was the son of Claes Cornelissen van Schouen, who was the son of Cornelius Peterson and belonged to a family of traders who lived at Borgholm on Oland Island and carried on trade in the Baltic and North Seas. This family was apparently of Scandinavian descent. Cornelius Peterson married, on May 12, 1593, in the Cathedral in Calmar, Sweden, Johanna, daughter of Jacob van der Goes, and engaged with his father-in-law in trade on the Baltic and the Zuyderzee, to Nordinge in East Friesland and as far as Walcheren in Zeeland. He had three sons, Jacob, Claes and Peter Cornelissen, and one daughter Cornelia. His son Claes Cornelissen, born on

---

[1]See Hoppin, Washington Ancestry and Forty Other Families, Vol. III, page 103.

CHAPTER II

PETER CLASSEN

Peter Classen, founder of the Wyckoff Family in America, came to Fort Orange, Province of New Netherland, Nov. 7, 1637, in the ship Herscwerck. In the log of that ship is the following: "This ship sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, 22 Sept. 1636, anchored at the seaport, The Texel, 4 Oct. 1636, reached New Amsterdam, New Netherland, 13 March 1637, and Tuesday 7 April 1637, about three o'clock in the morning, we came to anchor before Fort Orange, the end of our journey upward."

The Herscwerck was outfitted by Killian Van Rensselaer, a diamond merchant of Amsterdam, who had a speculative contract with the West India Company for the grant of a large body of land near the headwaters of the Hudson River, under which he was required to transport men and supplies to the new country. There is no complete list of the passengers on this ship, but among those named are Peter Claessen, Jacob Adamsz Hellaard, Peter Classen Van Norden and Simon Walraven. These three did not remain in New Amsterdam, but went on to Fort Orange. Here Peter Corneliesen became prominent in the affairs of the colony. He may have been the Uzele of Peter Classen, although the two are not mentioned together in the records of the Van Rensselaer manor.

There records show that Peter Classen was one of the thirty-eight inhabitants on the Rensselaerwyck to be assessed in various farmers for the Hinsdale estate, and that under the date Apr. 3, 1637, he was assessed to Simon Walraven. According to a recorded fragment of the records of the estate, now a part of the State Library at Albany in 1641, he was in receipt of wages per year for his four sons and 77 guilders for the last three years. About the time when the contract ended, Simon Walraven's house was erected on the ground that he was at liberty to occupy, constituting the first settlement was made by the Van Rensselaer family.

According to the report submitted to William Forman Wyckoff after research in Europe (See Chapter I), Peter Classen was the son of Claes Corneliesen van Zutphen, who was the son of Cornelius Petersen, and believed to be a family of traders who lived at Bergholm on Orland Island and carried on trade in the Baltic and North Seas. This family was apparently of Scandinavian descent. Cornelius Petersen married, on May 11, 1583, in the Cathedral in Colmar, Sweden, Johanna, daughter of Jacob van der Goor, and engaged with his father-in-law in trade on the Baltic and the Zuyderzee. In Scandinge is East Friesland and as far as Wesmen in Zeeland. He had three sons, Jacob, Claes and Peter Corneliesen, and one daughter Cornelia. His son Claes Corneliesen, born in

---

[1] Jacobus Hendricks Annesen and Nely Oelse Fenlim, Vol. III, page 163.

Oland, Apr. 3, 1597, was a minor when his father died in 1599, and in 1603 was under the guardianship of his maternal grandfather, Jacob van der Goes of Walcheren, Holland, and Calmar, Sweden, and with him engaged in trade which often took him to the Dutch islands. Here he married, on Nov. 9, 1623, a grand niece of his guardian, Margaret, daughter of Martyn van der Goes of Middelburg, Walcheren. In 1624, Claes Cornelissen returned to Böda on Oland, probably to introduce his wife to his relatives and to arrange the paternal inheritance with his brothers and sister. Here his son Pieter Claesen was born, Jan. 26, 1625. In Dec. 1625, Claes appears again in Walcheren as the owner of a ship of his own, Svenska Kronan. His home seems to have been at Zierikzee on the island of Schouen, for here his wife Margaret died, Aug. 2, 1631. From here he engaged in trade over the familiar route, perhaps taking with him his little son Pieter. By this time the Thirty Years War was making trade in those waters dangerous and unprofitable and this, added to the death of his wife, caused him to sell his ships and migrate to America, where he was known as Claes Cornelissen van Schouen.[2] He married again and had four children, the eldest of whom, Pieterse, was baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam, Oct. 28, 1649. This Pieterse married, about 1658-1660, Simon Jansen van Arsdalen, and their daughter Geertje (Gertrude) married on Oct. 13, 1678, Cornelius, second son of Pieter Claesen. From this marriage came the Cornelius line of the Wyckoffs. This Pieterse was the only one of the children of Claes Cornelissen to take the name of Wyckoff.

Pieter Claesen was 18 years old when he made his settlement with the van Rensselaer estate. Soon after this he rented a farm for himself and married Grietje van Ness, the daughter of a prominent citizen of the colony. Their two eldest children were born in Rensselaerwick, but the church in which were kept the records of their birth and the marriage of their parents was burned and the records were destroyed. With his wife and two children he went to New Amsterdam in 1649. Here he remained until 1655, when he signed a contract "to superintend the Bowery and cattle of Peter Stuyvesant in New Amersfoort" and moved into the house on Canarsie Lane in Flatlands, Brooklyn, now known as the Wyckoff Homestead.

Pieter Claesen prospered and became one of the most influential citizens of the little frontier settlement. He had bought land in that section in 1652 and continued to buy land from time to time, but he never owned the house in which he lived. He became a local judge, something like our justice of the peace, and was influential in establishing the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church at the juncture of Flatbush Avenue and King's Highway. His remains are supposed to have been buried in land now covered by the altar of this church. On May 22, 1938, The Wyckoff Association in America planted a tree in the churchyard of this edifice in

[2]Riker's History of Harlem says that Claes came from Holland in 1636 on the ship King David and that Pieter Claesen was his son. It also says that from him are descended the two families, the Wyckoffs and the van Arsdales.

Claes, Apr. 3, 1637, was a minor when his father died in 1650, and in 1655 was under the guardianship of his maternal grandfather, Jacob van der Goes of Wijkbroen, Holland, and Cornelis, Everson, and with him engaged in trade which often took him to the Dutch islands. Here he married, on Nov. 6, 1662, a grand niece of his guardian, Margreta, daughter of Martyn van der Goes of Middelburg, Walcheren. In 1664, Claes Cornelissen returned to Beda on Texel, probably in somewhat his wife's interests and to arrange the paternal inheritance with his brothers and sister. Here his son Pieter Claesen was born, Jan. 29, 1666. In Dec. 1669, Claes appears again in Wijkbroen as the owner of a ship of his own, Swanken Kroon. His home seems to have been at Zierikzee on the island of Schouwen, for here he with Margaret died, Aug. 2, 1671. From here he engaged in trade over the familiar route, perhaps taking with him his little son Pieter. By this time the Thirty Years War was making trade in these waters dangerous and unprofitable and the, added to the death of his wife, caused him to sell his ships and migrate to America, where he was known as Claes Cornelissen van Swanen.[1] He married again and had four children, the eldest of whom, Pieter, was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam, Oct. 2, 1683. This Pieter married, about 1685-1690, Simon Janesen van Arsdalen, and their daughter Cornelia (Corrinde) married on Oct. 13, 1708, Cornelius, second son of Pieter Claesen. From this marriage came the Cornelius line of the Wyckoffs. The Pieterse was the only one of the children of Claes Cornelissen to take the name of Wyckoff.

Pieter Claesen was 18 years old when he made his settlement with the van Rensselaer estate. Long after this he rented a farm for himself and married Grietje van Aken, the daughter of a prominent citizen of the colony. Their two oldest children were born in Rensselaerwick, but the church records were kept the records of their birth and the marriage of their parents were burned and the records were destroyed. With his wife and two children he went to New Amsterdam in 1689. Here he remained until 1696, when he signed a contract "to superintend the Bowery and cattle of Peter Stuyvesant in New Amsterdam" and moved into the house on Heerenpad Lane in Flatlands, Brooklyn, now known as the Wyckoff Homestead.

Pieter Claesen prospered and became one of the most influential citizens of the little frontier settlement. He had bought land in this section in 1652 and continued to buy land from time to time, but he never owned the house in which he lived. He became a local judge, presiding over the Court of the Ryndt, and was influential in establishing the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church at the junctions of Flatbush, Avenue and Kings Highway. His relatives are supposed to have been buried in land now covered by the altar of this church. On May 22, 1723, The Wyckoff Association in America placed a tablet in the church in his honor.

---

[1] Tradition has it that Claes came from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1636 on the ship Eagle. Land and deed records show Claes Cornelissen van Swanen. Tradition says the Jans boys are descended from the two families, the Wyckoffs and the van Arsdales.

memory of Pieter Claesen and his descendants. On May 26, 1940, the same Association unveiled a bronze tablet inside the church, suitably inscribed in honor of Pieter Claesen.

When the British took over the Dutch colony, they had difficulty with the Dutch names and demanded that the Dutch families take surnames by which they could be identified. It was then that the name Wyckoff first came into use. In a roll of those who took the oath of allegiance in King's County in 1687, the names of Pieter Claesen and his six sons appear with the surname Wijckoff. The origin of the name, as accepted by William Forman Wyckoff, is as follows: Pieter Claesen had been a local judge and the name came from this fact, the "Wyk" meaning a parish and "hof", meaning a court. Thus the name would mean Pieter Claesen of the town court. A member of the Wyckoff family, wandering through a Dutch town during World War II, was surprised to see the name Wyckoff on a place of business, which suggests that the name may have been taken because of some old world association. Dr. Max Wickhoff of Vienna, Austria, in a letter dated Dec. 20, 1929, writes that his family came from Friesland in the seventeenth century and that he believes that the Austrian Wickhoffs and the American Wyckoffs derive from the same Friesian gentry, living in the Austrian Netherlands, which then comprised a large part of Holland, Belgium and East Friesland. He also refers to the house in the province of Drente which is called Hof in der Wijk, or Wijkof. "Hof" would here mean house or farmstead and "Wijk" would designate the locality.[3] There can be no certainty as to which explanation is correct.

There are many spellings of the name, but the original spelling is as given in the document referred to above, and the nearest approach to that is Wyckoff. The others are corruptions that have arisen from carelessness or illegible writing.

Pieter Claesen had ten children, six boys and four girls, all of whom married and had families. The family had a high standing in the Dutch colony, as is shown by the families into which they married. All were families of importance. He died in 1694.

---

[3]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry and Forty Other Families, Vol. III, page 122.

CHAPTER III

GRIETJE VAN NESS

If the founder of the Wyckoff name is entitled to mention in this book, surely the mother of this great family should also have consideration. She contributed much to the family that she helped to found. Even among the Dutch of that time there were distinctions of station, and she ranked high. Many of the plain people carried no family name. With them there was the coupling of the name of father and child, like Pieter Claesen, meaning Pieter, son of Claes. Others of apparently higher social or property advantages carried a family name from one generation to another. GRIETJE VAN NESS belonged to this latter class. She was the daughter of Cornelis Hendrick Van Ness and Maycke Hendrieux van der Burchgraeff. Cornelis was the son of Hendrick Gerritse Van Ness of Ameland, Holland. Maycke was the daughter of Hendrick Adriense van der Burchgraeff and Annetje Janse of Laeckervelt, Holland. These surnames indicate that these families were of high rank. A lengthy document, copied in the Wyckoff Family in America, shows that they also had wealth. This is the will of Annetje Jans, widow of Hendrick Adriens, dwelling at Laeckervelt, in which she divides her estate between her son and her daughter Maycke, and provides that Maycke shall have the use of this estate during her lifetime and that it shall then be divided among the six children of said Maycke, whom she names as follows:

1. Gerritie Cornelis, wife of Roeloff Cornelissen.
2. Hendricke Cornelis, wife of Jan Jensen van Oothout.
3. Hendrick.
4. Gerrit.
5. Jan.
6. Grietje Cornelis, wife of Pieter Claesen of Amersfoort, L. I.

Maycke died before her husband, but he carried out her wishes. Thus Grietje Van Ness, when she married Pieter Claesen, brought to him wealth as well as rank.

Cornelis van Ness, son of Hendrich van Ness, was doubtless a native of the village of Nes on the island of Ameland in the province of Friesland, North Holland. He later lived in Vianen, near Utrecht in South Holland, which was the home of Killian van Rensselear, patron of the colony of Rensselaerwick on the upper Hudson River. To this colony came Cornelis van Ness and his wife Maycke Hendricke van den Burghgraef in Aug. 1641. He was a man of education and ability and was influential in the affairs of the colony. He owned a farm near Greenbush, but he was no farmer. His main income was derived from his brewery and from his mercantile and political activities. He and his son-in-law Pieter Claesen engaged in a prolonged controversy with van Slichten-

CHAPTER III

DIEDRICK VAN NESS

It is the longest of the Wyckoff name is entitled to mention in this book, since the mother of this great family should also have considerable. The contributed much to the family that she helped to found. Even among the Dutch of that time there were distinctions of station, and she married well. Many of the plain people married no family name. With them there was the coupling of the name of father and child, like Peter Clausen, meaning Peter, son of Claus. Others of superiority higher social or property attributes carried a family name from one generation to another. Diedrick Van Ness belonged to this latter class. She was the daughter of Cornelis Diedrick Van Ness and Maayke Hendricks van der Bruyn. Cornelis was the son of Hendrick Cornlise Van Ness of Ameland, Holland. Maayke was the daughter of Hendrick Adriaan van der Bruyn and Annetje Janse of Leeuwarden, Holland. These surnames indicate that these families were of high rank. A family document, copied in the Wyckoff Family in America, shows that they also had wealth. This is the will of Annetje Jans, widow of Hendrick Adriaan, dwelling at Leeuwarden, in which she divides her estate between her son and her daughter Maayke, and provides that Maayke shall have the use of this estate during her lifetime and that it shall then be divided among the six children of said Maayke, whom she names as follows:

1. Cornelis Cornelis, wife of Rooloff Cornelissen.
2. Hendrickje Cornelis, wife of Jan Jansen van Gelderen.
3. Hendrick.
4. Harmen.
5. Jan.
6. Diedrick Cornelis, wife of Peter Clausen of Amerdam, L. I.

Maayke died before her husband, but he carried out her wishes. Then Diedrick Van Ness, when she married Peter Clausen, brought to him wealth as well as rank.

Cornelis van Ness, son of Diedrick van Ness, was doubtless a native of the village of Ness on the island of Ameland in the province of Friesland, North Holland. He later lived in Vianen, near Utrecht in South Holland, which was the home of Adriaan van Rotselaer, patron of the colony of Rensselaerwick on the upper Hudson River. To this colony came Cornelis van Ness and his wife Maayke Hendricks van den Bruyn, about 1651. He was a man of substance and ability and was influential in the affairs of the colony. He owned a farm near Greenbush, but he was an farmer. His main income was derived from his brewery and from his commercial and political activities. He and his son-in-law Peter Clausen engaged in a protracted controversy with van Rensselaer.

horst, the autocratic director of the colony, which ended only when Pieter Claesen left the colony in June 1649 and van Slichtenhorst was arrested, on Apr. 18, 1652, by order of Pieter Stuyvesant, Director General of the colony.[4]

Considering the prominence of Cornelis van Ness, one can but wonder what old world connection between the two families there may have been which led to the marriage of Grietje van Ness and Pieter Claesen, who so recently had been a laborer on the farm of Simon Walischez. Her superior education and rank must have been of immense importance to her young husband when he took up his new duties in Amersfoort.

Grietje outlived her husband, who died in 1694. She died between 1699 and 1703 and was buried beside her husband in Flatlands, L. I.

---

[4]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, Vol. III, and A. J. F. van Laer.

the Canarsie Lane house were secured from the Department and a model has been made, on a 1-48 scale, which gives a very good idea of the exterior of the house. When it has been decided where Wyckoff records are to be stored, this model will go with them.

The shingled roof was replaced in 1890 by a metal roof and most of the shingles on the sides are of recent date, but on the south side, sheltered by the overhanging roof, are some of the original shingles. They are of thick cypress wood, forty-two inches in length, fourteen inches of which is exposed. The ends are rounded and thus they can be readily distinguished from the square-cut cedar shingles on the remainder of the house.[5] These have been used as models in the reproduction.

The house consists of a main building fronting north and a smaller addition on the west end, built somewhat later and now in poor repair. The main building is one story high with a roomy garret and has the characteristic overhanging roof. In the garret, the oak timbers bear the marks of the axes that hewed them and the numbers cut in the beams to guide those who put the frame together. The floor of the garret is of well laid oak boards that form the ceilings of the rooms below, some of which have now been lathed and plastered. One room in the west end has the original oak ceiling, darkened by time and the smoke of many pipes.

In the main part there are two fireplaces, one at each end, which are now closed; and in the western addition is a Dutch oven and a third fireplace large enough to take in whole logs. There are two outside doors, opening north and south. On the north is the original Dutch door, divided horizontally in the middle and hung on heavy wrought-iron hinges. This was originally the front of the house, but the south entrance is now used; this south door is not divided and may be of later construction. The windows are fitted with solid wooden shutters of early date. In spite of its great age, the house is still solid and sturdy, with no evidence of weakness in its floors or frame.

The interior of the house has been changed much more than the exterior. Paint, lath and plaster and modern conveniences have made it more comfortable and sanitary, but they have taken away the fine flavor of the time-darkened ceilings and made the interior common-place.

---

[5]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, Vol. III, page 109.

CHAPTER V

PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF

(1.) PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF, born in Boda, Oland Island, Jan. 6, 1625, the only son of Claes Cornelissen van Schouwen and Margaret van der Goes; died June 30, 1694 (a contract between his heirs in 1697 calls him "late deceased"); married before 1646, Grietje Van Ness, born in the Netherlands between 1624 and 1630, died between 1699 and 1703 in Amersfoort (Flatlands), L. I. She was the daughter of Cornelius Hendrickse Van Ness, who came to New Amsterdam in 1641; settled in 1642 in Beverwyck, across the Hudson river from Albany, N. Y., where he had a house, lot and brewery.

Children:

2. i. NICHOLAS, born about 1646 at Beverwyck. (See page 17.)

ii. MARGRIETJE, born about 1648 at Beverwyck; m. Jan. 26, 1673, Matthys Brouwer, son of Adam Brouwer of Cologne.

The church at Beverwyck was burned together with the church records, among which, it is thought, were the records of the marriage of Pieter Claesen and Grietje Van Ness and of the birth of their first two children, Nicholas and Margrietje.

Children (Brouwer) (the first six baptized in New Amsterdam):

Pieter, bapt. Apr. 22, 1676; m. Elizabeth Quackenbusch.
Hendrick, bapt. Dec. 6, 1679; settled on the River Raritan, N. J.
William, bapt. Feb. 26, 1682.
Aaltje, bapt. Sept. 28, 1684.
Marretje, bapt. Nov. 21, 1686.
Annatje, bapt. Oct. 20, 1689.
Magdalen.
Willemtje, bapt. Mar. 14, 1693.

iii. ANNETJE, bapt. Nov. 27, 1650, in New Amsterdam; died 1698; married in 1675 Roelof Martensen Schenck, as his second wife.

Children (Schenck):

Margaretta, b. Jan. 16, 1678; d. 1751; m. Sept. 3, 1700, Cornelis Couwenhoven, born 1672, died 1736. Through the Schenck, Couwenhoven, Van Deventer, Morris and Clark families, Flora Alice

CHAPTER V

PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF

(I. 5) PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF, born in Leeds, Greene County, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1679 (the only son of Claes Jacobsen van Couwenhoven and Marretje van der Grant; died June 30, 1764 (a tombstone between his father and his wife bears this date, and he is reported "before 1764" in the Dutch Church records); married before 1710 Grietje Van Siem, born in the Flatbush section of Brooklyn, 1694 and 1699; died between 1759 and 1763 in Amwell (Hillsborough), N. J. She was the daughter of Cornelius Hendricksen Van Siem, who came to New Amsterdam in 1661, settled in 1662 in Gravesyck, across the Hudson river from Albany, N. Y., where he had a bouwerie, lot and brewery.

Children:

1. i. Hendrick, born about 1710 at Gravesyck. (See page 17.)
   ii. Magdalena, born about 1718 at Gravesyck; m. Jan. 24, 1737, Matthys Stouwer, son of Adam Brouwer of Coeymans.

The church at Gravesyck was burned together with the church records, among which, it is thought, were the records of the marriage of Pieter Claesen and Grietje Van Siem and of the birth of their first two children, Nicholas and Margrietje.

Children (Stouwer) (the first six baptized in New Amsterdam):

Pieter, bapt. Apr. 23, 1676; m. Elizabeth Quackenbush.
Hendrick, bapt. Dec. 6, 1679, settled on the Tower Kill, N. J.
Willem, bapt. Feb. 25, 1682
Aeltje, bapt. Sept. 28, 1684
Margrietje, bapt. Nov. 22, 1686
Annatje, bapt. Oct. 20, 1688
Hendrick.
Willemtje, bapt. Mar. 14, 1692.
Annetje, bapt. Nov. 22, 1690, in New Amsterdam; died 1764; married in 1694 Hendrick Martensen Schenck, as his second wife.

Children (Schenck):

Margrietje, b. Jan. 16, 1695; d. 1751; m. Sept. 3, 1720, Cornelis Couwenhoven, born 1674, died 1756. Through the Schenck, Couwenhoven, Van Deventer, Morris and Clark families, Elias Alde

Clark traces descent to Pieter Claesen (10th generation). She was born in 1891 at Albia, Iowa; m. in 1915, Emmett C. Gardner, born 1888; lived (1944) in Iowa City, Iowa, where he was Director of Extension work in Iowa University. They have one daughter, Margaret Frances Gardner, born Jan. 2, 1918, married May 29, 1940, Dr. Frederic E. Simpson, who was (1944) on the resident staff of the University Hospital at Iowa City.

Neeltje, born Jan. 3, 1682; married Oct. 2, 1701, Albert Couwenhoven of New Jersey; died May 7, 1751.

Mayken, born Jan. 14, 1684; died Nov. 25, 1736; married Mar. 5, 1704, Jan. Lucasse Van Voorhees. Through the Schenck, Van Voorhees, Van Liew and Gordon families, her descendant Adeline Gordon of Brooklyn, N. Y., traces her descent for nine generations from Pieter Claesen. Miss Gordon was born Aug. 30, 1870, and lived in New Brunswick, N. J. (1947). She and her niece, Marjorie Redshaw Bachman (born Dec. 23, 1899, married Dec. 31, 1924, Fred Bachman) are members of the Wyckoff Asso. They also trace their descent from Pieter Claesen through his son Cornelius and his wife, Gertrude Van Arsdale, through his daughter Petronella who married Joremyas Aertse Vanderbilt and thence through the Van Liew and Gordon families.

Sarah, born Dec. 18, 1685; married Nov. 12, 1705, Jacob Couwenhoven of Middletown, N. J.

3. iv. MAYKEN, bapt. Oct. 19, 1653, in New Amsterdam. (See page 257.)

4. v. CORNELIUS, born about 1656. (See page 269.)

vi. HENDRICK, born about 1658; died in Flatlands, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1744; will proved in New York, Dec. 29, 1744; married (1) ____ Geertje ____; married (2) Helena ____. The records of the Flatlands Dutch Church have the records of the purchase of shrouds for three children, between 1686 and 1712. He left no child surviving him and left his estate to Johannes Willemsen, grandson of his sister Mayken, on condition that he would adopt the name Wyckoff. (See page 257.)

vii. GEERTJE, born about 1660; married Mar. 17, 1678, Christoffel Janse Romeyn, who came from Holland in 1653 and died about 1709.

Children (Romeyn):

Lysbeth, bapt. Feb. 16, 1679.
Grietje.
Cornelius, bapt. Mar. 9, 1684.
Jacobus.

5. viii. GARRET, born 1662. (See page 419.)
6. ix. MARTEN, born 1663. (See page 511).
7. x. JAN, born Feb. 16, 1665. (See page 513.)

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY

Published by
THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA
SUMMIT, N. J.

THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
EDWIN F. SHARP, *Lessee*
RUTLAND, VERMONT, U. S. A.

CHAPTER II

PIETER CLAESEN

Pieter Claesen, founder of the Wyckoff Family in America, came to Fort Orange, Province of New Netherland, Apr. 7, 1637, in the ship Rensselaerwick. In the log of that ship is the following: "This ship sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, 25 Sept. 1636, anchored off the seaport, The Texel, 8 Oct. 1636, reached New Amsterdam, New Netherland, 13 March 1637, and Tuesday 7 April, 1637, about three o'clock in the morning, we came to anchor before foort aeranien, the end of our journey upward."

The Rensselaerwick was outfitted by Killian Van Resselaer, a diamond merchant of Amsterdam, who had a speculative contract with the West India Company for the grant of a large body of land near the headwaters of the Hudson River, under which he was required to transport men and animals to the new country. There is no complete list of the passengers on this ship, but among those named are Pieter Cornelissen from Monnickendam, North Holland, Pieter Claesen Van Norden and Simon Walischez. These three did not remain in New Amsterdam, but went on to Fort Orange. Here Pieter Cornelissen became prominent in the affairs of the colony. He may have been the Uncle of Pieter Claesen, although the two are not mentioned together in the records of the Van Rensselear estate.

These records show that Pieter Claesen was one of the thirty-eight laborers sent on the Rensselaerwick to be assigned to various farmers on the Rensselaer estate, and that under the date Apr. 3, 1637, he was assigned to Simon Walischez. According to a scorched fragment of the records of the estate, saved from a fire in the State Library at Albany in 1911, he was to receive 50 guilders per year for the first three years and 75 guilders for the last three years. About the time when the contract matured, Simon Walischez' lease was canceled on the ground that he was an unsatisfactory tenant and the final settlement was made by the Van Rensselaer Estate.[1]

According to the report submitted to William Forman Wyckoff after research in Europe (See Chapter I), Pieter Claesen was the son of Claes Cornelissen van Schouen, who was the son of Cornelius Peterson and belonged to a family of traders who lived at Borgholm on Oland Island and carried on trade in the Baltic and North Seas. This family was apparently of Scandinavian descent. Cornelius Peterson married, on May 12, 1593, in the Cathedral in Calmar, Sweden, Johanna, daughter of Jacob van der Goes, and engaged with his father-in-law in trade on the Baltic and the Zuyderzee, to Nordinge in East Friesland and as far as Walcheren in Zeeland. He had three sons, Jacob, Claes and Peter Cornelissen, and one daughter Cornelia. His son Claes Cornelissen, born on

---

[1]See Hoppin, Washington Ancestry and Forty Other Families, Vol. III, page 103.

CHAPTER II

PIETER CLAESEN

Pieter Claesen, founder of the Wyckoff family in America, came to New Netherland, Provinces of New Netherland, April 7, 1637, in the ship Rensselaerwyck. In the log of that ship is the following: "This ship sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, 25 Sept. 1636, anchored off the seaport, The Texel, 5 Oct. 1636, reached New Amsterdam, New Netherland, 13 March 1637, and Tuesday 7 April, 1637, about three o'clock in the morning, we came to anchor before fort Amsterdam, the end of our journey upward."

The Rensselaerwyck was outfitted by Killian Van Rensselaer, a diamond merchant of Amsterdam, who had a speculative contract with the West India Company for the grant of a large body of land near the headwaters of the Hudson River, under which he was required to transport men and animals to the new country. There is no complete list of the passengers on this ship, but among those named are Pieter Cornelissen from Monnickendam, North Holland, Pieter Claesen Van Norden and Simon Walichen. These three did not remain in New Amsterdam, but went on to Fort Orange. Here Pieter Cornelissen became prominent in the affairs of the colony. He may have been the father of Pieter Claesen, although the two are not mentioned together in the records of the Van Rensselaer estate.

These records show that Pieter Claesen was one of the thirty-eight laborers sent on the Rensselaerwyck to be assigned to various farmers on the Rensselaer estate, and that under the date Apr. 3, 1637, he was assigned to Simon Walichen. According to a sworn statement of the records of the estate, proved down a fire in the State Library at Albany in 1911, he was to receive 50 guilders per year for the first three years and 72 guilders for the last three years. About the time when the contract matured Simon Walichen died and the final settlement was made by the Van Rensselaer Estate.

According to the report submitted to William Forsyth Wyckoff after research in Europe (See Chapter II), Pieter Claesen was the son of Claes Cornelissen van Schouw, who was the son of Cornelius Pieterson and belonged to a family of seafarers who lived at Berghelen on Texel Island and carried on trade in the Baltic and North Seas. This family was originally of Scandinavian descent. Cornelius Pieterson married, on May 12, 1591, in the Cathedral in Calmar, Sweden, Johanna, daughter of Jacob van der Clos, and surveyed with his father-in-law in trade on the Baltic and the Dniester, to Nordkaja in East Finland and as far as Wallachia in Roumania. He had three sons, Jacob, Claes and Pieter Cornelissen, and one daughter Cornelia. His son Claes Cornelissen, born on

See Dorpin, Wyckoff Genealogy and Early Other Families, Vol. III, page 168.

Oland, Apr. 3, 1597, was a minor when his father died in 1599, and in 1603 was under the guardianship of his maternal grandfather, Jacob van der Goes of Walcheren, Holland, and Calmar, Sweden, and with him engaged in trade which often took him to the Dutch islands. Here he married, on Nov. 9, 1623, a grand niece of his guardian, Margaret, daughter of Martyn van der Goes of Middelburg, Walcheren. In 1624, Claes Cornelissen returned to Böda on Oland, probably to introduce his wife to his relatives and to arrange the paternal inheritance with his brothers and sister. Here his son Pieter Claesen was born, Jan. 26, 1625. In Dec. 1625, Claes appears again in Walcheren as the owner of a ship of his own, Svenska Kronan. His home seems to have been at Zierikzee on the island of Schouen, for here his wife Margaret died, Aug. 2, 1631. From here he engaged in trade over the familiar route, perhaps taking with him his little son Pieter. By this time the Thirty Years War was making trade in those waters dangerous and unprofitable and this, added to the death of his wife, caused him to sell his ships and migrate to America, where he was known as Claes Cornelissen van Schouen.[2] He married again and had four children, the eldest of whom, Pieterse, was baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam, Oct. 28, 1649. This Pieterse married, about 1658-1660, Simon Jansen van Arsdalen, and their daughter Geertje (Gertrude) married on Oct. 13, 1678, Cornelius, second son of Pieter Claesen. From this marriage came the Cornelius line of the Wyckoffs. This Pieterse was the only one of the children of Claes Cornelissen to take the name of Wyckoff.

Pieter Claesen was 18 years old when he made his settlement with the van Rensselaer estate. Soon after this he rented a farm for himself and married Grietje van Ness, the daughter of a prominent citizen of the colony. Their two eldest children were born in Rensselaerwick, but the church in which were kept the records of their birth and the marriage of their parents was burned and the records were destroyed. With his wife and two children he went to New Amsterdam in 1649. Here he remained until 1655, when he signed a contract "to superintend the Bowery and cattle of Peter Stuyvesant in New Amersfoort" and moved into the house on Canarsie Lane in Flatlands, Brooklyn, now known as the Wyckoff Homestead.

Pieter Claesen prospered and became one of the most influential citizens of the little frontier settlement. He had bought land in that section in 1652 and continued to buy land from time to time, but he never owned the house in which he lived. He became a local judge, something like our justice of the peace, and was influential in establishing the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church at the juncture of Flatbush Avenue and King's Highway. His remains are supposed to have been buried in land now covered by the altar of this church. On May 22, 1938, The Wyckoff Association in America planted a tree in the churchyard of this edifice in

[2]Riker's History of Harlem says that Claes came from Holland in 1636 on the ship King David and that Pieter Claesen was his son. It also says that from him are descended the two families, the Wyckoffs and the van Arsdales.

Oland, Apr. 3, 1597, was a minor when his father died in 1599, and in 1601 was under the guardianship of his paternal grandfather, Jacob van der Goes of Waalwijk, Holland, and Catanai, Sweden, and with him he engaged in trade which often took him to the Dutch islands. Here he married, on Nov. 3, 1623, a grand niece of his guardian, Margaret, daughter of Maeyken van der Goes of Middelburg, Walcheren. In 1624, Claes Cornelissen returned to Bide on Oland, probably to introduce his wife to his relatives and to arrange the paternal inheritance with his brothers and sister. Here his son Pieter Claesen was born, Jan. 26, 1625. In Dec. 1625, Claes appears again in Walcheren as the owner of a ship of his own, Everaitz Nomach. His home seems to have been at Zierikzee on the island of Schouwen, for here his wife Margaret died, Aug. 3, 1631. From here he engaged in trade over the familiar route, perhaps taking with him his little son Pieter. By this time the Thirty Years War was making trade in those waters dangerous and unprofitable and this, added to the death of his wife, caused him to sell his ships and migrate to America, where he was known as Claes Cornelissen van Schouwen.* He married again and had four children, the eldest of whom, Pieterse, was baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam, Oct. 28, 1642. This Pieterse married, about 1658-1660, Simon Jansen van Arsdalen, and their daughter Geertie (Gertrude) married on Oct. 13, 1678, Cornelius, second son of Pieter Claesen. From this marriage came the Cornelius line of the Wyckoffs. This Pieterse was the only one of the children of Claes Cornelissen to take the name of Wyckoff.

Pieter Claesen was 13 years old when he made his settlement with the van Rensselaer estate. Soon after this he rented a farm for himself and married Grietje van Ness, the daughter of a prominent citizen of the colony. Their two eldest children were born in Rensselaerwick, but the church in which were kept the records of their birth and the marriage of their parents was burned and the records were destroyed. With his wife and two children he went to New Amsterdam in 1649. Here he remained until 1655, when he signed a contract "to superintend the bowery and cattle of Peter Stuyvesant in Nyer Amsterdam" and moved into the house on Canarsie Lane in Flatlands, Brooklyn, now known as the Wyckoff Homestead.

Pieter Claesen prospered and became one of the most influential citizens of the little frontier settlement. He had bought land in that section in 1652 and continued to buy land from time to time, but he never owned the house in which he lived. He became a local judge, something like our justice of the peace, and was influential in establishing the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church at the junction of Flatbush Avenue and King's Highway. His remains are supposed to have been buried in and now covered by the altar of this church. On May 22, 1938, The Wyckoff Association in America planted a tree in the churchyard of this edifice in

*Riker's History of Harlem says that Claes came from Holland in 1636 on the ship King David and that Pieter Claesen was his son. It also says that from him are descended the two families, the Wyckoffs and the van Arsdales.

memory of Pieter Claesen and his descendants. On May 26, 1940, the same Association unveiled a bronze tablet inside the church, suitably inscribed in honor of Pieter Claesen.

When the British took over the Dutch colony, they had difficulty with the Dutch names and demanded that the Dutch families take surnames by which they could be identified. It was then that the name Wyckoff first came into use. In a roll of those who took the oath of allegiance in King's County in 1687, the names of Pieter Claesen and his six sons appear with the surname Wijckoff. The origin of the name, as accepted by William Forman Wyckoff, is as follows: Pieter Claesen had been a local judge and the name came from this fact, the "Wyk" meaning a parish and "hof", meaning a court. Thus the name would mean Pieter Claesen of the town court. A member of the Wyckoff family, wandering through a Dutch town during World War II, was surprised to see the name Wyckoff on a place of business, which suggests that the name may have been taken because of some old world association. Dr. Max Wickhoff of Vienna, Austria, in a letter dated Dec. 20, 1929, writes that his family came from Friesland in the seventeenth century and that he believes that the Austrian Wickhoffs and the American Wyckoffs derive from the same Friesian gentry, living in the Austrian Netherlands, which then comprised a large part of Holland, Belgium and East Friesland. He also refers to the house in the province of Drente which is called Hof in der Wijk, or Wijkof. "Hof" would here mean house or farmstead and "Wijk" would designate the locality.[3] There can be no certainty as to which explanation is correct.

There are many spellings of the name, but the original spelling is as given in the document referred to above, and the nearest approach to that is Wyckoff. The others are corruptions that have arisen from carelessness or illegible writing.

Pieter Claesen had ten children, six boys and four girls, all of whom married and had families. The family had a high standing in the Dutch colony, as is shown by the families into which they married. All were families of importance. He died in 1694.

---

[3]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry and Forty Other Families, Vol. III, page 122.

CHAPTER III

GRIETJE VAN NESS

If the founder of the Wyckoff name is entitled to mention in this book, surely the mother of this great family should also have consideration. She contributed much to the family that she helped to found. Even among the Dutch of that time there were distinctions of station, and she ranked high. Many of the plain people carried no family name. With them there was the coupling of the name of father and child, like Pieter Claesen, meaning Pieter, son of Claes. Others of apparently higher social or property advantages carried a family name from one generation to another. GRIETJE VAN NESS belonged to this latter class. She was the daughter of Cornelis Hendrick Van Ness and Maycke Hendrieux van der Burchgraeff. Cornelis was the son of Hendrick Gerritse Van Ness of Ameland, Holland. Maycke was the daughter of Hendrick Adriense van der Burchgraeff and Annetje Janse of Laeckervelt, Holland. These surnames indicate that these families were of high rank. A lengthy document, copied in the Wyckoff Family in America, shows that they also had wealth. This is the will of Annetje Jans, widow of Hendrick Adriens, dwelling at Laeckervelt, in which she divides her estate between her son and her daughter Maycke, and provides that Maycke shall have the use of this estate during her lifetime and that it shall then be divided among the six children of said Maycke, whom she names as follows:

1. Gerritie Cornelis, wife of Roeloff Cornelissen.
2. Hendricke Cornelis, wife of Jan Jensen van Oothout.
3. Hendrick.
4. Gerrit.
5. Jan.
6. Grietje Cornelis, wife of Pieter Claesen of Amersfoort, L. I.

Maycke died before her husband, but he carried out her wishes. Thus Grietje Van Ness, when she married Pieter Claesen, brought to him wealth as well as rank.

Cornelis van Ness, son of Hendrich van Ness, was doubtless a native of the village of Nes on the island of Ameland in the province of Friesland, North Holland. He later lived in Vianen, near Utrecht in South Holland, which was the home of Killian van Rensselear, patron of the colony of Rensselaerwick on the upper Hudson River. To this colony came Cornelis van Ness and his wife Maycke Hendricke van den Burghgraef in Aug. 1641. He was a man of education and ability and was influential in the affairs of the colony. He owned a farm near Greenbush, but he was no farmer. His main income was derived from his brewery and from his mercantile and political activities. He and his son-in-law Pieter Claesen engaged in a prolonged controversy with van Slichten-

CHAPTER III

CORNELIE VAN NESS

If the founder of the Wyckoff name is entitled to mention in this book, merely his mother of this great family should also have consideration. She contributed much to the family that she helped to found. Even among the Dutch of that time there were distinctions of station, and she married high. Many of the plain people married on family name. With them there was the coupling of the name of father and child, thus Peter Cornelise, meaning Peter, son of Cornel. Others of apparently higher social or property advantages married a family name from one generation to another. Catryna Van Ness belonged to this latter class. She was the daughter of Cornelis Hendrick Van Ness and Maycke Hendricus van der Bunkgen. Cornelis was the son of Hendrick Gerritse Van Ness of Ameland, Holland. Maycke was the daughter of Hendrick Adriaens van der Bunkgen and Maycke Jansen of Leeuwarden, Holland. These surnames indicate that these families were of high rank. A lengthy document, copied in the Wyckoff Family in America, shows that they also had wealth. This is the will of Maycke Jans, widow of Hendrick Adriaens, dwelling at Leeuwarden, in which she divides her estate between her son and her daughter Maycke, and provides that Maycke shall have the use of this estate during her lifetime and that it shall then be divided among the six children of said Maycke, whose names are as follows:

1. Cornelis Cornelis, wife of Hendrick Cornelissen.
2. Hendricka Cornelis, wife of Jan Jansen van Oothout.
3. Hendrick.
4. Gerrit.
5. Jan.
6. Cornelia Cornelis, wife of Peter Classen of Amsterdam, I. E.

Maycke died before her husband, but he carried out her wishes. Thus Cornelie Van Ness, when she married Peter Classen, brought to him wealth as well as rank.

Cornelie van Ness, son of Hendrick van Ness, was Schuldeiss a native in the village of Ness on the island of Ameland in the province of Friesland, North Holland. He later lived in Vlissen, near Utrecht in South Holland, which was the home of Kilian van Rensselaer, patron of the colony of Rensselaerwyck on the upper Hudson River. To this colony came Cornelis van Ness and his wife Maycke Hendricks van den Bunkgen in the 1661. He was a man of education and ability and was instrumental in the affairs of the colony. He owned a farm near Greenbush, but he was an farmer. His main income was derived from his conveyancing from his measurable and political activities. He and his son-in-law Peter Classen engaged in a prolonged controversy with van Rensselaer

horst, the autocratic director of the colony, which ended only when Pieter Claesen left the colony in June 1649 and van Slichtenhorst was arrested, on Apr. 18, 1652, by order of Pieter Stuyvesant, Director General of the colony.[4]

Considering the prominence of Cornelis van Ness, one can but wonder what old world connection between the two families there may have been which led to the marriage of Grietje van Ness and Pieter Claesen, who so recently had been a laborer on the farm of Simon Walischez. Her superior education and rank must have been of immense importance to her young husband when he took up his new duties in Amersfoort.

Grietje outlived her husband, who died in 1694. She died between 1699 and 1703 and was buried beside her husband in Flatlands, L. I.

---

[4]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, Vol. III, and A. J. F. van Laer.

the Canarsie Lane house were secured from the Department and a model has been made, on a 1-48 scale, which gives a very good idea of the exterior of the house. When it has been decided where Wyckoff records are to be stored, this model will go with them.

The shingled roof was replaced in 1890 by a metal roof and most of the shingles on the sides are of recent date, but on the south side, sheltered by the overhanging roof, are some of the original shingles. They are of thick cypress wood, forty-two inches in length, fourteen inches of which is exposed. The ends are rounded and thus they can be readily distinguished from the square-cut cedar shingles on the remainder of the house.[5] These have been used as models in the reproduction.

The house consists of a main building fronting north and a smaller addition on the west end, built somewhat later and now in poor repair. The main building is one story high with a roomy garret and has the characteristic overhanging roof. In the garret, the oak timbers bear the marks of the axes that hewed them and the numbers cut in the beams to guide those who put the frame together. The floor of the garret is of well laid oak boards that form the ceilings of the rooms below, some of which have now been lathed and plastered. One room in the west end has the original oak ceiling, darkened by time and the smoke of many pipes.

In the main part there are two fireplaces, one at each end, which are now closed; and in the western addition is a Dutch oven and a third fireplace large enough to take in whole logs. There are two outside doors, opening north and south. On the north is the original Dutch door, divided horizontally in the middle and hung on heavy wrought-iron hinges. This was originally the front of the house, but the south entrance is now used; this south door is not divided and may be of later construction. The windows are fitted with solid wooden shutters of early date. In spite of its great age, the house is still solid and sturdy, with no evidence of weakness in its floors or frame.

The interior of the house has been changed much more than the exterior. Paint, lath and plaster and modern conveniences have made it more comfortable and sanitary, but they have taken away the fine flavor of the time-darkened ceilings and made the interior common-place.

---

[5]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, Vol. III, page 109.

CHAPTER V

PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF

(1.) PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF, born in Boda, Oland Island, Jan. 6, 1625, the only son of Claes Cornelissen van Schouwen and Margaret van der Goes; died June 30, 1694 (a contract between his heirs in 1697 calls him "late deceased"); married before 1646, Grietje Van Ness, born in the Netherlands between 1624 and 1630, died between 1699 and 1703 in Amersfoort (Flatlands), L. I. She was the daughter of Cornelius Hendrickse Van Ness, who came to New Amsterdam in 1641; settled in 1642 in Beverwyck, across the Hudson river from Albany, N. Y., where he had a house, lot and brewery.

Children:

2. i. NICHOLAS, born about 1646 at Beverwyck. (See page 17.)

ii. MARGRIETJE, born about 1648 at Beverwyck; m. Jan. 26, 1673, Matthys Brouwer, son of Adam Brouwer of Cologne.

The church at Beverwyck was burned together with the church records, among which, it is thought, were the records of the marriage of Pieter Claesen and Grietje Van Ness and of the birth of their first two children, Nicholas and Margrietje.

Children (Brouwer) (the first six baptized in New Amsterdam):

Pieter, bapt. Apr. 22, 1676; m. Elizabeth Quackenbusch.
Hendrick, bapt. Dec. 6, 1679; settled on the River Raritan, N. J.
William, bapt. Feb. 26, 1682.
Aaltje, bapt. Sept. 28, 1684.
Marretje, bapt. Nov. 21, 1686.
Annatje, bapt. Oct. 20, 1689.
Magdalen.
Willemtje, bapt. Mar. 14, 1693.

iii. ANNETJE, bapt. Nov. 27, 1650, in New Amsterdam; died 1698; married in 1675 Roelof Martensen Schenck, as his second wife.

Children (Schenck):

Margaretta, b. Jan. 16, 1678; d. 1751; m. Sept. 3, 1700, Cornelis Couwenhoven, born 1672, died 1736. Through the Schenck, Couwenhoven, Van Deventer, Morris and Clark families, Flora Alice

CHAPTER V

PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF

(i.) PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF, born in Beek, Oland Island, Jan. 8, 1632, the only son of Claes Gerritsen van Schouwen and Aeltje van den Goes; died June 25, 1694 (a contract between his heirs in 1697 calls him "late deceased"); married before 1662 Grietje Van Ness, born in the Netherlands between 1633 and 1639, died between 1690 and 1695 in Bergenkaat (Flatbush), L. I. She was the daughter of Cornelius Hendricksen Van Ness, who came to New Amsterdam in 1641; settled in 1652 in Boweryck, across the Hudson river from Albany, N. Y., where he had a bouwerie, lot and farm.

Children:

2. i. Hendrick, born about 1663 at Boweryck. (See page 172.)

ii. Aeltje, born about 1665 at Boweryck; m. Jan. 20, 1687, Matthys Brouwer, son of Adam Brouwer of Cologne.

The church at Boweryck was formed together with the church records, showing which, it is thought, were the records of the marriage of Pieter Claesen and Grietje Van Ness and of the birth of their first two children, Nicholas and Maryntje.

Children (Boweryck) (the first six baptized in New Amsterdam):

Pieter, bap. Apr. 22, 1674; m. Elizabeth Quackenbush.

Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 6, 1676; settled on the River Raritan, N. J.

William, bap. Feb. 26, 1679.

Aeltje, bap. Sept. 28, 1681.

Maryntje, bap. Nov. 21, 1683.

Annetje, bap. Oct. 30, 1686.

Magdalene.

Wilhemina, bap. Mar. 14, 1692.

iii. Annetje, bap. Nov. 27, 1690, in New Amsterdam; died 1756; married in 1676 Daniel Martense Schenck, as his second wife.

Children (Schenck):

Maryntje, b. Jan. 16, 1678; d. 1751; m. Bap. 4, 1700, Cornelis Cornelissen, born 1677, died 1756. Through the Schenck, Cornelissen, Van Deventer, Morris and Clare families, Miss Alice

Clark traces descent to Pieter Claesen (10th generation). She was born in 1891 at Albia, Iowa; m. in 1915, Emmett C. Gardner, born 1888; lived (1944) in Iowa City, Iowa, where he was Director of Extension work in Iowa University. They have one daughter, Margaret Frances Gardner, born Jan. 2, 1918, married May 29, 1940, Dr. Frederic E. Simpson, who was (1944) on the resident staff of the University Hospital at Iowa City.

Neeltje, born Jan. 3, 1682; married Oct. 2, 1701, Albert Couwenhoven of New Jersey; died May 7, 1751.

Mayken, born Jan. 14, 1684; died Nov. 25, 1736; married Mar. 5, 1704, Jan. Lucasse Van Voorhees. Through the Schenck, Van Voorhees, Van Liew and Gordon families, her descendant Adeline Gordon of Brooklyn, N. Y., traces her descent for nine generations from Pieter Claesen. Miss Gordon was born Aug. 30, 1870, and lived in New Brunswick, N. J. (1947). She and her niece, Marjorie Redshaw Bachman (born Dec. 23, 1899, married Dec. 31, 1924, Fred Bachman) are members of the Wyckoff Asso. They also trace their descent from Pieter Claesen through his son Cornelius and his wife, Gertrude Van Arsdale, through his daughter Petronella who married Joremyas Aertse Vanderbilt and thence through the Van Liew and Gordon families.

Sarah, born Dec. 18, 1685; married Nov. 12, 1705, Jacob Couwenhoven of Middletown, N. J.

3. iv. MAYKEN, bapt. Oct. 19, 1653, in New Amsterdam. (See page 257.)

4. v. CORNELIUS, born about 1656. (See page 269.)

vi. HENDRICK, born about 1658; died in Flatlands, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1744; will proved in New York, Dec. 29, 1744; married (1) ____ Geertje ____; married (2) Helena ____. The records of the Flatlands Dutch Church have the records of the purchase of shrouds for three children, between 1686 and 1712. He left no child surviving him and left his estate to Johannes Willemsen, grandson of his sister Mayken, on condition that he would adopt the name Wyckoff. (See page 257.)

vii. GEERTJE, born about 1660; married Mar. 17, 1678, Christoffel Janse Romeyn, who came from Holland in 1653 and died about 1709.

Children (Romeyn):

Lysbeth, bapt. Feb. 16, 1679.
Grietje.
Cornelius, bapt. Mar. 9, 1684.
Jacobus.

5. viii. GARRET, born 1662. (See page 419.)
6. ix. MARTEN, born 1663. (See page 511).
7. x. JAN, born Feb. 16, 1665. (See page 513.)

Peter Wyckoff Application for
a Pension 29 Dec 1833
for Rev. War

Peter Wyckoff Application for
a Pension 29 Dec 1833
for Rev. War

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

11656 (See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE			
FILE DESIGNATION Jacob Wykoff Rev. S-32619	RECEIPT NO. 6500	DATE OF FORM NA-332	
UNIT	NAME OF SEARCHER	DATE	PAGES
NGR	WAA	11-13-59	5
NWC			

1833
78
1755

Declaration of Jacob Wykoff for a Pension

State of Indiana } ss
Ripley County }

On this 25th day of December Anno Domini 1833 personally appeared before the Honorable Joseph Robinson one of the Judges of the Ripley County Circuit Court in and for the said County of Ripley and State of Indiana Jacob Wykoff a resident of the said County of Ripley, aged Seventy Eight years on the 3d of November last (who by reason of bodily infirmity of the most distressing kind (to wit) the Female Palsey for the last Twelve years is unable to appear in open Court for the purpose of making this his declaration for a pension therein) who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. The first of July 1775 he enlisted in the service of the United States and served for Three years in either the 3d or 5th Regiments of the New Jersey Line under Col Maxfield (and also under Genl Dayton he thinks) Col Barber. Major Ezekiel Anderson (who was killed near Springfield) Capt. Thomas Patterson. Lieut John McKinney (Cannot forget) and 1st Sergeant Joseph Shrouds he thinks also that he served under Col Spencer. Col Chambers, Col Bishop and Major Chamberlain and some more that he cannot now remember. He left the service the first of July 1778. After serving faithfully for our Three years as an Enlisted Soldier aforesaid when he was duly discharged in writing by the Col (Col Spencer he thinks) of the Regiment in the month of August 1778. Volunteered and served for one year under Col Shudder, Major forgotten Capt. Patterson & Lieut John Potter (coming to the captains). He left the service this 2d time in the month of August 1779 when his year was up, and was regularly discharged. He then immediately to wit in the month of August 1779. Volunteered a second time and served for one year more in the Militia of New Jersey under Col. Chambers, Major Gummedi=ge Major Piatt, Capt. Garey. Capt. Case, Lieut Henry Bailey 1st Lieut Seguin Mount and some others which he cannot remember. He left the service in the Month of August or September 1780 when he was duly discharged, after serving one year more as a Volunteer which added to his former terms (to wit) Three years a Regular Soldier, and One year a Volunteer, makes the Term of Three years which he served (to wit) Three years in the Regular service and Two years in the Militia of New Jersey for which he claims a pension. At the time he entered the service and during the same he resided in Hunterdon County New Jersey and continued there until the war was over. The first time he enlisted the 2d time (of one year) the Volunteer and also the 3d time (of one year) he Volunteered. He was in the Battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton Germantown, and Mon=mouth Court house. As it regards the Country through which the aforesaid Applicant marched it is impossible to ascertain the Point he marched, as applicant cannot talk nor write and only answers the Questions which are put to him "yes" or "no" according to the truth of them and as he remembers

(and he after signifies the negative or affirmative, by a nod or shake of his head — and the only way which could be adopted to ascertain this officers name was to ask if such an officer commanded. And at the same time calling the officers name, and if the right name is spoken he will nod his head as a token of assent (or "yes".) Therefore I have no doubts but many Errors have crept in to the declarations in that behalf but not as it regards the time which he served for he is perfectly sensible and will count the years on his fingers.) But from the said applicants answers, he marched to New Brunswick and remained there for some time, from thence he marched to Staten Island — from thence to New York from thence to Amboy — from thence to Mitts Farms — from thence to old Blazing Star from thence to Elizabeth town, and although the course of his marches as they accurd cannot be ascertained, yet in the manner just above spoken of, he can inform one by answering questions the places he was at he did and said he was at the following places, and served there on duty as an Enlisted Soldier (to wit) Brooklyn. Morristown. Scotch Plains Trenton. Princeton. Trappan Elizabeth town. Connecticut farms — Philadelphia. Brandywine. German town Monmouth Valley forge White plains &c. &c. During this two terms as a volunteer he served also at Morristown Princeton Trenton Elizabeth town Hackacks point Connecticut farms Springfield Chester (New) and many more places which he cannot remember but he served a great part of this time as a volunteer in Elizabeth town Chester Springfield and at the Connecticut farms — He was present at the engagement near Springfield when Maj. Ezekiel Cheeseman was shot and died in a short time. He was also present at what was termed the Battle of the Flags. He gives acquaintance with the Gen. Sullivan Gen. Maxwell Gen. Putnam Gen. Knox Gen. Greene Gen. Washington Col. Mathias Ogden Gen. Dayton and many others. He says that he well recollects many Militia Regiments and companies who were with the troops where he served and also Continental companies and Regiments but he cannot tell (to use his own language) (It was only with the assistance of persons who were acquainted with applicant 44 and 50 years since and who recollected the officers names under which he applicant served in consequence of the said applicant talking so much about the matter, that we have been able to ascertain as many of their names as we have.) He has no written or documentary Evidence and he knows of but one person living (to wit) Susana Hyde — who can testify to his service — (See affidavit) He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension Roll of the agency of any State —

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid —

his
Jacob ✗ Myers
mark

Mr Meshack Hyatt a Clergyman residing in the County of Ripley and State of Indiana and Elijah Boswell residing in the same County and State do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Jacob Wykoff who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration that we believe him to be aged Twenty Eight years, that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a Soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in such opinion =

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

Meshack Hyatt
Elijah Boswell

=And the said Joseph Robinson one of the Judges of the Ripley County Circuit Court aforesaid does hereby declare his opinion after the investigation of the matters and after reading the Interrogatories prescribed by the War Department that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he has stated. And the said Judge further certifies that Meshack Hyatt whose signature and seal to the foregoing certificate is a Clergyman resident in the County of Ripley and State of Indiana and that Elijah Boswell whose signature is also a resident of the same County and State, is a credible person and ~~the~~ their statement is entitled to full credit. And the said Judge further certifies that the above named applicant Jacob Wykoff is wholly unable to appear in open Court for the purpose of making this his declaration for a pension therein by reason of extreme bodily infirmity caused by the Palsey so much so that he cannot walk, write nor speak intelligibly and the manner which was resorted to for the purpose of ascertaining the above facts as they are substantially set forth in the foregoing declaration was by asking him questions which he would immediately answer "yes" or "no" according to the truth of the same, and in answering the question "how many years or months he served" he would answer by counting his fingers. Yet notwithstanding all this bodily infirmity applicant appears to retain his mental faculties, and is fully aware of the nature and obligations of an oath. And the said Judge further thinks it his duty to add to the Secretary of the Department as a person worthy and fit to receive the just Bounties of a Government ever readily and willing to bestow its favors on the destitute and deserving. He has said this for the consequence of the peculiar nature of the case.

In Testimony that the foregoing proceedings in the matter of the application of Jacob Wykoff for a Pension were had before me at the residence of the aforesaid applicant on the 29 day of December 1833 I have hereunto set my hand and private seal the day and year aforesaid.

Joseph Robinson (Seal)
Associate Judge R.C.C.

=Answers to the 7 Questions prescribed by the War Department. Answer to 1st Quest. I was born in Monmouth County New Jersey the 3d day of Nov. 1754. Answer to 2d Quest. I have a record of my age in my own house. Answer to 3d Quest. When I entered the service, and during all of his services he resided in Monmouth County New Jersey and he continued to reside there until 27 years since when he removed to the County of Steuben and State of Indiana (then a Territory) he resided there until near one year since when

he removed to the County of Ripley State aforesaid where he now resides. Answer to 4th Quest. The first three years I served as an Enlisted Soldier, the other two terms of one year each I volunteered. Answer to 5th Quest. I was acquainted with Genl Maxfield, Genl Sullivan, Genl Putnam, Tom Gibbing, Genl Washington, Genl Lee, Col Matthias Ogden, Col Spencer and many more. He also recollects that there were Militia Regiments and Companies, and also Continental, with the troops where he served but he cannot name State Regiments

he removed to the County of Ripley Ind.a where he now resides. Answer to 4th Quest. The first three years I served as an Enlisted Soldier, the other two terms of one year each I volunteered. Answer to 5th Quest. I was acquainted with Genl Maxfield, Genl Sullivan, Genl Putnam, Gen Poling, Genl Washington, Genl Sta, Col Matthias Ogden, Col Spencer and many more. He also recollects that there were Maryland Regiments and companies, and also Continental, with the troops where he served but he cannot now state their names. The general circumstances of his service as well as can be stated, by him are mentioned in the Answer to 6th Quest. I served a discharge at Easton N.J. signed by Col. Spencer (he thinks, he however in this, may be mistaken) the other term he served at the end of this service a certificate of the same. The discharge he kept for many years after his services were ended but it is now destroyed. and also the circumstances of his service in the Militia. Answer to 7th Quest. As it regards my character for truth and veracity and the general belief of my services enquire of Col. Amos Case John Case William Holman James Connelly and all who know me.

Jacob Wykoff
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year first

State of Indiana
Ripley County } ss. On this 29th day of December 1833. personally appeared before me the undersigned one of the Judges of the Ripley County circuit Court in and for the said County and State Susanna Wykoff who being first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath ~~[illegible]~~ the Revolutionary War in Hunterdon County New Jersey. That during her residence there and also during the Revolutionary War she was well acquainted with Jacob Wykoff who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration for a Pension, and that she does know and states most positively that the said Jacob Wykoff did serve as a soldier in the service of the United States substantially as she has within stated (she having heard the within declaration read). That to the best of her knowledge and belief the said Jacob Wykoff enlisted in the service some time in the year 1775 and served as he has within stated, that he left the service some time in the year 1778-9 the precise time being duly discharged - and also that the said Jacob Wykoff served in the Militia of New Jersey for the period of time stated within (see declaration) and deponent further states that she always understood from immediate report at that time that the said Jacob Wykoff was commanded by the within named officers - (see declaration) and that she does frequently see the discharge that the said Jacob Wykoff received at the time he left the service as an Enlisted soldier, but that she does not know at this time what has become of the same and further saith not.

Susana her mark Wykoff

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

Joseph Robinson J.P. seal

And the said Judge hereby certifies that the above named deponent is a person of truth and veracity and that as such she is entitled to full credit

Joseph Robinson J.P. seal

25380

Indiana

Jacob Wykoff

of Ripley in the State of Indiana

who was a private in the cont commanded

by Captain Patten of the — commanded

by — in the New Jersey

line for 9 years

Inscribed on the Roll of Indiana

at the rate of 80 Dollars — Cents per annum,

to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 4 day of July

1834 and J. S.

Harding Versailles

Arrears to the 4th of Sept 200 —

Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 March 40 —

$240 —

Feb. 8, 1835

date of death

on Agency

Book

{Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832.}

Recorded by Geo Boyd Clerk,

Book 6 Vol. 7 Page 134

He was a descendant of Claes Cornelissin[1] Wyckoff, Dutch emigrant to New Amsterdam in 1636, through Pieter Claesen,[2] a prominent citizen of Long Island, whose wife was Gretia Van Ness, Claes,[3] Peter,[4] Nicholas,[5] Peter,[6] 1724–1807, William,[7] 1761–1847, whose wife was Isabella Covenhoven (or Crownover), James,[8] 1788–1840, of Hopewell, N. Y., who married Esther Gates, a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower, and James,[9] his father, who was born at Hopewell 12 December 1820, married there, 3 October 1843, Caroline Wadsworth Tuttle (born at Seneca, N. Y., 26 August 1824, died at Perry 30 October 1905, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Read) Tuttle), and died at Perry 19 July 1890.

He was educated in the public schools of Perry, N. Y., and at a preparatory school at Ithaca, N. Y. At the age of nineteen he began work with the firm of Wyckoff & Tuttle, dealers in harvesting machinery, of which his father was a partner. Three years later he was elected secretary of the Perry Salt Company, and held that position for two years. He then spent several months in New York, and in 1891 went to Holyoke, where he entered the employ, as sales manager, of the Smith & White Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of writing paper. In 1893 he purchased an interest in the business, which was reorganized as the White & Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, and became its president, an office which he held until his death. The development of the company was marked by a steady and continual growth until it possessed three modern, fully equipped manufacturing plants, two at Holyoke and one at Davenport, Iowa.

Mr. Wyckoff was a trustee of the Holyoke Savings Bank and a director of the Holyoke Falls Trust Company. For forty years he was an ardent golfer, and it was due to his interest that the Mount Tom Golf Club was organized and its excellent golf course developed. For twenty years he was its president. He was a member of the Alden Kindred of America, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Holland Society of New York, the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, the Pelican Club of Boca Grande, Fla., and the Country Club of Springfield. He was a Mason, and attended the Congregational Church. Fond of travel, he had made several journeys around the world.

He married at Port Jervis, N. Y., 13 June 1893, Minnie Ann Branch, daughter of Thomas Henry and Olivia Ann (Roscoe) Branch, who survives him.

Rear Admiral Joseph Ballard Murdoch, U. S. N., Retired, of Hill, N. H., elected a resident (annual) member 7 February 1917, was born at Hartford, Conn., 13 February 1851, the son of Rev. John Nelson and Martha Ann (Ballard) Murdoch, and died at Manchester, N. H., 20 March 1931.

He was descended from Robert[1] Murdoch, a native of Scotland, who married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 28 April 1692, Hannah Stedman, and moved in 1703 to Newton, Mass., where he died 28 April 1754, aged 89 years, through John,[2] 1696–1743/4, of Newton, cordwainer, whose second wife was Sarah Read, Amos,[3] born in 1730, a soldier in the expedition to Canada in 1759, who married Sybil Flint, Capt. Ariel,[4] a soldier in the Revolution, a resident of Albany County, N. Y., where he died in 1803, whose wife was Eunice Murdock, Maj. Irvine,[5] 1797–1838, an officer in the War of 1812, who married Sarah Himes, and Rev. John Nelson,[6] his father, D.D. (University of Rochester, 1854), LL.D. (Madison University, 1888), a Baptist minister at Albany, N. Y., Hartford, Conn., and Boston, and later secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, who was born at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., 8 December 1820, married secondly, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 January 1849, Martha Ann Ballard (born at Medfield, Mass., 11 March 1829, died at Dorchester (Boston) 2 January 1895, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Asenath (Gault) Ballard), and died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., 16 February 1897.

He attended the public schools in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., and was appointed from Massachusetts to the United States Naval Academy, where he was graduated in 1870.

Until his retirement in 1913 he was on active duty, and his experiences were varied. He served on the Coast Survey, on board the old frigate *Constitution* during her last cruise, on board the *Dolphin*, on board the *Minneapolis* in the

The Wyckoff Family in America

The name is spelled, Waychoff, Wickoff, Wicoff, Wikoff, Wychoff, Wyckoff, Wycoff, Wykoff, and in at least a dozen other ways; but it is nevertheless the same family name.

The common ancestor was Pieter Claesen, who migrated from Holland at the age of twelve, arrived at New Amsterdam March 4, 1637, went on to Fort Orange, where he worked until 1648, when he took a farm near Bethlehem, Albany County, New York. About 1644 he married Grietje van Ness and in 1649 moved to New Amsterdam. In 1652 he purchased property in Amersfoort, Long Island, later known as Flatlands and now a part of Brooklyn, where he lived until his death, June 30, 1694.

Pieter Claesen for a number of years under the Dutch regime was a magistrate of Amersfoort. After the British took New Amsterdam in 1664, family names were required of all citizens. In accord with Dutch usage, Pieter had none and so adopted one which was first used in his oath of allegiance to the British Crown. In the original form this surname was Wijkhof, a composite of Wijk, a town or parish, (bailiwick) and hof, a court or seat of authority. Pieter Claesen Wyckoff (the spelling he adopted) therefore signifies Pieter Claesen of the town court. In those days when illiteracy was common, a score of different spellings of the name were used; but for the last one hundred years the form has held mainly to the eight variations shown above.

Anyone who rightly bears this name, however spelled, is descended from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff by one of these five progenitors:

1. Nicholas, born about 1646; married Sara Montfort and had four sons, three of whom had male descendants.

4. Mayken, baptized October 19, 1653; married Willem Willemsen, and her male descendants bear the name of Wyckoff because her brother Hendrick, having no children, left his estate to her grandson Johannes, who at his great-uncle's request assumed the surname Wyckoff.

5. Cornelius, born about 1656; married Gertrude Van Arsdalen and had six sons, all of whom reached maturity and married.

8. Gerret, born 1662; married Catherine Nevius and had three sons, two of whom had male descendants.

10. Jan, born February 16, 1665; married Neeltje Couwenhoven and had three sons, one of whom, William, had male descendants.

The wyckoff family in America

The name is spelled, Wyckoff, Wickoff, Wycoff, Wicoff, Wycoff, Wycoff, Wykoff, and in at least a dozen other ways; but it is nevertheless the same family name.

The common ancestor was Pieter Claesen, who migrated from Holland at the age of twenty, arrived at New Amsterdam March 4, 1637, went on to Fort Orange, where he worked until 1646, when he took a farm near Schenectady, Albany County, New York. About 1654 he married Grietje Van Ness and in 1662 moved to New Amsterdam. In 1663 he purchased property in Amersfoort, Long Island, later known as Flatlands and now a part of Brooklyn, where he lived until his death, June 30, 1694.

Pieter Claesen for a number of years under the Dutch regime was a magistrate of Amersfoort. After the British took New Amsterdam in 1664, family names were required of all citizens. In accord with Dutch usage, Pieter had none and so adopted one which was first used in his oath of allegiance to the British Crown. In the original form this surname was Wijckhof, a compound of wijk, a town or ward, (Dutch) and hof, a court or seat of authority. Pieter Claesen Wyckoff (the spelling he adopted) therefore signifies Pieter Claesen of the town court. In those days when illiteracy was common, a score of different spellings of the name were used, but for the last one hundred years the form has held nearly to the eight variations shown above.

Anyone who rightly bears this name, however spelled, is descended from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff by one of these five requirements:

1. Nicholas, born about 1644, married Sara Bantcot and had four sons, three of whom had male descendants.

4. Barent, baptized October 19, 1683, married William Williamson, and her male descendants bear the name of Wyckoff because her brother Hendrick, having no children, left his estate to her grandson Johannes, who at his great-uncle's request assumed the surname Wyckoff.

5. Cornelius, born about 1686, married Gertrude Van Arsdalen and had six sons, all of whom received maturity and married.

8. Gerret, born 1687, married Catherine Levine and had three sons, two of whom had male descendants.

10. Jan, born February 16, 1688, married Neeltje Conwenhoven and had three sons, one of whom, William, had male descendants.

The other children were:

2. Margrietje, born about 1648; married Matthys Brouwer.

3. Annatje, baptized November 20, 1650; married Roelof Martensen Schenck.

6. Hendrick, born about 1658; married twice but left no children. (See Mayken above.)

7. Geertje, born about 1660; married Christoffel Janse Romeyne.

9. Marten, born 1663; married Hannah Willemse and left female children only. Some of their descendants have joined the Association.

THE WYCKOFF ASSOCIATION IN AMERICA

organized March 4, 1937, invites the co-operation of all descendants of Pieter Claesen Wyckoff in uniting The Wyckoff Family by clearing tangled or obscure lines of descent. Send whatever genealogical data you have to the secretary and we will try to connect you. (Use blank in left margin.)

The Wyckoff Association in America
172 Ashland Road
Summit
New Jersey

dues $2.00 a year.